

Okuzuula Yesu

Enjiri



“...ebyo bye byawandiikibwa ebyo ebyogera ku nze.” _ Yokaana 5:39

Victorious Light

Okuzuula Yesu

Enjiri

Eddembe ly'okuwandiika © 2025 Laura Baca

Okukuba ebitabo okw'okubiri

Eddembe lyonna liri mu buyinza bwaffe.

Ku bibuuzo ebikwata ku kugaba oba okutendeka, oba oku
saba olukusa, tuukirira omubuulizi ku
lbaca@victoriouslight.org

Ebifaananyi bya Alexander Skibelski

Ebifaananyi ku lupapula Iwa Lesia Talbert

Yakubiddwa Victorious Light

VictoriousLight.org

ISBN 978-1779-34-922-4



Ebirimu

Yesu Kabaka5

Okusomesa Ebyokuyiga7

Obulamu & Ebyamagero bya Yesu

Omwana Wange Omwagalwa12

Mu Ddungu18

Ekiwandiiiko ekiyita abantu ku mbaga22

Empuku y'Ababbi26

Okukyalirako Akawungeezi34

Byonna Bye Nkoze40

Omwana w'Omukulu48

Okulinda Amazzi52

Kale Oyinza Okumanya58

Omukono Ogukala62

Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okumene68

Ani ono?74

Okusumululwa!78

Okukkiriza Kyoka82

Olina Ki?88

Bwo Beera Gwe96

Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi102

Bwoba Okkiririza108

Okuwa Okwebaza114

Musaasire118

Zaakayo124

Asonyiyibwa Bingi128

Okusinga Abalala134

Engero & Enjigiriza za Yesu

Ojja Kutegera Otya?140

Ekibuga Ku Lusozi146

Engero & Enjigiriza za Yesu

Bw'oba Osaba150

Mu Musenyu154

How Much More158

Kulusozi164

Omuddo mu Engaano168

Ebika Bbiri Eby'ekizimbulukusa172

Omutima gw'Omuntu176

Omulyango180

Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?184

Omuweereza Omubi190

Endiga Eyabula196

Effeeza Eyabula200

Omwana Omubuze204

Kiki Ekijjuza Omutima Gwo?212

Abakozi mu Lusuku lw'Emizabbibu216

Abalimi Ababi220

Bizinensi y'Obwakabaka224

Okwambala Mu ngeri Etasaana228

Okufa & Okuzuukira

Bakwatiddwa!!232

Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba238

Enkoko Bw'ekokolima244

Mukomerere!252

Kabaka w'Abayudaaya260

Empty Tomb268

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

Tasobola Kwogera274

Omwana Azaalibwa280

Okuva mu Buvanjuba286







Yesu Kabaka

Yesu y'ani era ddala Bayibuli ekwata ku ki?

Bayibuli y'emu ku mbooji ezituusa ku Yesu. Yesu ali wakati mu buli kitundu kya Baibuli.

Yesu ye Alfa ne Omega, entandikwa n'enkomerero. Alukibwa ng'akatambaala mu Baibuli yonna.

Katonda yatonda ensi mu bigambo. Yatonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye (Olubereberye 1:28) era omuntu yali agenderera okufuga n'okufuga ensi ng'ekitundu ky'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, oba obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Adamu ne Kaawa bwe balya ku muti, ekibi kyayingira mu nsi. Omuntu yafiirwa eddembe lye ery'okufuga; yali akwasizza omulabe ekifo kye kyeyagalire.

Naye Katonda yalina enteekateeka y'okununulibwa

Bulijjo Yesu ye yali enteekateeka. Ye yali "omwana gw'endiga ogwattibwa okuva ku kutondebwa kw'ensi." (Okubikkulirwa 13:8) Ye yali "ensigo" Katonda gye yayogerako mu Olubereberye 3:15. Omusomi agoberera "ensigo" eno ng'ayita mu Baibuli, ng'atunuulira era ng'alindirira Oyo ajja okulokola abantu n'okuzzaawo obwakabaka bwa Katonda ku nsi.

Obunnabbi bwa Yesu

Mu kyawandiikibwa kyonna tulaba emiramwa n'enkola eziddinjanwa nga byonna bisonga ku Yesu. Ebigambo byayogerwa mu byasa byonna nga kiragula ku "zzadde" lino, Masiya ono, eyandizze okulokola abantu be. Obunnabbi bwakwekebwa era nga bwogerwa mu byama (1 Abakkolinso 2:6-8) abafuzi b'ensi eno baleme kusobola kulemesa kujja kwe.

Ekigambo

Katonda yatonda ensi n'ebigambo, era obunnabbi bwa Yesu bwonna bwalina okuyita mu bigambo. Byonna byalagulwa, mu kyama, naye byonna byatuusa ku ani ddala Yesu gwe yandibadde. Naye obujjuvu bw'ebiseera bwe bwatuuka, ebigambo bino ne bikwatagana ne bikola ensigo, eyo bwe yeegatta n'embeerera ento (ensigo y'omukazi) n'efuuka Omwana wa Katonda, Ekigambo. (Yokaana 1:1)

EKIGAMBO kino, Yesu, okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, yawangula okufa n'obufuzi bw'ekizikiza. Yazzaawo obwakabaka bwa Katonda, obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Tufugira wamu naye nga omubiri gwa Kristo. Era tusobola okufuga mu bulamu bunu naye ne mu bulamu obujja. (Abaruumi 5:17, 21)

Ensoma eno, **Okuzuula Yesu**, ekoledwa okukola ekyo kyennyini. Asobola okusangibwa okuva mu Olubereberye okutuuka mu Kubikkulirwa.





SOOKA BINO!

Okusomesa Ebyokuyiga

Obulagirizi buno bugendereddwamu okuba okuyiga Baibuli eri omusomesa.

Emisomo gino tegiwandiikiddwa nga script, wadde okutegekebwa okukubuulira ddala ky'olina okwogera. Eby'okuyiga biwandiikiddwa okukuyamba okutegeera obulungi ebitundu ebiri mu Baibuli.

Buli ssomo litegekeddwa okuteeka Baibuli mu ndowooza nga liraga ebyafaayo, embeera ya Baibuli, n'ebyo ebyali bigenda mu maaso mu kiseera ekyo oba mu kiseera ekyo. Eby'okuyiga ebimu bidde ku makulu g'ebigambo ebyo ebyasooka - olulimi olw'Olwebbulaniya olw'olubereberye Endagaano Enkadde mwe yawandiikibwa, oba Oluyonaani Endagaano Empya mwe yasooka okuwandiikibwa. Buli ssomo lirina ebikwatagana ebingi okutwala omusomesa mu bifo ebirala mu byawandiikibwa ebikwatagana n'embooji, era n'obubaka obusomesebwa. Omuwandiisi w'ensoma eno tagezaako kuwandiika teyologiya, wabula okubuulira omusomi embooji n'okulaga ebyawandiikibwa ebirala munda mu Baibuli omusomi asobole okusalawo. Bayibuli etegeeza kuvvuunulwa Baibuli. Ye biwandiiko ebisinga okuzibuwalirwa ebiwandiikiddwa, era birimu ebiwandiiko ebisukka mu 63,000 ebisalasala.

1. Soma ensonga eyo.

Nga tetunnasoma, sooka osome ebitundu bya Baibuli. Awookusomaebiwandiiko era oddemu okusoma ekitundu ekyo, emirundi mingi bwe kiba kyetaagisa. Singa ebiwandiiko ebijuliziddwa biwa embooji mu bitabo oba ebitundu ebisukka mu kimu, manyiira enkyusa eziri mu bitundu byonna. Bw'oba oyiga, bulijjo soma ennyiriri ntono nga tonnaba kusoma n'ennyiriri ntono oluvannyuma okusobola okumanya ebikwata ku nsonga eyo. Laba oba waliwo ekintu Mukama ky'akulaga ekijja okutumbula ennyumya yo ey'embooji.

Enjiri ziyinza okusoomoozebwa okuyigiriza, kubanga waliwo ebyafaayo ebingi mu njiri ez'enjawulo. Soma era oyige ebitundu byonna mu buli njiri. Weewandiike, kwataganya amawulire mu ngeri ejja okukuyamba. Oluvannyuma londa enjiri gy'oyagala okuyigiriza embooji eyo entongole. Buli ssomo liyinza okuba n'enjiri ey'enjawulo ekutte amawulire amalala oba okwanjula ennyiriri ezitegeerekeka obulungi, era nga kiri gy'oli ng'omusomesa okulonda ekitundu ekikwogera naawe.

Ekitabo kino eky'omusomesa kirimu ebiwandiiko bingi ebikwatagana. Bino si-kitegeeza nti bigendereddwamu kusomebwa bayizi. Ebiwandiiko ebisalasala biteekebwamu okusoma ekintu ekyo ku bubwe, era nga bitegekeddwa okuyamba omusomesa okufuna okutegeera okw'amaanyi ku bintu ebyo basobole okuwa abayizi okunnyonyola okulungi.



1. Somesa okuva mu Baibuli YOKKA.

Soma essomo era omanyee ebisomesebwa, nayebugi kaseeraokuyigiriza okuva mu Baibuli. Tekyetaagisa kusoma kitundu kya Baibuli kigambo ku kigambo, naye osobola okukivvuunula eri abakuwulirizaawatali kukyusa makulu. Kisoboka okukiteeka mu bigambo abakuwuliriza bye banaategeera nga tokyusizza Kigambo kya Katonda. Bw'oyigiriza butereevu okuva mu Baibuli, kisobozesa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okwogera butereevu n'omusomesa n'abayizi. Kiwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu omukisa okuggumiza ebiri mu kitundu ekikwatagana ennyo n'omuwuliriza. Ekigambo kya Katonda kiramuu era kya maanyi!

2. Yamba okukola ekifaananyi ky'omu birowoozo eky'ekifo.

Kuba akafaananyi ng'olina eyaliwo. Ekintu kino kikoledwa okunyumya emboozii mu ngeri eyamba omuwuliriza okukuba akafaananyi ku ngeri gye kinaabamu singa baba awo. Laga ebikwata ku mboozii, era obayambe okulowooza ku ebyo abazannyi bye bandirowoozeza, bye bakola n'okuwulira, naye era nga beegendereza okwawula wakati w'ebyo ebiyinda okuteeberezebwa, n'ebintu ebikakafu ebyogeddwa mu Kigambo.

3. Buuzaa ebibuuzo bingi.

Emisomo gitegekeddwa nga gikwatagana; tezigendereddwa kuba musomo. Buuzaa ebibuuzo bingi, era kiriza abayizi bo nabo okubuuzaa ebibuuzo. Ebibuuzo n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo bireetera abawuliriza okulowooza.

Abayizi bo mumanyi! Tokoma ku bitundu by'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ebragiddwa mu kitundu ekyo. Wulira nga oli waddembe okwekolera ebibuuzo byo, tandika okukubaganya ebirowoozo. Teesa ku bintu ebiri mu mboozii ebyandibadde bikwatagana n'embeera abayizi bo gye basobola okutegeera. Era buuzaa ebibuuzo ebikubiriza okukubaganya ebirowoozo. Leka abaana beetaba mu kusoma Ekigambo kya Katonda.

4. Kakwate n'avazannyi.

Jjukira nti Baibuli mboozii ya ddala ekwata ku bantu abatuufu abakola ebintu ebya nnamaddala. Yamba abakuwuliriza obutakiraba ng'emboozii ey'ewala, wabula ng'emboozii erimu abantu be basobola okukwatagana nabo.



Okusomesa Ebyokuyiga:

Okuzuula Yesu mu buli ssomo.

Buli ssomo likoma ne "Yesu mu mbooji." Eby'okuyiga ebiri mu njiri bijja kusonga ku bunnabbi bwa Yesu. Ebyokuyiga mu ndagaano enkadde bijja kusonga mu maaso ku bunnabbi bwa Yesu. YYE Kigambo kya Katonda, era omusingi omukulu, essira, omulamwa n'amakulu ga Baibuli yonna. Sooka obuulire embooji, era osse emiramwa gya Yesu mu Mbooji mu ssomo, ng'okakasa nti omufuula ekifo ekisembayo mu buli ky'oyigiriza.

Emitendera gy'emyaka egy'enjawulo:

Ekintu kino kya myaka 3-99. Ggwe omusomesa. Embooji gy'omanyi embooji gy'osobola okunyumya. Emisomo gino gisobola okukyusibwa okusenziira ku ddaala ly'emyaka gyonna. Bw'oba osomesa abaana abato ennyo, babuulire embooji mu ngeri gye basobola okutegeera. Bw'oba osomesa abaana abakulu, bawe ebisingawo. Era bw'oba oyigiriza abavubuka, osobola okuleeta ebimu ku byawandiikibwa ebisalasala, n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ngeri gye bikwataganamu n'embooji. Bw'oba oyigiriza abantu abakulu, kikoze ng'ekitabo ekijjuvu eky'okuyiga okunoonya ebyawandiikibwa byonna n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo.

Bulijjo somesa katonu waggulu w'ebyo by'olowooza nti basobola okutegeera; oyinza okwewuunya engeri abakuwuliriza gye bategeera.

Essomo lya buli wiiki:

1. Tandika buli wiiki ng'okubaganya ebirowoozo ku ssomo eryali mu wiiki ewedde. Buuzabibuzo, laba abayizi bye bajjukira okuva mu ssomo erisembayo.
2. Tolina kusomesa misomo mu nsengeka mu kitabo kino. Kiri gy'oli oba wandiyagadde okuyigiriza omulamwa ogutali gumu, embooji emu oba ekiseera ekigere. Kino kye kibiina kyo.
3. Wulira nga oli waddembe okukulembera abaana eri Yesu oluvannyuma lwa buli ssomo oba bw'oba owulira ng'okulembeddwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu okukikola. Osobola okutegeera okusenziira ku ngeri gye baddamu essomo oba nga beetegefu. Era jjukira nti omanyi abayizi bo!



Okusomesa Ebyokuyiga:

Ekyongerezeddwaako:

Ennyiriri n'Ebibuuzo eby'Okujjukira:

Buli ssomo litegekeddwa nga lirimu olunyiriri lw'okujjukira n'ebibuuzo. Bw'oba osazeewo, oyinza okusaba abayizi okuleeta "akatabo k'ekkanisa" mwe bayinza okuwandiika olunyiriri lw'okujjukira buli wiiki. Okuwandiika ekyawandiikibwa ekyo kijja kuyamba nnyo mu kukwata mu mutwe, era kino kijja kuyamba omwana okuyiga obuvunaanyizibwa bw'okukuuma akatabo n'okukaleeta buli wiiki.

Omusomesa ayinza n'okusalawo okuwa abaana ebibuuzo ebiri mu nnyongeza okutandika ku lupapula 339. Abaana basobola okuwandiika ebibuuzo ne babitwala awaka okunoonya eby'okuddamu, oba okuwandiika eby'okuddamu mu kitabo kyabwe. Kiri eri omusomesa ddala engeri y'okukozesaamu eby'obugagga bino.

Ebifaananyi Ebikuba Langi:

Emabega w'ekitabo kino ojja kusangamu ekyongerezeddwaako omuli olupapula olukwatagana olw'okukuba langi enjeru n'enjeru ku buli ssomo. Bw'oba olina obusobozi okukuba kkopi, wulira nga oli waddembe okukola kkopi n'ozigabira abaana abato. Bwe kitaba bwe kityo, oyinza okusalawo okuddamu okukola ekifaananyi ekyo nga balina ekifaananyi kyabwe mu katabo kaabwe.

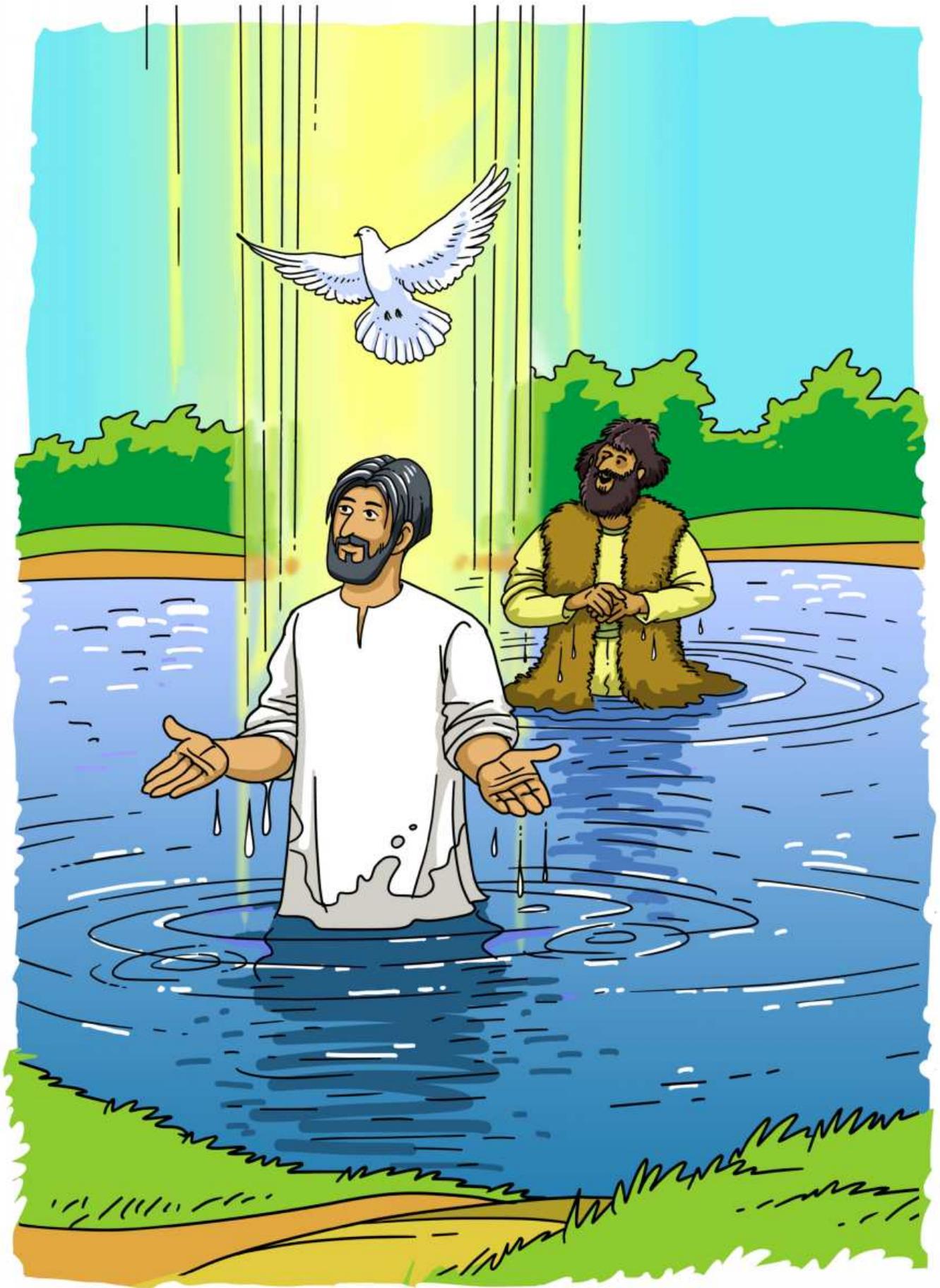
Funa Obuyiia!

N'olwekyo emboozu nnyingi eziri mu Baibuli zisobola okuzannyibwa. Zabbuli nnyingi zisobola okuzannyibwa.

Musanyuke nayo! Okukola omuzannyo oba katemba okuva mu mboozu kiyamba abaana okujjukira emboozu. Leka bakuyambe okukola dizayini y'omuzannyo. Bateeke enzivuunula yaabwe mu bantu abazannyibwa. Kifuule eky'okusanyusa, era kifuule Baibuli ejjukirwanga!









Omwana Wange Omwagalwa

Matayo 3
Makko 1:1-11
Lukka 3:2-22
Yokaana 1

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Ebitono ddala ebimanyiddwa ku myaka amakumi asatu egyasooka egy'obulamu bwa Yesu. Bayibuli eyogera ku kuzaalibwa kwe, okwewaayo kwe mu yeekaalu, okukyalira abagezigezi, n'okuba nti ab'omu maka gaagenda e Misiri okudduka Kerode. Waliwo embooji emu eya Yesu ku myaka kkumi n'ebiri ng'ayigira ku bakulembeze era ng'abuuzza ebibuuzo mu yeekaalu. Omulundi oguddako Yesu lw'ayoggerwako ali ku mabbali ga Yokaana Omubatiza. Okusinziira ku mbooji z'okuzaalibwa kwa Kristo, kimanyiddwa nti Yokaana omubatiza yazaalibwa Zaakaliya ne Elizabeth, era nti Elizabeth ne Maliyamu baali ba kojja. Ekyo kyandifudde Yokaana Omubatiza ow'oluganda lwa Yesu era kisoboka okuba nga buli omu yali amanyi munne nga ekiseera kino tekinnatuuka.

Yokaana omubatiza ayanjulwa nga nnabbi. Tewali kubuusabuusa nti y'ani, era nti y'oyo Isaaya gwe yalagula nga "eddoboosi ly'oyo ayoggerera waggulu mu ddungu, mutegeke ekkubo lya Mukama" (Isaaya 40:3). Kyalagulwa nti Yokaana yandizze mu maaso ga Yesu n'ateekateeka ekkubo eri Masiya, n'agololera "amakubo."

Okwogerako:

Yokaana yali musajja eyeesigika. Yayambalanga engoye ezikoleddwa mu nviiri z'engamiya nga ziriko omusipi ogw'amaliba (ekika ky'omusipi oba omuguwa) mu kiwato, era ng'alya enzige n'omubisi gw'enjuki ogw'omu nsiko. Yasigala ebweru mu ddungu; era abantu ne bajja okuva wonna okubatizibwa n'okwatula ebibi byabwe. Ayita abantu okwenenya era alabula ku busungu obujja. Abagamba nti beetaaga okuba n'okwenenya okw'obuntu, era si bantu ba Katonda olw'okuba bazzukulu ba lbulayimu bokka (Lukka 3:8) .

Abantu olwo babuuzza John, kiki kye tusaanidde okukola? Era abagamba okuva abalala, so si kuggya ku balala bingi okusinga bye babanja. Agamba abaserikale obutakola ffujjo wadde okulimiriza eby'obulimba. Agamba abantu okubeera abamativu n'omusaala gwabwe (Lukka 3:10-14). Awo abantu ne batandika okwebuuzza nti, Ono ye Masiya? Ye Kristo? Abayudaaya ne basindika ababaka eri Yokaana. Bakabona n'Abaleevi ne bajja gy'ali ne bamubuuzza nti Ggwe ani?

Yokaana n'agamba nti Si nze Kristo.

Awo ne bamubuuzza nti, "Ggwe Eriya?" Kyali kiragiddwa nti Eriya yandiija mu maaso ga Masiya (Malaki 4:5-6) naye kino mu kwogera mu bunnabbi kyali kigerageranya Eriya ku Yokaana omubatiza, era ne Yokaana okujja mu maaso ga Kristo (Lukka 1:17) .

Yokaana yamuddamu nti si ye Eriya. Oboolyawo yali ayogera butereevu nti si ye "Eriya," kubanga Yesu kennyini yagamba nti Yokaana ye yali atuukirizibwa mu ngeri ey'akabonero ey'obunnabbi obukwata ku Eriya. (Matayo 11:12-14) Waaliwo okufaanagana okw'enjawulo wakati wa Eriya ne Yokaana Omubatiza. Eriya yali musajja wa byoya era ng'ayambala n'omusipi ogw'amaliba mu kiwato (2 Bassekabaka 1:8).

Babuuzza Yokaana oba yali "nnabbi oyo," nga bajuliza Ekyamateeka 18:15-18 ekyalaga Yesu, era n'agamba nti, Nedda.

Yokaana n'agamba nti, "Nze ddoboosi ly'oyo ayoggerera waggulu mu ddungu nti Mulongoose ekkubo lya Mukama, nga nnabbi Isaaya bwe yagamba" (Isaaya 40:3).

Yokaana mwetoowaze. Amangu ago ayogera ku Yesu. Agamba nti, "Nkubatiza n'amazzi, naye ajja asinga okusinga amaanyi, era sisanira wadde okusiba engatto ze. Ajja kubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu, n'omuliro. Okumala ebyasa bingi, Abayudaaya baali basuubira Masiya. Yokaana bwe yajja n'atandika okubuulira ku ky'okwenenya okuva mu bibi byo, ne balowooza nti yandiba nga ye Masiya.

Tusobola okutunula emabega kati kirabika kyeyoleka bulungi nnyo John yali ani. Naye tekyali kyeyoleka nnyo eri abo abaali bakiraba nga kigenda mu maaso era nga bakiwangaala.





Omwana Wange Omwagalwa

Okwogerako:

Funa ekifaananyi ky'ebigenda mu maaso. Waliwo omusajja omugenyi ayambadde engoye ez'enviiri z'engamiya. Alya enzige n'omubisi gw'enjuki oguva mu njuki mu ddungu.

Abuulira obubaka nga buli muntu yenenye. Abantu babadde babeera mu kibi, era nga balwooza nti si kikulu kyebakola kubanga baali bazzukulu ba Ibulayimu. John abagamba nti kikulu kye bakola, era balina okukyusa amakubo gaabwe. Ateekateeka emitima gyabwe eri Yesu.

Amawulire gasaasaana ku mukolo guno ogw'ekyewuunyo, n'omusajja ow'ekyewuunyo abuulira. Abantu bava mu bitundu byonna ne batambula okulaba ebigenda mu maaso. Abantu bakitegedde nti bakyamu, bakyusa amakubo gaabwe, era babatizibwa.

Okubatizibwa kye ki?

Okubatizibwa kabonero ka nkola gye tulaba mu ndagaano enkadde yonna.

Ekintu kye tusooka okulaba kwe kutonda, ng'omwoyo gwa Katonda guwuubaala ku mazzi. Katonda agabanya amazzi, n'atonda ensi.

Nuuwa n'ab'omu maka ge balokolebwa mu lyato nga bayita mu mazzi (1 Peetero 3:20). Ejjiba lisindikibwa ebweru ng'ekiseera kituuse okuddayo mu nsi.

Musa, ng'akyali muwere, atwalibwa mu mazzi g'okufa mu lyato (ekisero) n'ataasibwa.

Musa akulemba abantu ba Isiraeri okuva e Misiri ng'ayita mu Nnyanja Emmyufuku ttaka ekikalu (1 Abakkolinso 10:2).

Yoswa akulemba abantu okuva mu ddungu, okuyita mu Mugga Yoludaaniku ttaka ekikalu.

Mu byaliwo ne Nuuwa, Musa n'Ennyanja Emmyufu, ne Yoswa, abantu baali bamenye endagaano ne Katonda, era nga batandise buto nga bazza obuggya okwewaayo kwabwe eri Katonda wa Isirayiri. Mu buli mbeera Katonda abuulira abantu obwesigwa bwe.

Yokaana bw'abatiza ebibiina, abantu beenenya olw'obutaba beesigwa eri Katonda, ne bazza obuggya emitima gyabwe okwetegekera Masiya.

Yesu alabika nga Yokaana abatiza abantu mu mugga Yoludaani.

Omugga Yoludaani gulina makulu ki?

Omugga Yoludaani gubadde mukulu nnyo mu Ndagaano Enkadde yonna. Omugga Yoludaani gwe gwali ensalo wakati w'eddungu n'ensi ensuubize. Oluvannyuma lw'emyaka amakumi ana mu ddungu, Musa afiira mu ddungu. Awo nga Katonda bwe yayawulamu Musa Ennyanja Emmyufu, Katonda n'ayawulamu amazzi ga Yoludaani, Yoswa, eyamuddira mu bigere, asobole okukulemba abantu okusomoka omugga Yoludaani okuyingira mu nsi ensuubize ku ttaka ekikalu. (Yoswa 3-4).

Nga wayise ebikumi n'ebikumi by'emyaka, Eriya yayawulamu amazzi ga Yoludaani n'ekyambalo kye, era Eriya ne Erisa bombi ne basomoka ku ttaka kkalu (2 Bassekabaka 2:8). Mu kiseera kino baali bava mu nsi ensuubize ne bagenda mu ddungu Eriya gye yatwalibwa mu ggulu mu kibuyaga.





Omwana Wange Omwagalwa

Waliwo okufaanagana mu bulamu bwa Musa ne Eriya n'emirimu egy'omwoyo gye baakola. Bombi baali mu ddungu mu kiseera we baafiira, era mu mbeera ya Eriya, okufulumu kwe okuva ku nsi. Eddungu lino liddingana mu bulamu bwa Yokaana omubatiza. Yoswa n'atwala obukulembeze bw'Abaisiraeri oluvannyuma lwa Musa; Erisa yakwata ekifo kya Eriya nga nnabbi era n'afuna omugabo ogw'emirundi ebiri.

Yoswa ne Erisa bombi bakiikirira Yesu ajja. Yoswa kitegeeza "Yakuwa ye bulokozi," ate Erisa kitegeeza "Katonda ye bulokozi." Yoswa yakulembera abantu be okuyingira mu nsi ensuubize, era Erisa n'addayo emitala wa Yoludaani mu nsi ensuubize nga Eriya amaze okugenda.

Erisa nnabbi yakulembera Naamani Omusuuli okunnyika mu mugga Yoludaani gye yawonyezebwa, n'asinza Katonda wa Isiraeri.

(Ebigambo bino ebimpimpi ebijuliziddwa ku mbooji bijja kuyamba abayizi okutegeera engeri Bayibuli yonna gy'ekwataganamu mu ngeri ey'enjawulo era gy'ekwataganamu.)

Yokaana bwe yalaba Yesu ng'ajja, n'agamba nti, "Laba! Omwana gw'endiga wa Katonda aggyawo ekibi ky'ensi."

Yokaana yagamba abantu nti Yesu y'asinga Yokaana, kubanga yaliwo nga Yokaana tannabaawo.

Yesu yajja eri Yokaana okubatizibwa.

Naye Yokaana n'agamba nti, Nedda.

Yesu yagamba Yokaana nti, Kkiriza kati, kubanga eno y'engeri gye tutuukirizaamu obutuukirivu bwonna (Matayo 3:15).

Yokaana yabatiza Yesu, era amangu ddala nga yava mu mazzi, eggulu ne limuggukira, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'amukkako mu mubiri ng'ejjiba, era ng'awummudde ku Yesu.

Awo eddobozi okuva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, "Ono ye Mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo."

Kino Kyonna kikwata ku ki?

Kino kidda ku ebyo ebibadde byogerwa mu bunnabbi. Zabbuli 2:7 egamba nti ono ye Mwana wange. Isaaya 42:1 eyogera nti kabaka ajja, Masiya, ajja kuba muweerezaoyo *emmeeme yange gy'esanyukira*. Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti, *emmeeme yange gy'esanyukira ennyo*. Kino kirangiriro. Kabaka omuweereza atuuse.

Amangu ddala nga Yesu avudde mu mazzi eggulu ne ligguka.

Kino kyogera ku nnaku za Nuuwa eggulu bwe lyaggulwawo n'omusango gwa Katonda ne liyiwa amazzi ag'amataba. Kati Katonda aggulawo eggulu n'ekisa n'amazima eri abantu okuyita mu Yesu Kristo. Kano ke kaseera ffenna ke tubadde tulindirira. Yesu, Masiya eyalagulwa ali wano. Ali kuleeta obwakabaka bwa Katonda eri abantu be.

Omwoyo wa Katonda yakka mu ngeri y'omubiri ng'ejjiba ku Yesu.

Kino kitegeeza ejjiba Nuuwa lye yasindika okuva mu lyato nga linoonya ekifo we bawummulira. Omwoyo wa Katonda ono yakka n'asigala ku Yesu (Yokaana 1:33).

Mu Yokaana 1:32-34, Yokaana Omubatiza agamba nti eno y'engeri gye yamanyamu Yesu ky'ali. Yagamba nti y'omu eyamutuma okubatiza n'amazzi yamugamba nti gwe yalaba Omwoyo ng'akkako n'asigala, ono y'omu agenda okubatiza n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Yokaana bwe yakiraba, yamanya nti Yesu Mwana wa Katonda.





Buno bwe Bwakabaka obw'omu Ggulu obujja. Yokaana ye yalagulwa okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Masiya ajja. Yalina okuteekateeka emitima gy'abantu olw'Endagaano Empya.

Obubaka bwa Yokaana obw'okubatizibwa bwa kabonero. Y'engeri Isirayiri gy'ayinza okuddamu okutandika. Abaisiraeri baasomoka omugga Yoludaani ne bayingira mu nsi ensuubize emabegako, naye tebaali beesigwa eri Katonda. Kati okuyita mu kubatizibwa mu ngeri ey'akabonero baddamu okusomoka okuyita mu mazzi, naye ku mulundi guno si ku lukalu. Okubatizibwa kulaga okufa eri engeri enkadde ey'obulamu n'okwenenya, okuva ku ebyo ebyali emabega, n'okwetegekera okukkiriza obulokozi obujja - Yesu. Okubatizibwa kuno kwali kwa kutegeka mitima gyabwe okufuna Kristo.

Yesu teyalina kibi kyonna; teyalina bwetaavu bwa kwenenya. Naye yayita mu kubatizibwa "okutuukiriza obutuukirivu bwonna." Katonda yaggulawo eggulu n'alangirira Yesu ky'ali. Kino kyali kika kya kubikkula kwa ttaka, ekigambo ekyalaga obuwulize bwe eri Katonda, era ye yali entandikwa y'obuweereza bwe. Byonna bye tumanyi ku bulamu bwa Yesu ng'omuntu omukulu bitandika mu kiseera kino.

Kino kye kyali ekirangiriro nti buli kimu kyali kinaatera okukyuka. Masiya atuuse; engeri empya eri wano. Emitima gyammwe gitegekeddwa; olina entandikwa empya. Muwulirize.

Yesu yabatizibwa okukiikirira obwetaavu bwaffe obw'okutukuzibwa okuva mu kibi.

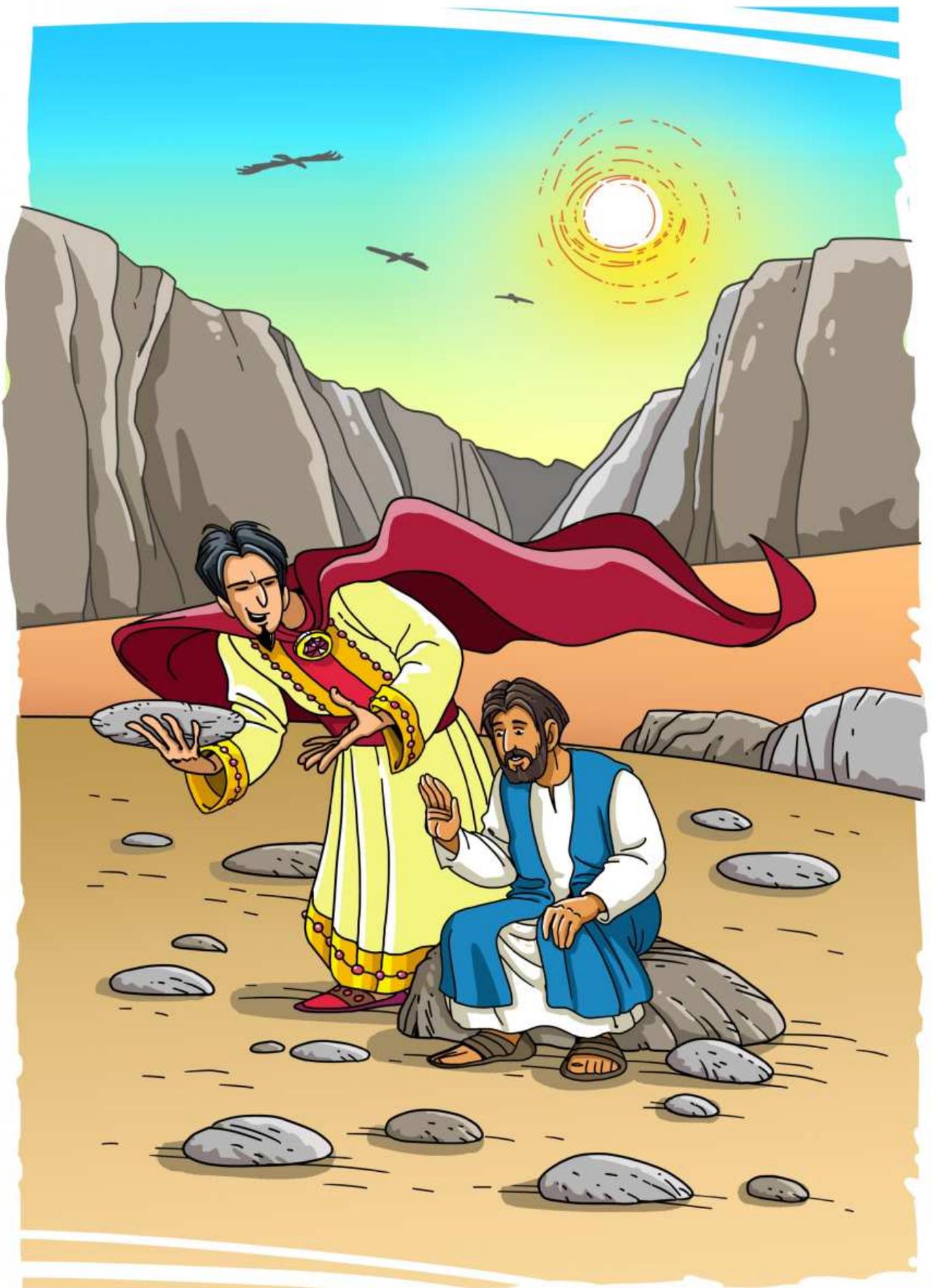
Yandimalirizza n'okutuukiriza ekyo ekyali kikiikirirwa Yoswa ne Erisa. era obaleete mu nsi ensuubize ey'emirembe n'emirembe. Yandiwonye abantu ba Katonda okuva mu bibi byabwe, .

Ku bakkiriza, okubatizibwa kulaga enkyukakyuka.

Kikiikirira okununulibwa kwa Katonda okuyita mu mazzi, olw'obutazikirizibwa mazzi. Entandikwa mpya, era okuyita mu mazzi kabonero ka kufa eri ebyo ebiri emabega. Mu kubatiza omuntu alaga nti omuntu we omukadde yakomererwa ne Kristo (amazzi g'okufa) era kati azuukidde ne Kristo mu bulamu obupya. Okubatizibwa kulaga okwenenya okw'obuntu ng'ofiira obulamu obw'ekibi n'okugoberera Yesu okuva ku ludda olulala okuyingira mu kitonde ekipywa. Kitegeeza nti omuntu waffe omukadde yafa ne Kristo, era kati okuyita mu Mwoyo tutambula mu bulamu obupya (Abaruumi 6:3-11; Abakkolosaayi 2:12).









Mu Ddungu

Matayo 4:1-11
Makko 1:12-13
Lukka 4:1-13

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Matayo ne Lukka be basinga okuwa ebikwata ku nsonga eno; bakyusa ensengeka y'ebikemo ebibiri ebisembayo naye ne bawa emboozo y'emu. Yesu yabatizibwa, era Lukka agamba nti yali ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Luvannyuma amangu ago Omwoyo n'akulemberwa n'agenda mu ddunguokukemebwanga sitaani.

Okwogerako:

Yesu ali mu ddungu, ebweru mu ddungu. Kiyinza okuba nga ddala kyokya. Kiyinza okunnyogoga ekiro.

Waliwo ensolo z'omu nsiko (Makko 1:14), era osanga yali yeebase ku ttaka amakalu.

Yasiiba ennaku amakumi ana n'ekiro amakumi ana; enjala yali emuluma.

Yesu yali Katonda mu bujuvu, naye era yali muntu mu bujuvu (Abakkolosaayi 2:9; 1 Timoseewo 3:16). Yalina engeri zonna ez'obuntu ze tulina. Yakoowa; Yali yeetaaga otulo. Yalumwa enjala; Yali yeetaaga emmere. Laba nga Yesu asigala ng'assa essira.

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku kulumwa enjala.

Kyandibadde kitya obutalya okumala ebbanga lino?

Wali osiibyeko? Emala bbanga ki?

Kizibu okussa essira nga tulumwa enjala?

Waliwo ebika by'okukemebwa bisatu ebiwandii Kiddwa mu Baibuli, era buli kikemo kiyinza okuteekebwa mu kimu ku biti bino. **Kubanga byonna ebiri mu nsi - okwegomba kw'omubiri, okwegomba kw'amaaso, n'amalala ag'obulamu - tebiva eri Kitaffe wabula biva mu nsi. 1 Yokaana 2:16**

Weetegereze sitaani ky'ayogera, .

"BWOBA oli Mwana wa Katonda..."

Ayagala okufuula Yesu o'kuwa obukakafuky'ali. Asooka kumukema n'okwegomba kw'omubiri. Yesu enjala emuluma, Sitaani n'amugamba nti, .*BWOBA oli Mwana wa Katonda*, lagira ejjinja lino lifuuke omugaati.

Sitaani amanyi obwakabaka bwe bukola: mu buyinza n'ebigambo. Yesu alina obuyinza okulagira ejjinja n'ebigambo bye, naye takikola, kubanga ekyo kyandibadde kya kuddamu okukakasa okusoomoozebwa SINGA oli Mwana wa Katonda. Yamanya dda nti ye Mwana wa Katonda.

Yesu addamu mu ngeri y'emu buli mulundi:

Kiwandiikiddwa.

Buli kikemo akiddamu n'ekigambo eky'amazima.

Batukuze n'amazima; ekigambo kyo mazima. Yokaana 17:17

Yesu addamu nti, Kyawandiikibwa, era n'ajuliza Ekyamateeka 8:3 "...omuntu tabeera na mmere yokka, naye omuntu abeera mu buli kigambo ekiva mu kamwa ka Mukama."

Sitaani addamu okugezaako.





Mu Ddungu

Sitaani atwala Yesu ku lusozi oluwanvu n'amulaga obwakabaka bwonna obw'ensi mu kaseera katono, mpozzi mu kwolosebwa. Buli kimu yakiraba mu kaseera katono. Yogera ku bwakabaka bunu; bwe bayinza okuba nga baali bafaanana; ekyo kye kyandibadde kitegeeza. Ebibuga ebinene, bakabaka ab'amaanyi, abafuzi b'ensi.

Mazima ddala Sitaani yalina obuyinza bunu ku nsi, n'amuwa obusobozi okuwaayo ekyo eri Yesu. Adamu ne Kaawa bwe baakembwa ne boonona mu lusuku, baawaayo obufuzi bwabwe (Zabuli 115:16) ku nsi eno eri Sitaani ne bamufuula katonda w'ensi eno (2 Abakkolinso 4:4) era ayitibwa omulangira, oba omufuzi, ow'ensi eno (Yokaana 12:31, 14:30).

Yesu yajja ku nsi okuzikiriza emirimu gya sitaani (1 Yokaana 3:8).

era okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe yaddamu okuwangula obufuzi ku nsi eno (Abaefeso 1:19-22; 1 Abakkolinso 15:24-28). Sitaani yali awaayo ekkubo erimpi; Yesu yali asobola okuba n'amaanyi n'ekitiibwa nga tabonaabona na ssaddaaka. Sitaani agamba Yesu nti SINGA anaamusinza, yandimuwadde amaanyi gonna n'ekitiibwa ky'ensi.

Sitaani mulimba (Yokaana 8:44). Kibuusibwabusibwa nti yandibadde awadde Yesu amaanyi ge yasuubiza. Wadde kyali kityo, Yesu yali akimanyi nti singa yakkiriza ekiweebwayo kya Sitaani, teyandibadde ssaddaaka etaliimu kibi era ensi teyandinunuliddwa. Kya lwatu nti kino tekyali kwagala kwa Kitaffe.

Buuzabayizi - Yesu yaddamu atya?

Kiwandiikiddwa!

Azzeemu addamu nti,

Kyawandiikibwa nti, musinzanga Mukama Katonda wo, era Ye yekka gwe munaaweerezanga.

(Ekyamateeka 6:13; 4:19; 8:19; 10:20, 11:16; 30:17; 1 Bassekabaka 9:6; 2 Ebyomumirembe 7:19; Yeremiya 13:10; 25:6)

Olwo Sitaani n'aleeta Yesu waggulu ku yeekaalu; tetutegeezebwa ngeri gye baatuukayo, mpozzi mu ngeri esukkulumye ku butonde. Naye kyeyoleka bulungi nti BALI awo, nga Sitaani bw'asomooza Yesu okwesuula wansi okuva mu yeekaalu eno BW'ABA nga ye Mwana wa Katonda. Sitaani amanyi Bayibuli, ajuliza Zabbuli 91:11 wano, naye akusakyusa ebigambo. Sitaani yaggyayo 'kukuuma mu makubo go gonna' n'agattako 'essaawa yonna' Singa Yesu yabuuka ku kasolya ka yeekaalu, ekyo kyandibadde kikema Katonda, era Mukama tajja kukembwa (Ekyamateeka 6:16; Ebikolwa 5:9).

Okwogerako:

Kitegeeza ki okukema Katonda?

Engeri ki ezimu ze twandisobodde okukema Katonda?

Singa obuuka okuva ku kizimbe, etc.. kino kyandibadde kikema Katonda.

Buuzabayizi - Yesu yaddamu atya?

Kiwandiikiddwa!

Kino kyali kikemo BWOBA oli Mwana wa Katonda, era nate Yesu addamu nti,

"Kyawandiikibwa nti, "tokema Mukama Katonda wo."

Oluvannyuma lw'okukembwa kuno okusatu, tutegeezebwa nti Sitaani aleka Yesuokumala sizoni emu.





Kino Yesu ky'alina okwolekagana nabyo nga kabaka ajja. Yaakalangirirwa Katonda mu kubatizibwa kwe, era kati agenda mu ddungu okukola olutalo n'obubi. Ajja mu bwakabaka bwe; okujja okukola olutalo n'okuwangula nga yeetegekera obufuzi bwe. Naye talina bwakabaka bwa mubiri bw'ayinza okuwangula. Ali mu ndabirwamu y'okukemebwa kw'abaana ba Isirayiri mu ddungu. Balemeddwa; awangudde ebibi.

Tuyinza okutunuulira ebikemo bino ne tulwooza nti bya njawulo ku byaffe. Naye tusoma nti Yesu yakemebwa nga naffe bwe tukemebwa.

N'olwekyo, okuva bwe tulina kabona asinga obukulu eyalinnya mu ggulu, Yesu Omwana wa Katonda, ka tunywerere ku kukkiriza kwe tugamba. Kubanga tetulina kabona asinga obukulu atasobola kusaasira bunafu bwaffe, naye tulina eyakemebwa mu buli ngeri, nga naffe bwe tuli - naye teyayonoona. Abebbulaniya 4:14-15

Ebikemo bino byali kulumba ku muntu Yesu. Ebikemo bya Sitaani byonna byatandika ne " .BWoba oli Mwana wa Katonda." Yesu yali yaakabatizibwa Eggulu ne ligguka, Omwoyo Omutukuvu n'akka ng'ejjiba, eddoboosi lya Kitaffe ne liva mu ggulu ne ligamba nti, "Ono ye mwana wange omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo." Yesu yali Mwana wa Katonda era Omwana w'Omuntu, Katonda mu bujjuvu era omuntu mu bujjuvu Yalina okufumiitiriza ku kino, n'okussa essira ku mazima g'ebyo Katonda bye yayogera ku ye yalina okumanya mu mutima gwe.

Olw'okuba Yesu yali amanyi ky'ali, yali amanyi omuntu ye, era yasobola okuyimirira n'amaanyi mu kiseera ky'okukemebwa.

Tulina okumanya ebikwatako naffe tusobole okuyimirira nga tuli bagumu nga tukemebwa.

Bwe tuba tumanyi kye tuli ddala, kyangu nnyo okukozesa obuyinza bwaffe okwogera Ekigambo kya Katonda ku sitaani. Nga abakkiriza mu Yesu, Katonda agamba nti tuli baani?

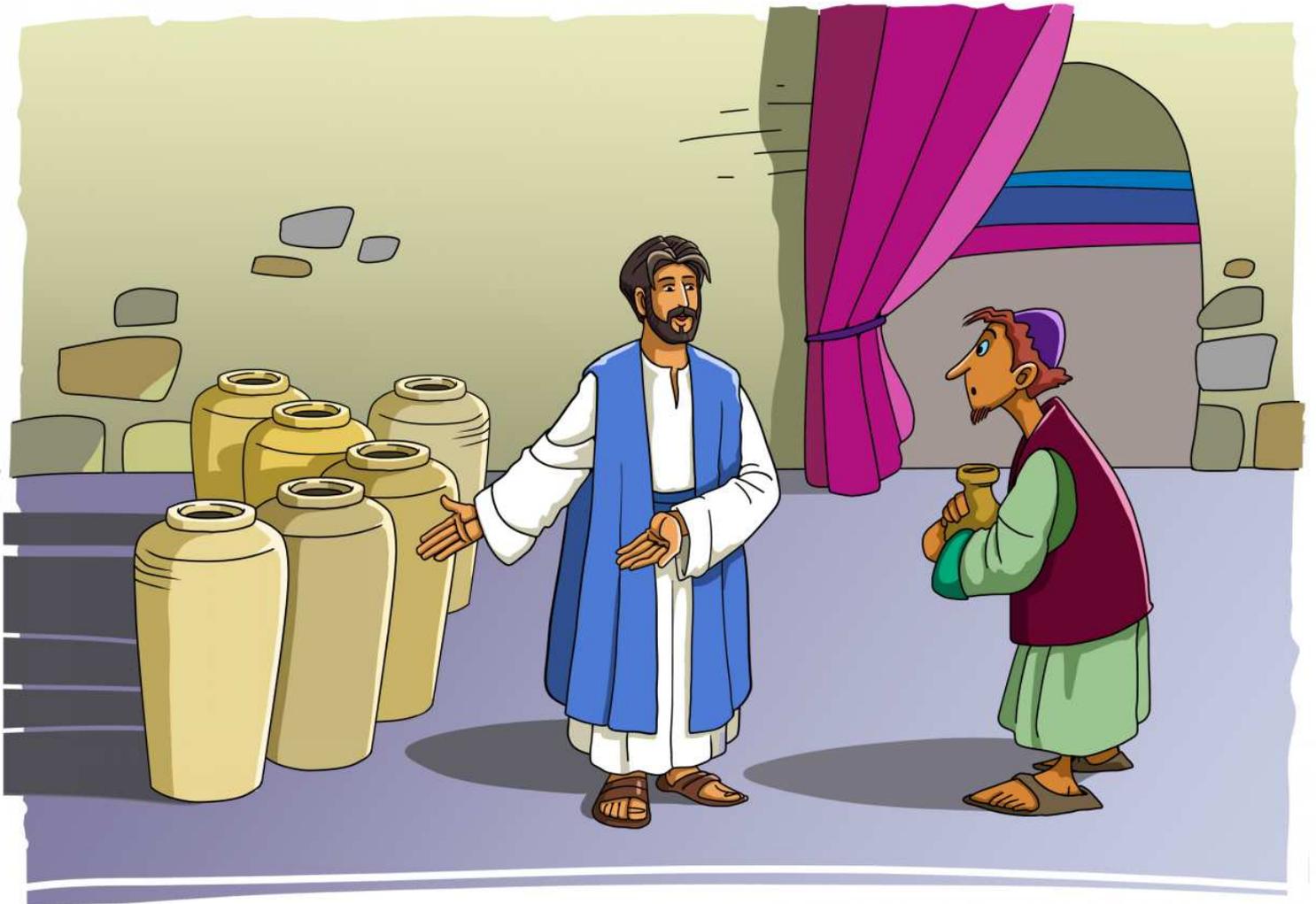
Omutuukirivu - yafunibwa ng'ekirabo (Abaruumi 5:17-18, 10:10; 2 Abakkolinso 5:21; Abeefeso 4:24; Abafiripi 3:9)

Abaana ba Katonda - abasika ne Yesu, abaana ba Kabaka! (Yokaana 1:12; Abaruumi 8:14-17; 1 Yokaana 3:1)

Okwogerako:

Bw'oba weesiga ddala Mukama ku buli kimu, tojja kukemebwa kukola kibi okusobola okufuna ebintu by'olina okwetaaga.







Ekiwandiiko ekiyita abantu ku mbaga

Yokaana 2:1-12

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku mbaga.

Wali obaddeko ku mbaga?

Embaga efaanana etya?

Embaga zonna zirina ki? Omugole n'omugole omusajja.

Katonda yateekateeka obufumbo bubeere wakati w'omusajja omu n'omukazi omu.

Embaga kwe kujaguza okutera okuzingiramu ab'omu maka n'emikwano, era nga kujaguza nkyukakyuka. Oluvannyuma lw'embaga, ebintu biba bya njawulo okusinga bwe byali edda. Eyali abantu babiri nga babeera nga baawukanye kati kifuuka musajja n'omukyala, era kati batandikira wamu amaka.

Embaga etera okuba akabaga akazingiramu okuliisa abantu bangi. Mu buwangwa bwa Yesu, embaga zaali mpanvu, era oluusi kyandibadde kitegeeza n'okujaguza okumala ennaku. Mu mbooji eno, kirabika omwenge gwabaggwaako, era nga tebalina bimala kumala kujaguza. Kino kyali kivuma omuko, era kyandibadde kirabika nga teyeetegekera bagenyi be.

Yesu ne mikwano gye baayitibwa ku mbaga eno, era kirabika ne baganda be baali eyo (Yokaana 2:12).

Tetuwebwa mawulire mangi, naye Kirabika osanga yali mbaga ya maka, oba mukwano gwaffe ow'oku lusegere, kubanga maama wa Yesu Maliyamu alabika ng'akwasaganya ebintu. Ye y'akwata ekizibu ky'omwenge, era y'awa abaweereza ebiragi.

Maliyamu ajja eri Yesu n'amugamba bugambo nti, "Tebalina mwenge." Eky'okuddamu kya Yesu kiyinza okulabika ng'ekikambwe katono gye tuli, naye engeri gye tutegeeramu ebigambo bino eyinza obutaba nga bwe yali agenderera. Agamba, okusenziira ku nti, "Kino kirina kakwate ki nange? Si kiseera kyange n'okutuusa kati."

Maliyamu alabika nga takwatibwako nnyo olw'engeri gy'addamu, era amala kugamba abaweereza nti,.

"Mukole kyonna ky'akugamba."

Okumpi awo waliwo ebiyungu by'amazzi ebinene mukaaga eby'amayinja. Bino bikozebwa mu kunaaba, oba okutukuza, era Abayudaaya baabikozesanga okunaaba nga tebannalya mmere n'oluvannyuma lw'okulya. Tebalina kaabuyonjo na sinki oba ppipa nga ffe, bwe batyo baakozesanga okunaaba mu ngalo n'okuyonja. **Yesu yagamba abaweereza okujjuza ensuwa amazzi okutuukira ddala waggulu.**

Abaweereza bwe bamala okujjuza ebiyungu amazzi,

Yesu abagamba okuginnyika bagitwale eri mukama w'embaga. Bwe baagitutte ew'omusajja eyali avunaanyizibwa ku mbaga, yali talina ky'amanyi ku kibaddewo, wabula kigamba nti abaweereza baali bakimanyi. Omusajja yatendereza omuko, n'agamba nti ebiseera ebisinga abantu basooka kuteeka wayini asinga ebweru, era buli omu bw'amala okutamiira ne baggyayo omwenge ogw'ebbeeyi entono. Naye mu mbeera eno, amuyozaayoza, n'agamba nti, **watereka omwenge ogusinga obulungi okusembayo.**





Ekiwandiiko ekiyita abantu ku mbaga

Kino kyakola omwenge mungi.

Ebiyungu bino byandibaddemu ggaloni nga 20-30 buli emu, nga zino zandibadde wakati w'eccupa za wayini 600-900.

Yesu yali tanoonya attention.. Abantu abasinga ku mbaga tebaamanyangako kyabaddewo. Yesu n'abayigirizwa be baali bamanyi, n'abaweereza ne bamanyi, naye ekyamagero kino kyaleetera omugole omugole ekitiibwa.

Kino kye kyali ekyamagero Yesu kye yasooka okukola.

Yokaana atugamba nti kyalaga ekitiibwa kye era ne kireetera abayigirizwa be okumukkiriza. Baali baakamala nnyo okwegatta ku Yesu mu ntambula ze, era baali bapya mu buweereza bwe naye kino kirabika kyabasikiriza.

Waliwo ebintu ebitongole ennyo ebyogerwako mu mbozi ebitannyonnyolwa musomi, naye tusobola okubikozesa okukubaganya ebirowoozo.

Okwogerako:

Oboolyawo waaliwo amakulu mu kuba nti waaliwo ebiyungu by'amazzi mukaaga eby'amayinja, era n'okuba nti ebiyungu bino byakozesebwanga okuyonja, okunaaba n'okulongoosa.

Lwaki Yesu yagamba Maliyamu nti si kye kimweraliikiriza oba ekiseera kye?

Lwaki yakola ekintu anyway wadde nga yagamba Mary nti si kiseera? Yesu yakola ekyamagero kino okukuuma erinnya ly'omugole omusajja?

Okuddamu kwa Maliyamu kwali kuyinza okutunuulirwa ng'okukkiriza; kirabika yali akimanyi nti Yesu alina ky'asobola okukola. Eky'okuddamu kye yalina kyakubiriza Yesu okubaako ky'akolawo?

Yokaana ayogera bulungi nnyo mu kutugamba nti abaweereza baali bamanyi ekyali kibaddewo. Kale emirundi mingi Mukama akola mu bya bulijjo era taleeta kufaayo ku bakulembeze, wabula akola ng'ayita mu bantu ba bulijjo.

Amawulire g'omukolo guno tekyewalika gasaasaana. Oluvannyuma mu Yokaana 4:46 tutegeezebwa nti Yesu yakomawo mu kitundu kino e Kana eky'e Ggaliraaya nti omusajja ow'ekitiibwa yajja eri Yesu ng'asaba omwana we okuwonyezebwa. Kirabika omusajja ono ow'ekitiibwa yali ku mbaga. Mu ngeri yonna, yawulira Yesu bye yali akoze, era n'alina okukkiriza omwana we okuwona. Bwe tussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu, afuula ebintu byonna ebipya, ne tufuuka ebitonde ebipya. Atukyusa mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe yakyusa amazzi gano aga bulijjo ne gafuuka omwenge (2 Abakkolinso 5:17).



Yesu mu mbooji



Waliwo engeri ez'enjawulo eziwerako ez'okutunuulira embooji eno. Abamu bagamba nti ebiyungu eby'amazzi biyinza okuba nga byakozesebwa mu ngeri entegeke. Ekiyungu ekyasooka kye kyasinga obucaafu, era omuntu yasooka kunaaba mu ngalo mu kino. Olwo ne beeyongera okunaaba mu buli kiyungu, okutuusa lwe baatuuka ku kiyungu ekisembayo amazzi we gasinga obutacaafu. Ekiyungu oba amazzi ne bwe kyabanga kicaafu kitya, byonna byafuulibwa wayini y'emu ey'omutindo ogwa waggulu.

Kino tusobola okukigeraageranya ku bulamu bwaffe. Ne bwe tuba tukoze ki, oba tuyonoona tutya, buli muntu afuuka mupya bw'akkiriza mu Yesu. Ffenna atuwa obulongoofu bwe bumu, n'obutuukirivu bwe bumu. Ng'ebibya, oba ebiyungu, tusingako kati nga tulina Yesu era enkyusa empya eyaffe mu Kristo esinga bwe twali nga tugezaako okwetukuza.

Ebiyungu era bisobola okulaga nti nga Kristo tannabaawo twali tugezaako okwetukuza, n'okubeera "abalungi ekimala" eri Katonda. Amazzi amakyafu tegajja kuba mayonjo kimala, tegayinza kuba mayonjo. Naye omwenge guno kabonero ka musaayi gwa Yesu, era omusaayi gwe gutufuula abayonjo okusinga bwe tuyinza okuba nga tetukyusizza mu bulamu bwaffe.

Kino kye kyamagero Yesu kye yasooka okukola, era kyalaga abalala ekitiibwa kye n'amaanyi ge. Yali yaakasaba nnyo abayigirizwa be okumugoberera era ne bamukkiriza oluvannyuma lw'ekyamagero kino.

Yesu yakola ekyamagero kino mu kasirise ku mbaga, era omuko n'ayozaayoza olw'okutereka omwenge ogusinga obulungi okusembayo. Mu kiseera ekyo, abaweereza n'abayigirizwa ba Yesu n'ab'omu maka ge be bokka abaali bamanyi ddala ekyali kibaddewo ku mbaga. Kirabika amawulire gaasaasaana, kubanga omulundi oguddako Yesu bwe yajja e Kana ne bamanya bye yali akoze ku mbaga, era, abantu ne bajja gy'ali okuwonyezebwa gye yakolera ekyamagero kye ekyokubiri.

Yokaana 2:5-12; Yokaana 4:45-47







Empuku y'Ababbi

Matayo 21:6,12-17
Makko 11:15-18; 13:2
Lukka 19:44-48; 21:6
Yokaana 2:13-25

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Embooji ya Yesu okutukuza yeekaalu ebeera mu njiri zonna ennya. Naye kyetaagisa okunoonyereza okutegeera obulungi embooji n'okuzuula ddala ekigenda mu maaso.

Matayo, Makko, ne Lukka bonna balina ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku Yesu bwe yali alongoosa yeekaalu ng'obuweereza bwe bunaatera okuggwaako, nga tewannayita wiiki emu afe. Kyokka, Yokaana era alina ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku kulongoosebwa kwa yeekaalu ku ntandikwa yennyini ey'obuweereza bwa Yesu, nga wayise ennaku ntono oluvannyuma lw'okukola ekyamagero kye ekyasooka e Kana. Emirundi gyombi Yesu gye yakola kino gyali kumpi wiiki y'Okuyitako.

Ebibaddewo bifaanagana nnyo, lwaki Yesu yandikoze kino emirundi ebiri, nga baawukanye emyaka? Tujja kusooka kutunuulira bya yakola, n'oluvannyuma tulabe ensonga lwaki.

Omulundi Yesu gwe yasooka okukola kino, tewaayita bbanga ddene ng'obuweereza bwe butandise.

Kiki ekwaliwo ekyatongoza obuweereza bwa Yesu? Okubatizibwa kwe nga Yokaana Omubatiza.

Kiki ekyamagero kye yasooka okukola? Amazzi ne gafuuka omwenge e Kana. Kino kwaliwo nga wayiseewo akaseera katono ng'abatiziddwa.

Nga wayiseewo akaseera katono ng'embaga e Kanana, Yesu yagenda e Kaperunawumu, n'oluvannyuma n'agenda e Yerusalemi. Mu Yerusalemi kwali kumpi ekiseera ky'Okuyitako, era eno y'embooji eddako gye tulaba ku Yesu.

Yerusalemi kye kibuga ekikulu, ekibuga ekinene. Buli omu yajja okusinza Katonda mu Yerusalemi.

Bandisinzizza wa? Ku yeekaalu.

Yesu yagenda mu yeekaalu, n'asanga ng'abantu bakozesa akatale, nga batunda ebintu. Baalina emidaala egyateekebwawo, era nga batunda ente, endiga, n'amayiba, era abawanyisiganya ssente baali batudde nga bakung'aanya ssente.

Okwogerako:

Baali batunda ente, endiga n'amayiba.

Kiki kye tumanyi ku nsolo zino? Ziwunya?

Ente zibeera nnene nnyo. Ente n'endiga zimanyi we zirina okukozesa kaabuyonjo?

Nedda. Bandisudde obusa buli wamu; bandibadde bafuka mu kifo kyonna. Bandifudde yeekaalu akavuyo.

Yesu yakola ekibookisi mu miguwa emitono, n'abagoba mu yeekaalu.

Okwogerako:

Ekyo kyava wa? Kiki kye yakikola?

Emiguwa yagiggya wa?

Mpozzi nga waliwo emiguwa egy'ebisolo? Mpozzi yaziluka wamu?

Tetutegeezeddwa.

Bonna yabagoba mu yeekaalu.





Empuku y'Ababbi

Okwogerako:

Omanyi ekibookisi bwe kifaanana? Omanyi ekibookisi bwe kiwulira? Kibeera n'enfuufu bw'egenda okuyita mu mpewo, era eba n'okusiba ng'ekubye ekigendererwa.

Yesu osanga yatandika okukuba ekibookisi ng'ayolekera abantu, endiga, ente, bonna, ng'abagamba nti, Muve wano! Abantu badduka okuva mu kkubo.

Yasuula ssente z'abakyusa ssente; yagiyiwa wansi n'akyusa emmeeza; bonna yabakoona wansi. Oboolyawo baalina ebinyonyi mu biyumba nga bitudde ku mmeeza, era n'abikoona. Ebiyumba biyinza okuba nga byamenyese, era n'ebinyonyi biyinza okuba nga byali bibuuka.

Kino kikulu nnyo? Yee. Kino kyandifudde amawulire. Yayuza akatale kaabwe, n'akola ekibookisi n'abagoba. Tebaalina ttivvi wadde leediyo, naye tusobola okuteebereza nti buli omu kino yakiwulira.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza lwaki baali batundayo ebyamaguzi?

Ebisolo bino baali babitunda abantu basobole okubigula ku ssaddaaka?

Awo n'agamba abantu abaali batunda amayiba nti, "Muggyeo ebintu bino, ennyumba ya Kitange temugifuula nnyumba ya busuubuzi." Mpozzi abantu baawakanya nti bazitunda lwa ssaddaaka. Naye Yesu yalowooza nti kino si kirungi?

Awo abayigirizwa be ne bajjukira nga kyawandiikibwa nti, "Obunyiikivu bw'ennyumba yo bunzidde." Zabbuli 69:9

Abayudaaya ne bamugamba nti Oyinza okutubuulira eyakuwadde obuyinza okukola kino?

Yesu n'amuddamu nti, "Muzikirize yeekaalu eno, era mu nnaku ssatu ndigiyimusa."

Kino baali balowooza nti kya ddalu. Ne bagamba nti, "Yatwala emyaka amakumi ana mu mukaaga okuzimba yeekaalu eno, era ojja kuddamu okugizimba mu nnaku ssatu?"

Naye Yesu yali ayogera ku yeekaalu y'omubiri gwe. Bwe yazuukira mu bafu, abayigirizwa ne bajjukira nti yali ayogedde era ne bakkiriza ebyawandiikibwa.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, yasula mu Yersaalemi ku lunaku lw'embaga, era n'akola ebyamagero bingi. Naye teyabeesiga, era teyeetaaga bujulizi bwabwe ku ye.

Omulundi ogwaddako kino bwe kyabaawo kyayogerwako mu njiri zonna essatu. Ku mulundi guno kyaliwo wiiki emu ng'ebulayo okukwatibwa, ng'ebula ennaku ntono akomererwe.

Yesu yagenda mu yeekaalu n'atandika okugoba abantu bonna abaali bagula n'okutunda mu yeekaalu.

Okwogerako:

Yabagamba emyaka mitono emabega nti bakomye. Naye bakyali wano?

Bamala kuddamu kuteekawo bintu byabwe oluvannyuma lw'okugenda omulundi ogwasooka?

Yali scene y'emu, okuggyako nga ku mulundi guno tewali kwogera ku kibooko. Yakoona emmeeza z'abawanyisiganya ssente n'asuula wansi entebe z'abantu abatunda amayiba. Abantu n'ebisolo bidduka, bikung'aanya ebintu byabwe era nga bigezaako okuva mu kkubo. Ebinyonyi ebyo biyinza okuba nga byali bibuuka. Kyabadde kirabika bulungi nnyo okulaba.





Empuku y'Ababbi

Kyogerwako emirundi egisukka mu gumu nti Yesu yalabika ng'essira aliteeka ku abo abaali batunda amayiba. Kiyinza okuba nga kiva ku kuba nti abatunzi b'amayiba bandibadde baguza abantu abasinga okuba abaavu. Abaavu tebaasobola kwesasulira ssaddaaka ennene era nga basaddaaka ejjiba oba ejjiba.

Eno yali wiiki ya Pasika.

Guno gwe gwali omukisa gwabwe ogusinga obunene buli mwaka okukola ssente. Buli muntu yajjanga okuva mu bitundu byonna, si mu bibuga ebyetoolodde byokka, naye abantu bangi baali bagenda e Yerusalemi ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako. Abantu baalina okuba n'ebisolo bye banaawaayo nga ssaddaaka y'Okuyitako. Kyandibadde ng'ekifo eky'obulambuzi. Abasuubuzi baali bamanyi abantu gye baali bagenda okubeera, ne bye baali bagenda okugula. Emiwendo gyandiba nga gyali waggulu nnyo kubanga baali bakimanyi nti abantu ebintu bino beetaaga.

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandifudde amawulire. Abantu bano osanga beetegekera omukolo guno ogw'okutunda omwaka gwonna, era bayinza okuba nga beesigamye ku ssente ze baakola mu wiiki eno okukozesa omwaka gwonna. Yesu byonna yabiggalawo, era teyafaayo ku mikisa gyabwe egy'ensimbi. Baali bamenya yeekaalu ya Katonda.

Yesu n'agamba nti,

Tekyawandiikibwa nti, "Ennyumba yange ejja kuyitibwa ennyumba ey'okusaba," (Isaaya 56:7) naye ggwe ogifudde empuku y'ababbi (Makko 11:17).

Naye oluvannyuma Yesu yakola ekintu ekirala. Bwe yamala okugoba abalala bonna mu yeekaalu, abalema n'abazibe ne bajja gye bali, n'abawonya. Kino si kye kiteekeddwa okuba nga yeekaalu?

Bakabona n'abawandiisi baalaba ebintu eby'ekitalo Yesu bye yakola, n'abantu be yawonya. Abaana mu yeekaalu baali baleekaana mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka mu yeekaalu nga bagamba nti;

Kosana eri Omwana wa Dawudi!

Bakabona bwe baalaba nga Yesu awonya abantu bonna, baali basanyufu olw'abantu abaawona? Si bwe kiri ddala. Baanyiiga nnyo, era ne beeyongera okunyiiga olw'okuba abaana baali batendereza Yesu.

Ekigambo, "Kozana," mu bufunze kitegeeza, "Tutaase!" Kwe kukaaba okw'obulokozi. Naye kirina amakulu ga mirundi ebiri era era kitegeeza "okutendereza," oba okusinza.

Bakabona ne bagamba Yesu nti, "Owulira bye boogera?" Okusinga baali bagamba Yesu nti, Tolina kubaleka kukugamba bintu bino. Kino tebasaanidde kuba nga bakikola. Era baali baagala Yesu akikome.

Naye Yesu n'agamba nti,

Tosomangako, Okuva mu kamwa k'abaana n'abalongo otuukiridde okutendereza? (Zabbuli 8:2; Mat 21:16)

Kino kitegeeza ki? Yesu ayogera ku ki?

Yesu ayogera ku ngeri abaana n'abalongo gye bamutenderezaamu. Wali olaze omwana engeri gy'asitula emikono gye eri Mukama? Osobola okuyimba oluyimba n'omwana omuwere oba omwana omuto n'omulaga engeri y'okusitula emikono gyabwe. Bakikola. Batendereza Mukama. Era wadde nga mu butuufu bayinza obutamanya balabika nga bamanyi kye bakola, Yesu kino akiyita "ettendo erituukiridde." Kino kitegeeza bingi okusinga bwe tusobola okutegeera era mazima ddala kitegeeza ekintu eri Katonda (Matayo 18:1-4).





Empuku y'Ababbi

Bakabona n'abawandiisi baanyiiga nnyo olw'okuba abantu baali beegomba Yesu.

Baali banoonya engeri gye bayinza okuzikiriza Yesu, naye nga batya abantu kubanga buli omu yamwewuunya era n'ayagala nnyo abantu. Yesu yagenda, n'afuluma ekibuga, n'asula e Bessaniya.

Bino byonna bitegeeza ki? Lwaki Yesu yagamba buli muntu okuva mu yeekaalu, era lwaki yakikola emirundi ebiri?

Okwogerako:

Yeekaalu kye ki?

Kikolebwa ki?

Abayizi babuulire eby'okuddamu byabwe, era obalung'anya okutereza eby'okuddamu.

Yeekaalu teyali yeekaalu bulijjo. Nga tennaba kubeera yeekaalu, yayitibwanga kirala. Yali etambula, yakozesebwa mu ddungu. Yayitibwanga weema. Eno yali ng'eweema ennene ennyo, eyali esobola okusengulwa okuva mu kifo ekimu okudda mu kirala.

Abaisiraeri baaggya wa ekirowoozo ky'okuzimba weema eno?

Ojjukira omusajja omumanyifu ennyo eyawandiika ebitabo bitaano ku ndagaano enkadde? Omusajja ono yali wa ttutumu nnyo mu Misiri. Yakulembera Abaisiraeri okuva mu buddu e Misiri.

Yawandiika Amateeka Ekkumi: Musa.

Musa yaggya wa ekirowoozo ky'okuzimba weema? Amateeka Ekkumi yagaggya wa? Musa yalinnya ku lusozi okumala ennaku amakumi ana Katonda gye yayogera naye. Katonda yamuwa amateeka ekkumi, n'enteekateeka z'eweema eno.

Yeekaalu.

Weema entukuvu.

Musa ku lusozi.

Bino byonna birina omulamwa era kitundu ku kifaananyi Katonda kye yali agezaako okulaga.

Naye tulina okudda emabega n'okusingawo. Tulina okuddayo ku ntandikwa yennyini.

Katonda bwe yasooka okukola ensi, abantu yabateeka wa? Mu Lusuku Adeni. Mu lusuku luno, ani yajjanga n'ayogera nabo buli lunaku? Ani yajja n'atambula nabo? Katonda.

Yateekateeka olusuku Adeni lubeere ekifo Katonda w'agenda okujja n'akyalira n'abantu be. Bandibadde n'omukwano era nga bamalayo ebiseera nga bali bombi. Naye abantu ne batabulatabula enteekateeka ye, era nga balina okuva mu lusuku.

Okwogerako:

Lwaki Katonda yabaleetera okuva mu lusuku?

Baalya ebibala by'omuti bye baali tebalina kulya. Omuti ogwo gwali ki: omuti ogw'okumanya ekirungi n'ekibi.

Naye wakati mu lusuku mwalimu omuti omulala. Omuti ogwo gwali gutya? Omuti gw'Obulamu.

Olw'okuba baalidde ku muti ogw'okumanya obulungi n'obubi ogwaleeta ekibi, kati waliwo obubi mu nsi. Singa olwo balya ku Muti gw'Obulamu, olwo bandibadde balamu emirembe gyonna n'ekibi n'obubi mu nsi (Olubereberye 3:22). Katonda yabaggya mu lusuku si lwa kubonerezebwa, wabula lwa kubakuuma. Yali tayagala bafune okutuuka ku muti ogw'obulamu n'ekibi.





Empuku y'Ababbi

Ku ntandikwa yennyini, okuva ensi lwe yatandikibwawo, Katonda yalina dda enteekateeka ya Yesu okujja mu nsi okuleeta obulokozi. Kale yalina okukuuma enteekateeka eno; naye ekiseera kyali tekinnatuuka (1 Peetero 1:19-21; Okubikkulirwa 13:8).

Katonda yali ategese olusuku Adeni lubeere ekifo Katonda w'agenda okuwuliziganya n'okukolagana n'abantu be. Naye kati tebakyakirizibwa mu lusuku.

Katonda ayinza kuisinkana wa abantu be?

Oluvannyuma lwa Musa okukulemba abantu okuva e Misiri, Katonda yajja eri Musa n'abantu n'ayagala okuba n'enkolagana nabo. Naye abantu baali batya Katonda kwe kugamba Musa agende ayogere ne Katonda ku lwabwe (Okuva 20:18-21). Musa yalinnya ku lusozi okwogera ne Katonda. Mu kiseera ekyo olusozi lwalabibwa ng'ekifo "eggulu we lyakwata ku nsi", era Musa n'ayogera ne Katonda ku lusozi. Katonda yamuwa Amateeka Ekkumi n'oluvannyuma amateeka amalala 603.

Katonda yagamba Musa nti yali ayagala okuba n'enkolagana n'abantu be. Yali ayagala okubeera nabo, okubeera Katonda waabwe n'okubeera mu bo (Okuva 25:8-9). N'olwekyo, yagamba Musa amufule weema Katonda mw'ayinza okubeera mu bo. Naye kyalina okuba ekitukuvu, kyalina okuba ekifo ekitukuvu okubakuuma okuva mu kitiibwa kye. Katonda wa maanyi nnyo, era ekitiibwa kye kiringa "omuliro ogwokya" (Okuva 24:17).

Katonda yagamba Musa mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ennyo engeri y'okuzimba weema eno Katonda mwe yandikka n'asisinkana abantu be. Yamugamba ne langi gy'alina okukola kateni n'ebitundu byonna.

Yalina ebitundu oba ebitundu bisatu. Yalina ekitundu eky'ebweru, ekitundu eky'omunda, n'ekitundu ekitono eky'omunda ekiyitibwa "Ekitukuvu eky'Amatukuvu," Katonda gy'abeera, era kabona yekka ye yali asobola okugenda.

Nga wayise emyaka, Dawudi yagamba Katonda nti yali tayagala Katonda kubeera mu weema, era yali ayagala kumuzimbira yeekaalu eya ddala ey'amayinja. Katonda yagamba Dawudi nti Sulemaani y'agenda okuzimba yeekaalu eno, era ne bazimbira Mukama yeekaalu ennungi. Katonda n'aserengeta mu yeekaalu, era wano we yasisinkanira abantu.

Tukiraba nti yeekaalu yali nkulu nnyo eri Katonda. Kyali kitukuvu. **Katonda n'abantu we baakunjaanira.**

Nga tulina amawulire gano gonna ag'emabega, kati tusobola okudda emabega ne tutunuulira LWAKI Yesu yalongoosa yeekaalu.

Katonda yawa Musa amateeka n'amateeka mangi, era erimu ku mateeka gakwata ku kulongoosa ennyumba yo.

Singa ennyumba yo yafunamu obulwadde, oba ekikuta oba ekikuta mu yo, wandigamba kabona nti, Okusooka, baggyanga buli kimu mu nnyumba, olwo kabona n'ajja n'atunuulira ennyumba yo n'alaba ekikyamu (Eby'Abaleevi 14:34:45).

Olwo ne baggalawo oluggi ne baggalawo ennyumba okumala ennaku musanvu, n'alyoka akomawo nate okwekebejja ennyumba yo. Singa obulwadde buno bwasaasana, nga bayonja amayinja awali ekikuta oba ekikuta, ne bassaamu amayinja amapya.

Oluvannyuma, singa kawumpuli yakomawo oluvannyuma lw'okulongoosebwa, ng'amayinja gamaze okukyusibwa, olwo kabona yajjanga n'akebera ennyumba yo, n'alangirira nti si nnongoofu. Olwo ennyumba yandimenyedwa. Eno y'engeri yokka ey'okukigoba.





Empuku y'Ababbi

Yesu ye kabona ow'enkomeredde (Abaebbulaniya 3:1;4:14).

Ku buweereza bwe obw'olubereberye, Yesu yakebera yeekaalu, era n'agirongoosa ng'aggyawo buli muntu na buli kintu. Awo nate ku nkomerero y'obuweereza bwe, yakomawo okulaba oba waliwo ekikyuse. Yali ekyali "endwadde"?

Yee. Yesu yeekenneenya yeekaalu, n'azuula nti yali yeetaaga okuddamu okugirongoosa era n'aggyawo buli muntu na buli kimu nate. Naye yali yakivumirira dda. Mu Lukka, nga Yesu tannajja nate mu yeekaalu okugirongoosa, yagamba nti abalabe baali bagenda kuyingira era tebajja kuleka "jjinja limu ku kirala" (Lukka 19:42-44). Kino kyennyini kye kyaliwo mu mwaka gwa 70 A.D., empula w'Abaruumi bwe yazingiza Yerusalemi era yeekaalu n'ezikirizibwa ddala.

Olowooza nti oboolyawo Yesu yali abadde mu yeekaalu ebiseera ebimu wakati w'ebintu ebyo ebibiri? Kiyinzika nnyo. Kyokka, ekiseera kyali tekinnatuuka akole okulongoosa okw'okubiri. Mu ngeri ey'enjawulo yalonda ebiseera bino ku ntandikwa yennyini ey'obuweereza bwe, era nate ku nkomerero yennyini ey'obuweereza bwe okutuukiriza obunnabbi.

Yesu mu mboozi



Yesu YE yeekaalu.

...Ekigambo, (Yesu) yafuulibwa omubiri era abeera mu ffe....nga ajjudde ekisa n'amazima.

Oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okutukuza omulundi ogwasooka, yagamba

"Yeekaalu eno mugizikirize era mu nnaku ssatu ndigiyimusa" (Yokaana 2:19).

Yali ayogera ku mubiri gwe (Yokaana 2:20-21). Yali ayogera ku kufa kwe, era nti yali agenda kuzuukira mu nnaku ssatu.

Okutuuka ku Yesu, Katonda yalina okuba n'engeri gy'ayinza okuwuliziganya n'abantu be, era eno y'ensonga lwaki Musa yasisinkana Katonda ku nsozi, ne bazimba weema, n'oluvannyuma yeekaalu.

Okwagala kwa Katonda bulijjo kwali kubeera n'enkolagana n'omuntu, naye mu ndagaano enkadde kwali kukoma. Waliwo abantu "Omwoyo wa Mukama" be yajjako, naye nga gujja ne gugenda, era abantu batono bokka, nga Kabaka Dawudi, Omwoyo gwe baasigalawo.

Yesu bwe yajja ku nsi, Omwoyo wa Katonda n'amujjako mu kubatiza kwe, n'asigala.

Tetukyetaaga yeekaalu ey'omubiri. Tetwetaaga kifo eggulu we likwata ku nsi, kubanga Katonda ALI ku nsi okuyita mu Yesu. Yesu nga tannajja, Katonda yali yeetaaga yeekaalu ey'omubiri, ekifo w'ayinza okukwatagana n'abantu be. Naye Yesu bwe yamala okujja mu nsi, Katonda yali asobola okubeera wano ng'ayita mu Yesu, omwana we.

Yesu yalinnya oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira, era kati atudde mu ggulu ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Kitaffe (Abakkolosaayi 3:1).



Yesu mu mbooji



Bwe kiba nti Yesu mu mubiri kati tali mu nsi, ali atya wano?

Ali wano okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Omwoyo Omutukuvu ali ludda wa? Kibeera mu ffe.

Kale kati yeekaalu y'ani? Ffe tuli. **Ffe tuli yeekaalu ya Katonda, era Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu ffe, (1 Abakkolinso 3:16).**

Oli mayinja amalamu (1 Peetero 2:5).

Okwogerako:

Ekyo kitegeeza ki?

Tewakyali yeekaalu ya mubiri ku nsi, wabula ekoledwa abantu. Ng'abakkiriza, ffe tukola yeekaalu.

Peetero yagamba nti tuli mayinja amalamu, amayinja amalamu. Nga yeekaalu bwe yakolebwa mu mayinja, naffe kati tuli mayinja agali mu yeekaalu.

Yesu ye "jjinja ly'oku nsonda" era tuzimbiddwa ku ye (Lukka 20:17; Abeefeso 2:20).

Bw'ozimba, olina okutandikirako. Ejjinja erimu lipimibwa n'obwegendereza ne liteekebwa wansi ku musingi.

Amayinja amalala gonna gava mu jjinja eryo erimu kubanga omanyi nti ligolokofu, era liri mu kifo ekituufu.

Oyo Yesu ky'ali, era ffe amayinja agazimbibwa ku musingi gwa Yesu.

Ffe tuli mubiri gwa Kristo ku nsi. Ebintu Yesu by'akola ku nsi eno bikolebwa okuyita mu bantu be. Yesu mu mubiri taleetera bantu mmere, ogwo gwe mulimu gwaffe. Omuntu bwaba yeetaaga obuyambi, ffe tuli mubiri gwa Yesu ku nsi era mulimu gwaffe okukola ebintu Yesu by'ayagala bikolebwe (1 Abakkolinso 12:12-27).

Kale Katonda asisinkana atya naffe n'ayogera naffe kati?

Ayogera naawe. Olw'okuba olina Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera munda yo, kiringa layini ey'obwannannyini egenda butereevu okuva gy'oli okutuuka ku Katonda. Tokyalina kuyita mu kabona, tulina Yesu, kabona ow'enkomeredde. Era atufudde bakabona tusobole okuleeta Yesu eri abalala (1 Peetero 2:9; Okubikkulirwa 5:10).







Okukyalirako Akawungeezi

Yokaana 3:1-21

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Kino kyaliwo ku ntandikwa y'obuweereza bwa Yesu. Yesu yali abatiziddwa Yokaana, yali akoze ekyamagero kye ekyasooka eky'okufuula amazzi omwenge, n'oluvannyuma n'alongoosa yeekaalu y'abo abaali bagula n'okutunda.

Okwogerako:

Oluvannyuma lw'omukolo gwa yeekaalu, Abayudaaya bajja eri Yesu ne bamubuuza obuyinza bwe yalina okukola ebintu bye yakola.

O mukolo gutegekebwa ku yeekaalu, era wateereddwawo akatale abantu we bayinza okukolera bizinensi. Omuntu ayinza okuba ng'amanyi oba nga tamanyi abantu ku mukolo ayingira, n'amanya buli kimu, n'agamba abantu baveeyo.

Abantu beebuza nti, Ono y'ani? Ani yamugamba nti kino asobola okukikola?

Waliwo eyamugamba nti asobola okutwala obuvunaanyizibwa?

Waliwo eyamugamba aggale buli kimu?

Awo ku lunaku lw'embaga ey'Okuyitako, abantu bangi bakkiriza Yesu bwe baalaba ebyamagero bye yakola (Yokaana 2:23).

Okwoza yeekaalu kyali kikulwa kya lwatu nnyo, eky'obuvumu ennyo ku ludda lwa Yesu. Amangu ddala nga wayiseewo, Abayudaaya ne bajja eri Yesu. Baamusabye akapande akalaga nti alina obuyinza okweyisa nga ye.

Amangu ddala nga wayiseewo akaseera katono, omu ku Bafalisaayo erinnya lye Nikodemo yajja eri Yesu ekiro.

Nikodemo yali ani?

Yali Mufalisaayo.

Abafalisaayo baali kibiina, oba ekibinja ky'Abayudaaya abaali baweebwa ekitiibwa ekinene olw'enzikiriza zaabwe n'enkola zaabwe ez'eddiini. Abalala baabalaba ng'abakugu olw'okumanya ebyawandiikibwa, era baalina obuyinza bungi mu bantu ba bulijjo.

Okusenziira ku mbeera ya Baibuli Abafalisaayo baali balabibwa ng'abo abaali banoonya okwawulwa n'okutenderezebwa nga bakuuma emikolo ng'okunaaba ku mikolo, okusiiba, okusaba, n'okuwa abaavu sadaaka. Enjiri zibatwala ng'abatali beesimbu mu butukuvu bwabwe, naye nga benyumiriza nnyo mu bicolwa byabwe ebirungi. Abafalisaayo baali bakkiriza mu Masiya, n'okuvunaanyizibwa ku bicolwa by'omuntu kinnoomu.

Abafalisaayo baali basomye nnyo, era nga bamanyi bulungi ebyawandiikibwa n'ebitundu by'Endagaano Enkadde. Baavvuunula amateeka g'Endagaano Enkadde n'ebiwandiiko ebirala mu ngeri enkakali ennyo, era ne bakwata abalala ku kutaputa kwabwe n'enkola zaabwe. Baalina ebifo eby'obuyinza mu kitundu, era wadde nga tebaakola mirimu gya bakabona, baali bakwata ku mikolo n'enkola za yeekaalu. Baasobola okusalawo okugoba omuntu "mu kku^haaniro," nga mu bukulu kibagoba mu kibiina ky'Abayudaaya.





Okukyalirako Akawungeezi

Nikodemo yali mufuzi w'Abayudaaya, ekitegeeza nti yali mukulembeze wa ddiini ow'ekitiibwa era ng'alina obuyinza. Yali amanyiddwa nnyo; ng'omuntu eyalina obukulembeze mu Bayudaaya, yandibadde amanyibwa abantu. Bandibadde bamutunuulira waggulu era ne bamussaamu ekitiibwa eky'amaanyi. Olw'ekifo kye yalina mu bukulembeze, kirabika yali musajja mukulu.

Nikodemo yali mumanyi w'amateeka, n'endagaano enkadde.

Yandibadde aweebwa ekitiibwa, eky'enkizo. Yali asinga kulabika nga mugagga nga bwe tulaba ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu.

Yandibadde musajja wa ddiini eyeewaayo ennyo era ng'asaba emirundi egiwera olunaku.

Yalina ekifo mu lukiiko lw'Abafalisaayo nga bwe tulaba oluvannyuma mu buweereza bwa Yesu.

Lwaki yajja eri Yesu ekiro?

Kirabika kiyinzika nnyo nti yajja kiro okukyalira mu nkukutu. Yali ayagala nnyo okumanya ebikwata ku Yesu n'obuweereza bwe. Kiyinzika okuba nti yakwatibwa ensanyi okulabibwa ng'akolagana ne Yesu, oba yali agezaako kwokka okwewala okuyigganyizibwa okuva eri Bafalisaayo banne.

Tulaba mu Yokaana 2:20 nti Abayudaaya bajja dda eri Yesu nga bamubuuza gye yaggya obuyinza okukola okulongoosa mu yeekaalu. Tuyinza okuteebereza nti Abafalisaayo oboolyawo baatuza olukiiko lw'olukiiko ku ebyo bye yali akoze.

Kirabika nga tetufuddeeyo ku ebyo ebyayogerwa ku Yesu, oba ebyasalibwawo edda Abafalisaayo abalala, Nikodemo ayagala okwogera ne Yesu kinnoomu, era alabika tayagala bantu balala kumanya, kale ajja kiro.

Nikodemo n'agamba Yesu nti,

Tukimanyi nti oli musomesa okuva eri Katonda, kubanga tewali asobola kukola byamagero bino by'okola okuggyako Katonda ali naye.

Kati, tukimanyi bulungi nti babadde boogera ku Yesu. Abafalisaayo bamwetegera. Baalabye ebigambo bye eby'obuvumu bye yayogera ku yeekaalu, naye kati naye awonya abantu era akola ebyamagero bingi.

Waliwo engeri bbiri ez'okutunuulira ebigenda mu maaso wano.

Kiyinzika okuba nti Nikodemo ayagala nnyo okumanya. Ddala ayagala okumanya ekigenda mu maaso naye atya erinnya lye kale ajja eri Yesu ekiro ng'anoonya eby'okuddamu.

Ekirala ekiyinzika okubaawo nti kino kiyinza okuba nga kya byabufuzi. Nikodemo yali asobola okukiraba nti Yesu yafuna dda obuyinza mu bantu ba bulijjo. Oboolyawo Nikodemo ajja ekiro ng'akiikirira Abafalisaayo abafuga.

Yesu yakimanya dda nti Abafalisaayo tebakkiriziganya naye, naye Nikodemo ayinza okuba ng'alowooza, ggwe olina ekintu, ffe tulina, tukolere wamu ku kino; ka twogere. Era tutegezebwa oluvannyuma mu njiri ya Yokaana nti Abafalisaayo baali bafaayo ku Yesu kubanga baali bawulira nga yali wa bulabe eri ekifo kyabwe eky'ebyobufuzi ne Rooma. (Yokaana 11:47- 48) Kino kyandibadde kigezaako okusiimibwa Yesu mu ntandikwa y'obuweereza bwe.

Yesu taddamu na ku bigambo bya Nikodemo, era tabitwala ng'okusiima. Yesu takwatibwako wadde okutiisibwatiisibwa Nikodemo n'ekifo ky'alina mu buyinza. Akibuusa amaaso ddala, era alabika akyusizza ddala ensonga.

Yesu agamba nti, Mazima mbagamba nti, okuggyako nga tozaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri, toyinza kulaba bwakabaka bwa Katonda.





Okukyalirako Akawungeezi

Okwogerako:

Olowooza Nikodemo yalooza nti yali dda mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda?

Nikodemo muntu wa ddiini nnyo. Alina empisa nnyingi.

Yesu agezaako okumugamba nti byonna bibi?

Nikodemo n'addamu nti, Omuntu ayinza atya okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri? Asobola okuyingira omulundi ogw'okubiri mu lubuto lwa nnyina n'azaalibwa?

Kino tusobola okukitunuulira nga Nikodemu ayogera mu ngeri ey'obusiru, naye kirabika mu butuufu musajja mugezi nnyo. N'olwekyo kiyinzika okuba nti ayogera mu ngeri ey'okusaaga. Nikodemo n'agamba nti, "Oyogera ki? Nnina okuddamu okufuuka bbebi?"

Kino kyandibadde kinyiiza nnyo Nikodemo. Asomye, obulamu bwe bwonna abadde ayigiriza Baibuli, era muntu alina obuyinza. Kyandirabise ng'obulamu bwe buba bwa buwanguzi nnyo. Ebiseera ebisinga kiba kizibu eri abantu abalina obulamu obulungi ne buli kimu kye baagala okulaba obwetaavu bwabwe eri Katonda. Naye Yesu aba amugamba nti buli ky'alooza nti akimanyi ku Katonda n'obwakabaka bwe kikyamu. Yeetaaga okutandika buto.

Nate, Yesu abusa amaaso ddala ebyo Nikodemo bye yayogera. Yesu addamu ebigambo bye yayogera emabegako.

Yesu agamba nti, Omuntu bw'ataaalibwa mazzi n'omwoyo, tayinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Okwogerako:

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Yesu bw'agamba nti "azaalibwa amazzi" kirabika kitegeeza kuzaalibwa mu mubiri omwana eyazaalibwa okuva mu lubuto lwa nnyina.

Naye kino tekimala. Olina okuba n'Omwoyo omupya. Omwoyo ono omupya y'engeri yokka gy'osobola okuyingira, oba n'okulaba, obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Kino waakiri kisaanidde okuwulikika ng'ekimanyiddwa Nikodemo.

Yesu ayogera ku ki?

Katonda yatonda omuntu mu kifaananyi kye, mu kifaananyi kye. Omuntu yategekebwa okukiikirira Katonda ku nsi (Olubereberye 1:26).

Adamu ne Kaawa bwe baayonoona mu lusuku, kyakyusa buli kimu. Abaana baabwe baazaalibwa mu kifaananyi kyabwe, so si kya Katonda (Olubereberye 5:3).

Buli muntu eyazaalibwa mu nsi oluvannyuma lw'okugwa kw'omuntu yazaalibwa mu kibi (1 Abakkolinso 15:22).

Yesu agamba nti, "Ekizaalibwa mu mubiri gwe mubiri, n'ekyo ekizaalibwa Omwoyo gwe mwoyo."

Katonda yali akimanyi nti okusobola okulokola abantu, yalina okubawa obulamu obuggya. Endagaano enkadde yalagula nti Katonda ajja kubawa omutima omuggya, n'okuteeka omwoyo omuggya mu ggwe (Ezeekyeri 11:19-20; 36:26-28). Omwoyo ono omupya yali Mwoyo we, okubeerawo kwa Katonda ku bubwe.

Yesu yageraageranya empewo ku Mwoyo. Tetusobola kulaba mpewo. Yesu n'agamba nti, Empewo efuuka, n'owulira eddoboosi naye nga tomanyi gye liva wadde gye ligenda. Yagamba nti kye kimu n'Omwoyo; amakulu tosobola kulaba Mwoyo, naye omanyi nti ali awo era olaba ebivaamu.





Okukyalirako Akawungeezi

Engeri yokka Katonda gy'ayinza okuwuliziganya n'okuba n'enkolagana n'omuntu y'ayita mu Mwoyo. Katonda kitonde kya mwoyo, era tulina okukwatagana naye ku ddaala ery'omwoyo. (Yokaana 4:24) Yalina okutuwa omwoyo gwe tusobole okwogera naye.

Nikodemo teyategeera. N'agamba nti, Kino kiyinza kitya?

Yesu n'agamba nti, "Oli mukama wa Isirayiri, n'ebyo tobimanyi?"

Yesu agamba nti asomesebwa naye engeri gy'avvuunudde ya bulimba?

Awo Yesu n'agenda mu maaso n'okwogera.

Abuuzza Nikodemu bw'aba takkiriza bintu bya nsi, anakkiriza atya eby'omu ggulu?

Yesu agamba nti ye yekka eyakka wano okuva mu ggulu. Okusinga ategeera Nikodemu nti akimanyi, kubanga abaddeyo.

Yesu agenda mu maaso n'okulagula ku kufa kwe.

Addayo ku mbooji emanyiddwa Nikodemo gye yandibadde amanyi.

Agamba nti nga Musa bwe yasitula omusota mu ddungu, n'Omwana w'Omuntu (Yesu) erina okusitulibwa waggulu.

Yali ayogera ku kiseera abaana ba Isiraeri we bataayaaya mu ddungu. Abantu baali beemulugunya era Mukama n'asindika emisota mu bantu era bangi ku bo ne bafa. Awo abantu ne beenenya, ne basaba Mukama agende emisota. Mukama yagamba Musa okukola omusota mu kikomo aguteeke ku muti. Abantu abaali balumye bwe baatunuulira omusota, baali balamu.

Yesu yali agamba nti ajja kusitulibwa ku musaalaba, n'oluvannyuma

"buli amukkiriza teyandizikiridde, wabula n'afuna obulamu obutaggwaawo" (Yokaana 3:15-17). Yesu yagamba nti Katonda teyakikola omwana we okusalira ensi omusango, naye agiwonye.

Tetumanyi ngeri Nikodemo gye yaddamu Yesu.

Naye, tusobola okusanga emirundi emirala ebiri mu byawandiikibwa nti Nikodemo ayogerwako, era kirabika nga kiyinzika nnyo nti yajja okukkiriza mu Yesu.

Abafalisaayo baali batuuza olukiiko lw'olukiiko era nga banyiiize olw'okuba tewali yali akutte Yesu.

Nikodemo yali mu lukunjaana luno, era yawolereza Yesu (Yokaana 7:45-53).

Yesu bwe yamala okukomererwa, Nikodemo y'omu ku bantu abajja ku ntaana nga baziika omulambo. Nikodemo yaleeta ekirungo kya pawundi 100 ekitabuddwamu eby'akaloosa eby'ebbeeyi ennyo ne aloe okusiiga amafuta ku mulambo gwa Yesu.

Y'omu ku bantu abaayambako okuzinga omubiri gwa Kristo ne bafuta n'eby'akaloosa.





Omuntu yasooka kutondebwa Katonda okubeera abakiise be wano ku nsi. Adamu ne Kaawa bwe balya ku muti ogw'okumanya ekirungi n'ekibi, ekibi kyayingira mu nsi. Omuntu wa Katonda atuukiridde kati yali alina ensobi, era buli muntu oluvannyuma lwe yazaalibwa mu kibi (Abaruumi 5:12).

Katonda yawa Abayisirayiri amateeka ge balina okugoberera ng'agezaako okubakuumira nga baawukanye n'okubakuuma okutuusa Yesu lwe yajja mu nsi okumaliriza enteekateeka ya Katonda ey'obulokozi. Enteekateeka ye yonna yali ya kubeera n'enkolagana n'abantu be, naye ekibi kyasigala nga kifuga abantu, era nga tebasobola ddala kugoberera mateeka Katonda ge yawa abantu okuyita mu Musa. Enfunda n'enfunda, abantu baayonoona Katonda (Abaruumi 3:20).

Engeri yokka Katonda gye yandisobodde okuba n'enkolagana n'abantu yali ya Katonda okubawa ekkubo ery'okununulibwa okuva mu kibi omulundi gumu. Yesu ye yali ekkubo lyokka. Yalina okujja ng'omuntu, n'okubeera omuntu atuukiridde, okulokola obuntu okuva mu bibi byabwe. Olwo abantu bandisobodde okufuna obutuukirivu bwe, so si bwabwe, obutayinza kuba bulungi bumala.

Baali balina okuba n'obutuukirivu bwa Yesu okusobola okubanunula ddala okuva mu kibi (Abaruumi 3:22; 4:5).

Yesu bwe yasitulwa ku musaalaba, ekibi kyakomererwa ku musaalaba (Abaggalatiya 2:20).

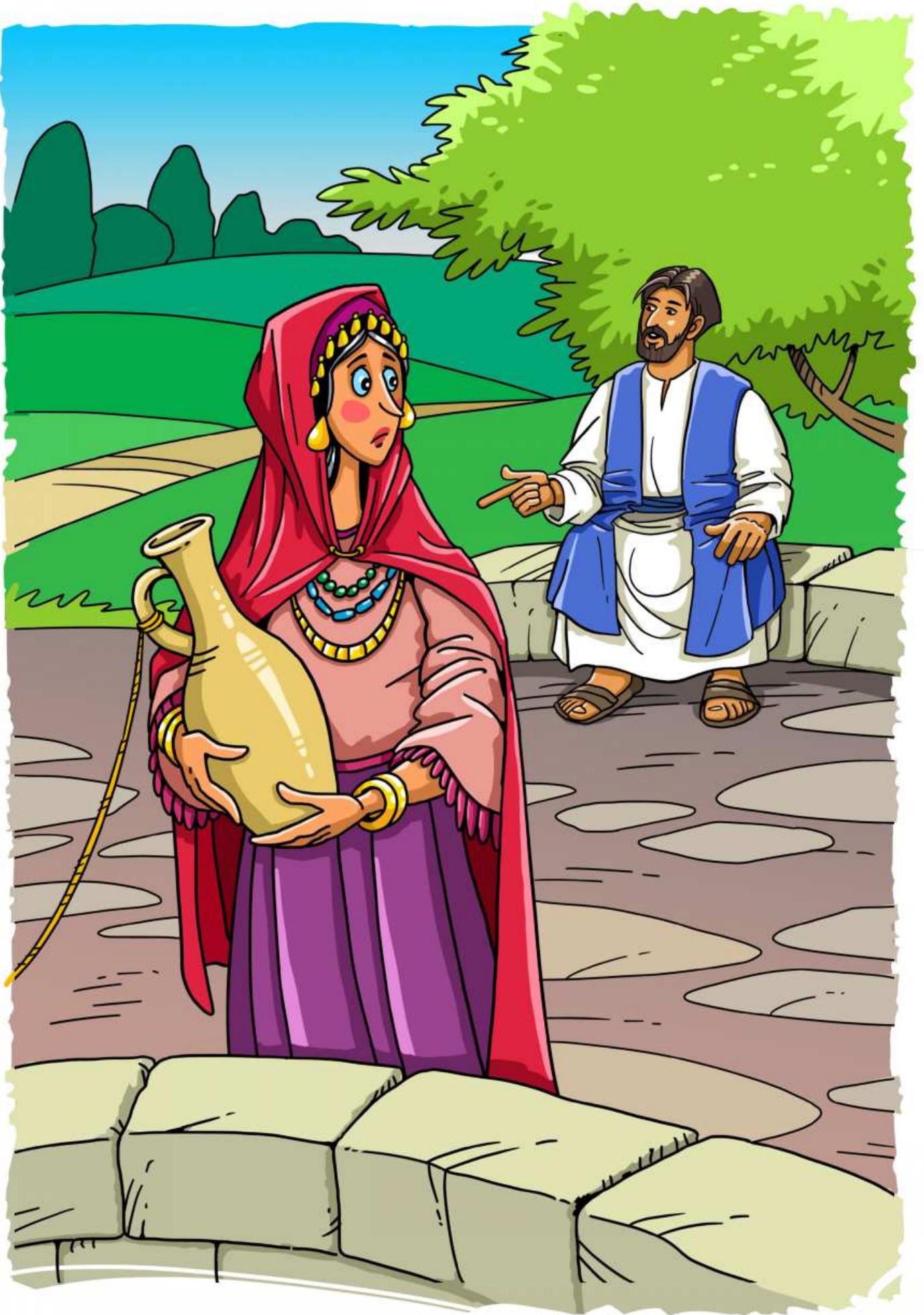
Omukadde waffe yafa wamu ne Kristo, naffe tuzuukidde wamu naye (Abakkolosaayi 3:1).

Olw'okuba omusajja omwonoonyi omukadde yakomererwa, kati tusobola okufuna omutima omuggya n'Omwoyo omuggya, omwoyo gwa Katonda. Era Katonda asobola finally yandibadde n'enkolagana n'abantu be kubanga asobola okukolagana nabo okuyita mu Mwoyo (Abaruumi 5:1; Abakkolosaayi 2:13-15).

Awatali Mwoyo ono, tewali ngeri yonna gye tuyinza kuyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli wano. Bw'okkiriza Yesu, oba mu bwakabaka. Otudde ne Kristo (Abaefeso 2:6).

Naye kifo kya mwoyo, era nga tewali Mwoyo wa Katonda abeera munda yo, tosobola kulaba bwakabaka bwa ggulu (Abaruumi 8:6-9; Abeeefeso 3:12).







Byonna Bye Nkoze

Yokaana
4:1-42

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Yesu yali ava mu Buyudaaya, n'ayolekera Ggaliraaya. Okusobola okutuukayo, yalina okuyita mu Samaliya.

Samaliya mwe mwabeera Abasamaliya. Omusomo omumpi ogw'ebyafaayo gujja kutuyamba okutegeera obulungi enkolagana wakati wa Yesu n'omukazi Omusamaliya. Abayudaaya n'Abasamaliya baali bakyawagana, era tebandibadde na kakwate konna ku bannaabwe. Enkaayana ezaasooka zaatandika emyaka ebikumi n'ebikumi emabega ng'Abayisirayiri bawanjanguse e Babulooni (2 Bassekabaka 24 & 25). Waaliwo ensigalira y'Abaisiraeri eyasigala mu nsi ng'abantu bamaze okutwalibwa mu buwambe, era Abaisiraeri abaasigalawo ne bawasa n'ebibinja ebirala eby'ekikaafiiri, era ekyavaamu lye ggwanga ly'Abasamaliya. Oluvannyuma Abaisiraeri bwe baddayo mu nsi eyo, waaliwo obusungu mu Baisiraeri nti abantu b'Abasamaliya tebaali Bayudaaya balongoofu. Abaisiraeri baali babatwala ng'ekitundu ky'Abayudaaya, ekitundu kya bakaafiiri. Abasamaliya beetwalanga ng'abazukulu b'ebika bya Efulayimu ne Manase, naye baali beettanira engeri y'okusinza eyakyusibwamu eyatabula eddiini y'Ekiyudaaya n'enkola z'ekikaafiiri. The yali kuvvoola, era Abayudaaya tebaakkiriza kusinza ku mabbali gaabwe. Olwo Abasamaliya ne beetonda ekifo kyabwe eky'okusinzizaamu ku lusozi Gerazimu.

Ku nsonga zonna ez'omugaso, kino kyali kiseera kya kusooka kusola mu mawanga, era kyandibadde kisobera nnyo omuntu yenna lwaki Yesu yandibadde n'akakwate konna n'Omusamaliya. Abayudaaya baali balowooza nti eno ye nsi Katonda gye yali abawadde, era abantu bano tebandibadde mu nsi yaabwe. Tuyinza okulaba nti obusosoze mu mawanga n'okuyingira mu nsi bibadde nsonga okumala ebyasa bingi.

Yesu yali yeetaaga okuyita mu Samaliya (Yokaana 4:4).

Mu kiseera kino, singa omuntu yeetaaga okutambula okuva e Buyudaaya okutuuka e Ggaliraaya, Abayudaaya bangi baali bagenda okwetooloola ddala, ne bava mu kkubo okwewala okuyita mu Samaliya. Kyokka, kirabika Yesu talina buzibu bwonna kukwata kkubo butereevu. Bwe baali bagenda, Yesu yatuuka mu kibuga ekimu mu Samaliya ekyali okumpi n'ekitundu ky'ettaka Yakobo lye yawa mutabani we Yusufu. Ekyewunyisa kiri nti oluvannyuma lw'emyaka enkumi n'enkumi, abantu baali bakyamanyi bulungi ekyali kibaddewo mu kifo kino ekitongole.

Yesu yali akooye olw'entambula ze, era emisana n'ajja n'atuula ku luzzi. Abayigirizwa be baali bagenze mu kibuga okugula emmere, era Yesu n'asigalawo okuwummula. Kiyamba okuba n'okutegeera amakulu g'enzizi mu Baibuli. Waliwo emiramwa egy'okuddamu mu Baibuli egy'emititi, n'amazzi, ne...enzizi.

Enzizi kyali kifo kya kuisinkanirangamu mu byawandiikibwa byonna.

Ibulayimu yatuma omuddu we okunoonyeza Isaaka omukazi; omuweereza asisinkana Lebbeeka ku luzzi. Asena omuweereza amazzi era mu bbanga ttono n'afuuka mukyala wa Isaaka.

Nga wayise emyaka, Yakobo mutabani wa Isaaka asisinkana Laakeeri eyali agenda okuwasa. Ayiringisiza ejjinja okuva mu luzzi n'amusena amazzi.

Nga wayiseewo ebikumi n'ebikumi by'emyaka, Musa asisinkana omukyala gw'agenda okufumbirwa oluvannyuma lw'okumusena amazzi ku luzzi.





Byonna Bye Nkoze

Tusobola okulaba ekyokulabirako mu byawandiikibwa:

Omuntu atambula okugenda mu nsi engwira.

Omusajja n'omukazi basisinkana ku luzzi.

Omu ku bo asika amazzi.

Omukazi ayanguwa okudda eka okubuulira amawulire g'omugenyi.

Omugenyi asigala (ebiseera ebisinga emmere eyogerwako).

Enjuyi zombi zigatta obufumbo.

Enkola eno ey'oluzzi eddibwamu mu byawandiikibwa, era mulamwa gw'abantu okuva mu buwangwa bubiri obw'enjawulo abatamanyi bannaabwe. Embooji zino zikwata ku maka g'abakulembeze okuva mu ggwanga eryo. Era ekivaamu kwe kuba nti obufumbo oba okwegatta, kujja kuvaamu okukulembera eggwanga mu nkolagana ey'endagaano ne Katonda. Ekifaananyi kino eky'oluzzi kidda mu lusuku Adeni, omusajja n'omukazi gye baali wamu okumpi n'ensibuko y'amazzi egaba obulamu.

Nga bwe kiri ku bintu bingi nnyo mu byawandiikibwa, Yesu azze okutuukiriza oba okulaga ekintu ekibaddewo. Era embooji eno ekola ekyo kyennyini, nga waliwo enkyukakyuka.

Yesu kati atudde mu kifo awaali ebimu ku nkolagana zino ebyasa bingi emabega.

Atudde ku luzzi lwa Yakobo.

Omukazi okuva e Samaliya yajja okusena amazzi, Yesu n'amusaba amuwe amazzi.

Zaali ssaawa 12 ez'emisana. Okutwalira awamu, abakyala baali bajja mu bibinja nga bali wamu okusobola okufuna amazzi nga bukyali n'oluvannyuma lw'olunaku. Ebyafaayo bitugamba nti okugenda ku luzzi kyali kimu ku bintu eby'omukwano, era abakyala bajjanga wamu ne basena amazzi. Naye omukyala ono yali yekka, era ye ne Yesu bokka be baaliwo. Kino ku bwakyo kyewuunyisa. Bulijjo Yesu yagobererwa ekibiina ky'abantu, era si nti abantu bangi baafuna abawuliriza ab'ekyama ne Yesu.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza lwaki omukyala ono yali yekka? Ebisingawo ku ye tubizuula oluvannyuma.

Mpozzi yagaanibwa banne, mpozzi nga talina mikwano mingi, tetumanyi.

Omukyala n'addamu Yesu nti, Lwaki ggwe Omuyudaaya, onsaba Omusamaliya okunywa? Abayudaaya tebalina kakwate konna na Basamaliya. Enkyusa za Baibuli ezimu zigamba nti Abayudaaya tebandikozesezza wadde ebikopo n'ebibya bye bimu.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Singa omanyi ekirabo kya Katonda, n'ani akusaba okunywa, wandimusabye, n'akuwadde amazzi amalamu.

Okwogerako:

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Amazzi amalamu kye ki?





Byonna Bye Nkoze

Amazzi amalamu galimu obulamu okuva mu nsibuko y'obulamu. Obulamu okuva eri Katonda, obwo bujja kumatiza ennyonta esinga obunene mu mitima gyaffe. Munda buli muntu anoonya amazima, anoonya ekintu ekijjuza ekituli munda okusinga ekiyinda okujjibwamu Mukama yekka (Zabbuli 63:1-2). Abantu bagezaako okujjuza ekituli kino n'ebintu eby'omubiri, n'ebintu, n'engeri y'obulamu, n'amaanyi, naye mu butuufu kiyinda okujjula enkolagana ne Yesu Kristo, era ekyo kye yali awaayo omukazi ono.

Omukyala tategeera ky'ayogera. Atunuulira by'alaba, n'agamba nti, Tolina ky'osema mazzi. Oluzzi luwanvu, amazzi gano amalamu ogenda kugaggya wa?

Okwogerako:

Oggya otya amazzi mu luzzi? Yogera ku bibbo, ebibbo, ebikopo.

Ebiseera ebisinga wabaawo omukono oguliko crank era olina okukka wansi ekibbo wansi mu mazzi.

Yalaba nga Yesu talina ky'ayinda kuggya mazzi mu luzzi.

Awo n'amubuuza nti, "Osinga jjajjaffe Yakobo, eyatuwa oluzzi luno n'anywako ye kennyini, n'abaana be n'ebisolo bye?"

Kino kibuzo ekitegeera ekintu ekimu. Akibuuza kumpi n'okusaaga oba obutakkiriza, naye Yesu asinga Yakobo? Yee.

Yesu agamba nti, Bw'onywa ku mazzi gano, oja kuddamu okulumwa ennyonta. Naye bw'onywa ku mazzi ge mpa, tojja kulumwa nnyonta. **Era amazzi ge ndiwa galiba MU GWE oluzzi lw'amazzi olukulukuta mu bulamu obutaggwaawo.**

Okwogerako:

Wow. Ayogera ku ki?

Amutwala nga bwe kiri. Addamu, n'agamba nti, Mpa amazzi gano, nneme nnyonta, era sijja kudda wano kusena mazzi.

Awo Yesu n'ayogera ekintu eky'enjawulo. Agamba nti, "Genda ogambe omwami wo ajje wano."

Addamu nti, sirina mwami.

Yesu yagamba nti, Oli mutuufu bwe wagamba nti tolina mwami. Obadde n'abaami bataano, era omusajja gw'olina kati si bba wo. Byoyogedde bituufu.

Kino yakimanya atya? Kino yamugamba? Nedda.

Okwogerako:

Teesa ku mbeera gy'ayinda okubaawo; okwawukana, nnamwandu, n'ebirala.

Mu kiseera kino abeera n'omuntu naye nga si mufumbo.

Eno yandiba nga y'ensonga lwaki teyabadde ku luzzi na mikwano gye?

Kyandiba nti teyalina linnya ddungi?

Olwo n'addamu nti, ndaba nti oli nnabbi.





Byonna Bye Nkoze

Oluvannyuma abuuzo ekibuuzo. Agamba nti, Bajjajaffe baasinzanga ku lusozi luno, naye Abayudaaya bagamba nti Yerusalemi kye kifo we tusaanidde okusinziza.

Abamanyi abamu bateesezza nti agezaako okuwugula, oba agezaako okukyusa essomo. Kyokka, waliwo ekintu ekirala ekiyinda okubaawo. Kirabika abadde alina ky'anoonya; kiyinzika okuba essanyu, okumatizibwa, okumatizibwa. Oboolyawo atandise okukiraba nti okusinza kuyinza okuba nga kwe kunoonya? Mpozzi kati alaba nti ono mpozzi omusajja ono asobola okumubuulira eky'okuddamu mu nkaayana ezibaddewo okumala ebbanga: asinza wa?

Yesu amuddamu n'ekintu ky'atasuubira.

Amugamba nti ekiseera kituuse abantu lwe batajja kusinza ku lusozi luno, oba mu Yerusalemi. Agamba nti, Temumanyi kye musinza; tumanyi bye tusinza kubanga obulokozi buva mu Bayudaaya.

NAYE...ekiseera kijja, era kiri wano kati, abasinza ab'amazima bajja kusinza Kitaffe mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Kitaffe anoonya abantu abagenda okumusinja bwe batyo.

Katonda YE Mwoyo era bw'omusinza, olina okumusinja mu mwoyo ne mu mazima.

Eno yali ndowooza mpya.

Okumala enkumi n'enkumi z'emyaka engeri yokka ey'okusinza Katonda yali ya kugenda MU yeekaalu. Katonda yali mu nsi, naye yali abeera mu Ssanduuuko y'Endagaano, mu Kifo Ekitukuvu eky'Obutukuvu. Yesu amuwa akabonero ku ndagaano empya. Kye tulina kati kisinga nnyo ku ebyo ebyaliwo nga Kristo tannafa n'okuzuukira (Yokaana 8:56). Mu ndagaano empya, tuweebwa omwoyo omuggya (2 Abakkolinso 5:17), tukyusibwa olw'okukkiriza kwaffe mu Kristo, era tusinza Katonda mu Mwoyo, so si mu mubiri olw'ekifo ekirabika.

Addamu nti, **Nkimanyi nti waliwo Masiya ajja, ayitibwa Kristo, era ajja kutuyigiriza byonna.** Kirabika eno y'emu ku nzikiriza Abasamaliya gye baali bafaanaganya n'Abayudaaya.

Yesu n'agamba nti, "Nze Masiya, era njogera naawe kaakano."

Mu kiseera kino, abayigirizwa ne bakomawo. Beewuunya nnyo nti yali ayogera n'omukyala ono Omusamaliya. Naye tewali n'omu yabuuza nti, Oyagala ki, oba lwaki oyogera naye?

Awo omukyala n'agenda. Yalokawo ekiyungu kye eky'amazzi. Yagenda mu kibuga n'ayogera n'abasajja. Yabagamba nti,

Jjangu olabe omusajja ono eyambuulira ebintu byonna bye nkoze: ono si ye Kristo?

Okwogerako:

Lowooza ku kino. Baibuli teteeka nneewulira zonna mu kino. Naye kyandirabise ng'agwa buli kimu.

Yaleka ekiyungu kye, nga eno ye nsonga yonna lwaki yaliwo mu kusooka, okufuna amazzi. Kyandirabise nti kino yakikola mu bwangu, mpozzi mu kuwugulaza, nga kiyinzika nnyo okuba nga yacamuka. Teyaloozwa, nneetaaga okusooka okutwala amazzi awaka olwo ngende okugabana amawulire gano. Yali AYAGALA nnyo okugabana amawulire gano eri abantu mu kibuga.

Naye, weetegereze ANI gwe yagabana naye amawulire. Yakigabana n'abasajja. Okusinziira ku bye tumumanyi, kiyinza okuba nga yalina enkolagana n'abasajja okusinga abakazi, era ekyo kiyinza okumunyonnyola lwaki yali awo ku luzzi yekka.

Oba, kiyinza okuba nga yagenda okukigabana n'abakulembeze b'ekibuga kubanga kyali kibikkulirwa kikulu nnyo.





Byonna Bye Nkoze

Bwe yamala okugenda mu kibuga n'amubuulira amawulire ge, abasajja ne bava mu kibuga okusisinkana Yesu. Mu kiseera kino, abayigirizwa bakomyewo n'emmere, era bakubiriza Yesu okulya. Naye Yesu agamba nti, Nnina ennyama gye ndya gye mutamanyi.

Okwogerako:

Abayigirizwa batunula butunuzi nga beebuza nti, Wamuleetedde eky'okulya?

Emmere yagiggya wa?

Ayogera ku ki?

Nze saamuwa mmere yonna, nedda?

Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti emmere ye ya kukola oyo eyamutuma by'ayagala, n'okumaliriza omulimu gwe. Awo n'agamba ayigirizwa batunulire ennimiro nga zeengedde era nga zeetegefu okukungula. Ayogera ku makungula ag'omwoyo, n'okuleeta abantu mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. Olwo n'abagamba nti waliwo empeera ezifunibwa okuva mu kuleeta abantu eri Mukama, era wano ategeza nti kino kimatiza okusinga okulya emmere.

Omuntu omu alisiga, n'omulala alikungula. Bulijjo tekibaawo mu kiseera kye kimu. Yesu agamba abayigirizwa nti bakungula amakungula g'omuntu omulala. Kyandirabise ng'ayogera ku Basamaliya.

Oyinza okuba omuntu abulira omuntu ebikwata ku Yesu n'obulamu mu bwakabaka, naye oyinza obutaba muntu abalaba nga baja eri Kristo. Kiyinzika okuba nga wasimba ensigo eyalina okukula mu mutima gwabwe. Kiyinza bulungi nnyo okuba nti omuntu omulala ajja oluvannyuma n'ayogera ekintu ekigatta buli kimu ku lw'omuntu oyo, era be bamutuusa mu butuufu okukkiriza mu Kristo.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, bangi ku Basamaliya mu kibuga ekyo ne bakkiriza Yesu olw'obujulizi bw'omukazi ku luzzi, kubanga yabagamba nti, Yantegeeza byonna bye nnali nkoze.

Abasamaliya ne basaba Yesu asigale nabo, era n'amala eyo ennaku bbiri. Abasamaliya n'okusingawo bakkiriza Yesu olw'ebigambo bye. Awo Abasamaliya ne bagamba omukazi nti, ffe tukkiriza, si lwa by'oyogedde, wabula kubanga kati ffe kennyini tumuwulidde.

Tukimanyi nti ono ye Kristo, Omulokozi w'ensi.



Yesu mu mbooji



Tusobola okutunuulira embooji ne tulaba engeri omusono gw'oluzzi gye gwanjuddwamu wano mu mbooji eno.

Omuntu atambula okugenda mu nsi engwira	-	Yesu yagenda e Samaliya.
Omusajja n'omukazi basisinkana ku luzzi	-	Yesu yasisinkana omukyala ono ku luzzi
Omu ku bo asika amazzi	-	Yesu yasaba omukyala ono amuwe amazzi
Omkazi ayanguwa okudda eka okubuulira	-	syadduka n'addayo okutegeeza abasajja b'ekibuga
Omugenyi asigala (emirundi mingi emmere eyogerwako)	-	Yesu Yamala ennaku bbiri
Enjuyi zombi zigatta obufumbo	-	Abasamaliya bajja mu bwakabaka nga omugole wa Kristo (1 Abakkolinso 11:2; Okubikkulirwa 21:2)

Amazzi amalamu gajjukiza olusuku Adeni awaali omuti ogw'obulamu, nga waliwo omugga oguva mu Adeni okufukirira olusuku.

Yesu nsibuko y'amazzi ng'olwazi mu ddungu, Abaisiraeri mwe baggya amazzi, ensibuko y'obulamu.

Yesu era alaga engeri empya ey'okulaba Katonda. Enjiri ya Yokaana kye kifo ekisooka mu Baibuli kye tulaba Katonda nga Kitaffe.

Yesu ayanjula Katonda nga Kitaffe anoonya abantu be. Kitaffe anoonya abantu abaagala okumusinja mu mwoyo ne mu mazima. Ali mu kwanjula Katonda mu ngeri ey'enjawulo; anyonnyola nti Katonda Mwoyo, era anoonya abantu abajja okukwatagana naye ku ddaala lye.

Okumusinja mu mazima, tulina okusisinkana Katonda gy'ali mu Mwoyo, era ekyo kati tusobola okukikola nga tuyita mu butuukirivu bwe tulina okuyita mu Kristo, n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu eyatuweebwa.









Omwana w'Omukulu

Yokaana 4:43-54

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Yokaana 4:54 etugamba nti kino kye kyamagero eky'okubiri Yesu kye yakola bwe yava e Buyudaaya n'agenda e Ggaliraaya. Kino kirabika kitegeeza ekyamagero ekyokubiri kye yakola mu kitundu kino e Ggaliraaya, kubanga tunaatera okusoma nti yakola ebyamagero mu Yerusalemi.

Wayise ekiseera okuva Yesu lwe yakola ekyamagero ekyo e Kana, era kati akomawo e Ggaliraaya, gye yakulira.

Okwogerako:

Mu Yokaana 4:44, atugamba nti Yesu ayogedde nti nnabbi talina kitiibwa mu nsi ye.

Yogerako n'abayizi ku kino kye kitegeeza. Singa omanyi omuntu okumala emyaka, nga mukwano gwo wabulijjo, olwo abantu ne batandika okugamba nti omuntu ono mwana wa Katonda, wandibuuse ktono?

Wandirowoozeza nti, omuntu ono mmumanyi obulamu bwange bwonna, ekyo tekiyinda kuba kituufu?

Kino abantu abamu kye balwooza, baali bakuze ne Yesu era nga kizibu okukkiriza nti yali kintu kirala kyonna okuggyako omuntu wa bulijjo.

Yesu bwe yakomawo e Ggaliraaya abantu baali baagala okumanya. Kigamba nti bangi ku bantu bano okuva e Ggaliraaya baali babadde ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako mu Yerusalemi, era ne balaba ebintu byonna bye yakolera eyo. Tetutegeezebwa byabaddeyo, okuggyako nti yakola ebyamagero (Yokaana 2:23).

Yesu yakomawo e Kana eky'e Ggaliraaya, gye yali afudde amazzi omwenge. Tuyinza okuteebereza nti abantu baali bawulidde ebyabaddeyo ku mbaga.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandikoze singa oba obadde muweereza kumbaga?

Wandibuulidde abantu ebyaliwo?

Olowooza abantu osanga baawulira ku byaliwo ku mbaga?

Waaliwo omusajja ow'ekitiibwa, oba omukungu ow'obwakabaka, mutabani we yali mulwadde e Kaperunawumu. Bwe yawulira nti Yesu azze e Ggaliraaya, n'ajja eri Yesu n'amwegayirira ajje awonye omwana we.

Okwogerako:

Omusajja ono ayinza okuba nga yali wa bwakabaka, oba mufuzi, oba mukungu wa gavumenti.

Yogera ku bulamu bw'omusajja ono bwe bwandibadde.

Omusajja ono yali musajja wa kitiibwa; yandibadde amanyiddwa nnyo mu kitundu kye.

Oboolyawo yali mugagga; tukimanyi nti yalina abaweereza.

Omwana we yali afa; tebaalina ddagala lya kukomya musujja.

Kino kyandikosezza omuntu oba nga mugagga nnyo oba mwavu nnyo, yandibadde munakuwavu nnyo n'okunyiiga singa omwana ow'obulenzu anaatera okufa.





Omwana w'Omukulu

Oluvannyuma lw'okusaba Yesu ajje, Yesu yayogera ekigambo. Tekinnamanyika oba ekigambo kino kyali kitegeeza musajja oyo, oba kyali kyogera ku bantu abaaliwo. Naye Yesu yagamba nti, "Bw'otolaba bubonero n'ebyuunyo, temulikiriza." Omusajja oyo alabika ng'alaga okukkiriza oba okuggwaamu essuubi, kubanga oluvannyuma addamu okusaba Yesu ajje ng'omwana we tannafa. Yesu amuddamu, naye tagenda naye. Agamba omusajja agende mu kkubo lye, omwana we ajja kubeera mulamu.

Omusajja oyo YAKKIRIZA ekigambo Yesu kye yali ayogedde, n'agenda mu maaso.

Omusajja ono yali atambudde mayiro nga 25, oba kiromita 40 okujja okulaba Yesu, n'olwekyo kyamutwalira akaseera okudda eka. Bwe yali ayolekera eka, abaweereza be baali batambula okumutegeza nti mutabani we mulamu, era ne bamusanga mu kkubo.

Bwe yasisinkana abaweereza be, omusajja ow'ekitiibwa yababuza ddi mutabani we lwe yatandika okuwona.

Kywunyisa nti yabuuzizza ekibuuzo kino. Abaweereza baamugamba nti mutabani we yatandika okutereera olunaku olwasooka, ku ssaawa ey'omusanvu (kino kiri wakati w'essaawa 1:00 - Ssaawa 2:00 ez'emisana). Awo taata n'amanya nti kino kye kiseera kyennyini Yesu we yamugamba nti omwana we ajja kuwangaala, n'ekiseera kye yali akkiriza. Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, ab'omu maka gonna ag'omusajja oyo ne bakkiriza Yesu. Muyinza okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku bantu bameka kino kye kiyinza okuba nga kyali; omusajja yali mugagga era osanga yalina abaweereza bangi, omukyala, abaana abalala.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu teyalina kugenda mu maka g'omusajja oyo okuwonya omwana we. Yagamba omusajja oyo agende mu kkubo lye, omwana we abeere mulamu. Omusajja oyo yakkiriza ebigambo Yesu bye yayogera, era yakizuula oluvannyuma nti mu kaseera ako kennyini yakkiriza mutabani we bwe yatandika okuwona.

Okukkiriza tekuleetera Katonda kutambula. Okukkiriza kusobozesa Katonda okutambula. Omusajja ono olwa KKIRIZA, omusajja gwa mutabani we gwagenda n'awona. Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, buli muntu mu nnyumba y'omusajja oyo yakkiriza Yesu.

Yogera ku kukkiriza kye kitegeeza. Buuzaba abana ennyonyola zaabwe; wulira nga oli waddembe okukubaganya ebirowoozo. Oluvannyuma waayo ennyonyola eweereddwa mu kitabo ky'Abaebbulaniya:

Aebbulaniya 11:1

Kaakano okukkiriza kwe kukakasa ebintu ebisuubirwa, obukakafu obw'ebintu ebitalabika.

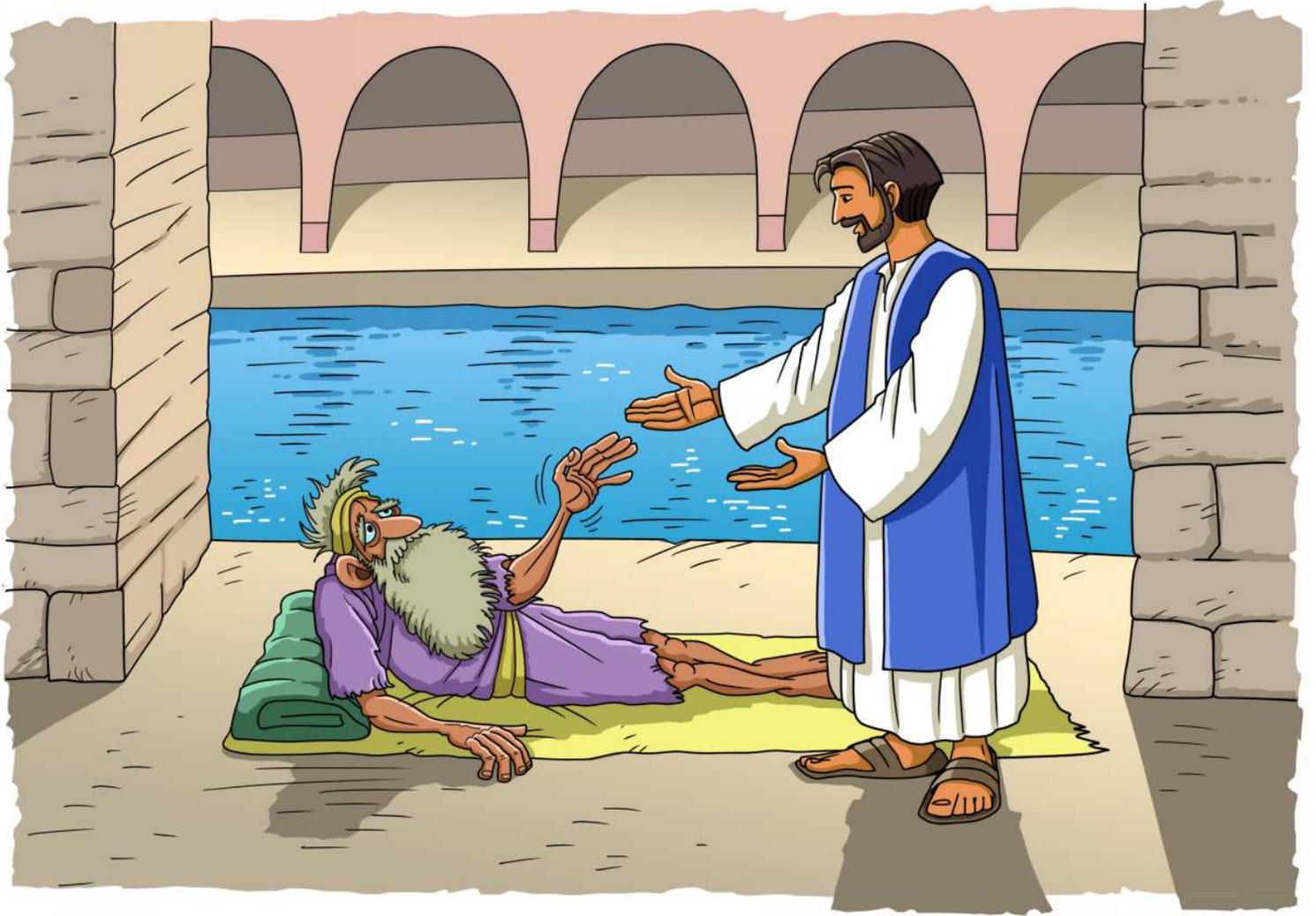
Okukkiriza si ssuubi, wabula okukakasa. Kye ky'omanyi, ky'omanyi, ky'omanyi, era tokibusabuusa mu mutima gwo. Awatali kukkiriza tetusobola kusanyusa Katonda.

Aebbulaniya 11:6

Tekisoboka kusanyusa Katonda nga tolina kukkiriza. Omuntu yenna ayagala okujja gy'ali alina okukkiriza nti Katonda ali era nti asasula abo abamunoonya mu bwesimbu.

Okukkiriza kutuwa obukakafu nti Katonda aliwo, era tukkiriza nti by'ayogera bituufu.







Okulinda Amazzi

Yokaana 5:1-18

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Omusomo guggulwawo n'embaga y'Abayudaaya. Olowooza ekijjulo kino kyandibadde ludda wa?

Lwali mu Yerusalemi, era Yesu n'agendayo ku mbaga.

Embooji eno egenda mu maaso mu Yerusalemi, okumpi n'akatale k'endiga. Akatale kano kwe kwatundibwanga endiga, bannabyafaayo abamu balwooza nti wano we baagulira endiga olw'okusaddaaka, naye kino tekitegeerekeka bulungi okusinzira ku biwandiiiko bya Baibuli. Obutale obumu bwandibadde ekifo w'ogula endiga enamu, era ensolo eno bagisalira n'ogitwala awaka okufumba ekyeggulo.

Ku mabbali g'akatale waaliwo ekidiba nga kiriko ebisenge bitaano, era erinnya ly'ekidiba ekyo ne kiyitibwa Besesda.

Laba ekifo kino:

Waliwo ekidiba kinene eky'amazzi, era abantu bangi basinzidde okwetooloola ekidiba.

Olowooza kiki ekiri ku bantu abali okwetooloola ekidiba?

Okwetooloola ekidiba kino kwalimu abantu abangi abalwadde – abazibe amaaso, abalemeddwa okutambula, n'abataliiko buyinza.

Bonna baali beetaaga okuwonyezebwa, era baali balindirira okukankanyizibwa kw'amazzi.

Ennyiriri eddako si ya bulijjo nnyo, era olunyiriri luno lubadde lukubaganyizibwako ebirowoozo okumala emyaka. Enkyusa nnyingi ez'omulembe guno tezirimu Yokaana 5:4. Naye bw'oggyawo olunyiriri luno, olwo Yokaana 5:7 terina makulu. Essomo lino lijja kukitwala nti omusomesa alina enkyusa erimu Yokaana 5:4.

Yokaana 5:4 wagamba nti waliwo ekiseera malayika we yakka n'atambuza amazzi. Malayika yandikoze ekibumba ky'amazzi, oba okutambula, era omuntu eyasooka okuyingira mu mazzi oluvannyuma lwa kino yandiwoonye.

Kizibu okusanga ekintu ekifaananako bwe kityo awalala wonna mu Baibuli, n'olwekyo abamanyi abamu balwooza nti luno luyinza okuba olugero. Abalala bagamba nti wayinza okuba nga waaliwo ensulo eyayungibwa ku kidiba, oba nti yali eyungiddwa ku nkola y'amazzi mu Yerusalemi era nti empewo yandifuuwa mu kidiba. Emirundi mingi abantu bagezaako okufuula Ekigambo kya Katonda ekitono nga bannyonyola ebintu ewala mu ngeri ey'okungulu, naye kino nakyo kiyinza okukendeeza ku maanyi ga Katonda. Omutume Yokaana kino akiwandiika ddala, era tawa nsonga yonna omusomi kukkiriza nti kyali kintu kirala okuggyako malayika; n'olwekyo essomo lino lijja kutwala enkyusa eya ddala eya Yokaana 5:4.

Tuyinza okulwooza ku kifo ekyo. Amazzi bwe gatabuddwa, wandibaddewo okufubutuka kw'eddalu buli omu okugezaako okubeera asoose mu mazzi.

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandibadde kitya? Waaliwo abantu bangi nnyo abalwadde okwetooloola ekidiba kino.

Abantu abamu bayinza okuba nga baali batunuulira amazzi buli kiseera nga balinda okutambula.

Olowooza kiki ekyaliwo ng'amazzi gatandise okutambula, oba okubuuka?

Kino kiyinza okuba ekifo eky'eddalu ennyo.

Olowooza abantu bandibadde bafubutuka wansi ku mazzi nga bagezaako okusooka okuyingira?

Kiki kye wandikoze singa olaba amazzi nga gabuuka? Wandileekaana nti amazzi gatambula?

Wandisirise, nga tolina ky'oyogera n'ogezaako okuyingira ng'omuntu omulala tannakiraba?

Mu ngeri yonna, abantu bayinza okuba nga basika abantu abalala mu kkubo, nga banyigiriza okubeera asoose mu mazzi.





Okulinda Amazzi

Waliwo omusajja omu eyali alinze okwetooloola ekidiba, era yali amaze emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana ng'alwadde. Tetumanyi myaka gy'alina, oba ebbanga ly'amaze ng'alindirira ku mabbali g'ekidiba.

Waliwo ekiseera ekirala mu Baibuli nga ennamba amakumi asatu mu munaana eyogerwako. Ekyamateeka 2:14 kigamba nti nti Abayisirayiri baataayaaya okuva e Kadesubarnea (gye baasindika abakessi mu nsi ensuubize) okutuuka ku mugga Zeredi okumala emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana.

Ekiseera kino ekigere kyali kitundu ku myaka amakumi ana gye baali mu ddungu. Ekyamateeka 2:14-15 era otegeeze omusomi nti kino kye kiseera abasajja bonna ab'olutalo we baafiira mu ddungu.

Okufaanagana okuyinza okubaawo kwe kuba nti ekiseera kino eky'emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana mu bulamu bw'omusajja ono kyali kiseera kya kutaayaaya, ekiseera mwe yali talina kigendererwa kyonna, era ng'alindirira okufa. Naye bwe yaweebwa omukisa okugenda mu nsi ensuubize, yasalawo mu ngeri ya njawulo.

Olw'ensonga ezimu, kirabika Yesu yalonda omusajja ono. Tetumanyi lwaki yalonda omusajja ono, oba nga ye muntu yekka gwe yawonya e Bethesda.

Yesu yalaba omusajja ono ng'agalamidde awo okumpi n'ekidiba, era n'amanya nti yali aludde ng'ali bw'atyo.

Okwogerako:

Yesu yanditegedde atya nti omusajja ono yali mulwadde okumala ebbanga ddene?

Kino alabika yakitegedde ng'amutunuulidde yekka.

Kisoboka okuba ng'amagulu g'omusajja oyo gaali magonvu - matono ate nga gawunya? Oluusi abantu bwe batasobola kutambula okumala ebbanga eddene amagulu gaabwe gafirwa ddala ebinywa byonna n'amaanyi gonna; amagulu gafuuka magonvu era ne ganafuwa.

Ekyo Yesu kye yalaba bwe yatunuulira omusajja ono?

Yesu yajja gy'ali n'amubuuza ekibuuzo. Olowooza omusajja ono yabuuzizza ki?

Yesu yamubuuza nti, "Oyagala okuwona?"

Okwogerako:

Kino kibuuza kya ngeri ki?

Kiki kye wandigambye?

Singa wali mulwadde okumala emyaka amakumi asatu mu munaana wandigambye ki?

Olowooza omusajja oyo yali ayagala kuwona?

Eyo y'ensonga lwaki yali awo ku kidiba ng'alindirira ekiyinda okuba nga kyamala ebbanga ddene nnyo?

Olowooza omusajja ono yagamba nti yee?

Mu butuufu ekibuuzo ekyo teyakiddamu. Okusinga awa ensonga, oba okunnyonyola lwaki tali bulungi. Ebintu yabiteeka ku bantu abalala.

Yagamba Yesu nti talina muntu yenna amuteeka mu mazzi nga gatabuddwa. Era bw'agezaako okuyingira mu mazzi, bulijjo omuntu omulala y'asooka okutuukayo, era tasobola kutuukayo mu budde.





Okulinda Amazzi

Tetukakasa lwaki awa ennyonyola eno etategeerekeka; alabika agezaako okwekwasa ensonga lwaki tawona.

Yesu taddamu kintu kyonna ku bino.

Agamba bugamba nti, "Situka! Situla ekitanda kyo, otambule." Olowooza omusajja oyo yakola ki?

Ekinyuvu era ekitali kya bulijjo kwe kuba nti omusomi akizuula oluvannyuma nti tamanyi na Yesu ky'ali. Si nga bwe yawulira ku kuwonya Yesu kwe yali akoze, oba ng'amanyi erinnya Yesu lye yalina. Kale omusajja ono bw'amanyi, omusajja ono random yamugamba asituke atambule.

Omusajja asituka. Mbagirawo. Yasitula ekitanda kye, n'atambula. Yawona era n'awona!

Naye, lwali lunaku ki mu wiiki?

Lwali lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

Okwogerako:

Kiki ekibaawo bulijjo nga Yesu ayamba omuntu ku ssabbiiti? Ani agenda okunyiiga?

Abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya bulijjo baanyiiga. Lwaaki?

Abayudaaya baalaba omusajja ono ng'asitudde ekitanda kye. Mpozzi yalina nga bagisuula ku kibegabega. Naye Abayudaaya ne bamulaba ng'asitudde ekitanda kye ne bagamba nti, "Hee! Okola ki? Kimenya mateeka okusitula ekitanda kyo ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti! Kino kitwalibwa ng'omulimu.

Omusajja yabagamba, omusajja eyanzigya obulungi yang'amba nti nsitula ekitanda kyange, ntambula. Awo Abayudaaya ne bagamba nti Ani? Ani yakola kino? Musajja ki eyakugamba situla ekitanda kyo otambule?

Bandibadde bagamba nti, kino kyewuunyisa! Oboolyawo omusajja ono baali bamumanyi. Bwe kiba nti yali musabiriza, era ng'amaze ebbanga ddene ng'alwadde, osanga abantu baali bamanyi ky'ali. Oboolyawo yali amaze ennaku ng'atudde ebweru buli lunaku era abantu bandimutegedde.

Kirabika abantu bangi mu kibuga ekya baali bamanyi ky'ali.

Abayudaaya bandibadde basanyufu olw'omusajja oyo. Omusajja ono musanyufu, luno lwe lunaku olusinga obulungi lw'abadde nazo mu myaka amakumi asatu mu munaana!

Wano we tulaba ng'omusajja ono yali tamanyi na Yesu ky'ali; yali tamanyi ani yali amuwonyezza. Abantu baali bangi nnyo era Yesu yali alese nga tategedde.

Yesu yasanga omusajja oyo mu yeekaalu. Bw'aba yamusanga, atekwa okuba nga yali amunoonya.

Yesu yagenda eri omusajja n'ayogera ekintu eri omusajja ono ekireetera omusomi okwebuza kiki ekyali kigenda mu maaso mu bulamu bw'omusajja ono, oba kiki ekyamuleetera embeera mu kusooka?

Yesu n'agamba nti, Kaakano oli bulungi; mulekere awo okwonoona oba ekintu ekisingako obubi kiyinza okukutuukako.

Lwaki Yesu yayogera bw'atyo? Kino kitegeeza ki?

Kino kitegeeza nti Katonda yamulwaza? Nedda Katonda tatuteekako bulwadde olw'ebibi byaffe. Okusookera ddala, Katonda atusonyiwa nga twonoona? Yee.





Okulinda Amazzi

Tunuulira Abaruumi 6 omanyekibaawo nga twonoona.

Tetukyali wansi wa mateeka, kati tubeera wansi w'ekisa (Abaruumi 6:1, 14,15).

Ekisa kye ki? Kwe kusiimibwa Katonda, ekisa, okusanyuka. Bwe tukkiriza Yesu, Katonda atuwa ekirabo ky'obutuukirivu era mu maaso ga Katonda talaba kibi kyaffe (Abaruumi 5:17). Omuntu waffe omukadde yafa ne Yesu, era tufuulibwa abapya nga Yesu bwe yali bwe yazuukizibwa mu bafu (Abaruumi 5:15-21; 6:6) Katonda atulaba ng'abafudde ekibi, era abalamu eri Katonda okuyita mu Kristo Yesu. Atutunuulira mu ngeri gy'atunuuliramu Yesu.

Bwe tugamba nti "etteeka" kitegeeza ki? Kyogera ku ki?

Kitegeeza Amateeka Ekkumi, n'amateeka amalala 613 agali mu bitabo Musa bye yawandiika mu Baibuli. Abayudaaya baawangaala ku mateeka gano okumala emyaka enkumi n'enkumi.

Bwe tuba nga tetukyali wansi wa mateeka era Katonda n'atusonyiwa, olwo tuyinza okumala gagenda ne tukola kyonna kye twagala kubanga tukimanyi nti ajja kutusonyiwa? Nedda.

Ekibi mutego. Kya bulabe; kiggulawo oluggi eri sitaani okujja mu bulamu bwaffe.

Ekyo omutume Pawulo yakiwandiikabw'oyonoona, weefuula omuddu (Abaruumi 6:16). Oyagala kubeera muddu?

Pawulo yagamba nti bw'ogondera Katonda, kiringa ng'oli muweereza wa Katonda, naye bw'oyonoona, ojja kuba muweereza wa sitaani. Bwe twonoona, kiringa okuggulawo oluggi lwa sitaani okujja mu bulamu bwaffe.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza y'ensonga lwaki Yesu yagamba omusajja ono alekere awo okwonoona?

Yali agezaako okumukuuma?

Yesu amulabula: bw'osigala ng'okola ekibi, kijja kuleka ekintu ekibi mu bulamu bwo okusinga bwe wali edda.

Olw'okuba ekisa kya Katonda kibikka ekibi kyaffe, tekifuula kibi kukola kibi.

Singa tweyongera okwonoona kubanga tukimanyi nti ekisa kya Katonda kibikka ekibi kyaffe, kiba kya bulabe nnyo. Okwewaayo eri ekibi kitufuula abaddu b'ekibi, kyongera ekibi, era okukkakkana ng'ekibi kijja kukutta. Sitaani ajja kuba mukama wo, era ajja kukusasula bye wafuna, kwe kufa.

Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo, omusajja n'agenda, n'ategeeza Abayudaaya nti Yesu ye yamuwonya. Ekyo kyaleetera Abayudaaya okwagala okutta Yesu n'okusingawo, kubanga ebyo yali akoze ku lunaku lwa ssabbiiti.

Awo Yesu n'agamba Abayudaaya nti, Kitange bulijjo akola, nange nkola.

Kino kyayongera okunyiiza Abayudaaya, era ne baagala n'okusingawo okumutta. Teyakoma ku kumenya ssabbiiti, naye kati yali agamba nti Katonda ye Kitaawe, era yali yeefuula eyenkanankana ne Katonda.

Yesu yeeyongera okwogera ku ye n'enkolagana ye ne Kitaffe.

Yesu annyonyola ky'ali, n'enkolagana ye ne Kitaffe. Ababuulira ebintu bingi, naye omulamwa gwe omukulu guli nti tosobola kwawula Yesu ku Katonda. Toyinza kugamba nti okkiririza mu kimu so si munne. Toyinza kugamba nti omuwa ekitiibwa so si munne.





Yesu yabagamba nti talina ky'akola ku lulwe, wabula ebyo byokka by'alaba Kitaawe ng'akola (Yokaana 5:19) .

Okusobola okussa ekitiibwa mu Katonda Kitaffe, olina n'okussa ekitiibwa mu Omwana (Yokaana 5:23).

Bw'owulira ekigambo kye, n'omukkiriza, ojja kufuna obulamu obutaggwaawo (Yokaana 5:24).

Bw'onoonoonya ebyawandiikibwa, ojja kulaba nga byogera ku Yesu (Yokaana 5:39).

Bw'otofuna Yesu, tolina kwagala kwa Katonda mu ggwe (Yokaana 5:42).

Yesu yagamba nti Ye ne Kitaffe bali bumu (Yokaana 10:30).

Yagamba nti bw'oba olabye Yesu, oba olabye Kitaffe (Yokaana 14:9).

Abafalisaayo baali bagamba nti bawa Kitaffe ekitiibwa naye ne bagaana Yesu. Yesu abuulira Abafalisaayo obuyinza obwamuweebwa Kitaffe. (Yokaana 5:27) Abagamba nti talina ky'asobola kukola ku lulwe, era akola Kitaffe eyamutuma by'ayagala byokka (Yokaana 5:30). Bw'ossa ekitiibwa mu Yesu, oba owa Kitaffe ekitiibwa. Bw'otossa kitiibwa Yesu Omwana, olwo tossa kitiibwa Katonda Kitaffe. (Yokaana 5:23)

Abantu bangi abagamba nti bamanyi Katonda, era amadiini mangi gagamba nti balina ekkubo erigenda eri Katonda. Naye toyinza kuba na nkolagana ne Kitaffe nga tokkirizza nti Katonda yatuma Yesu mu nsi okutulokola (Yokaana 5:38,43).

Yesu YE Kigambo kya Katonda. Ebyawandiikibwa byonna bikwata ku Yesu (Yokaana 5:39) okuva ku ntandikwa okutuuka ku nkomerero yennyini. Era bw'otosembeza Yesu, olwo okwagala kwa Katonda tekuli mu ggwe. (Yokaana 5:42).







Kale Oyinza Okumanya

Matayo 9:1-8
Makko 2:1-12
Lukka 5:18-26

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Yesu azze mu kibuga Kaperunawumu. Enjiri ya Matayo egamba nti kino kyali "kibuga" kye, ekirabika nga kitegeeza nti kino kye kibuga Yesu gye yazaalibwa. Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku eziwerako, abantu baawulira nti Yesu ali mu kibuga, era abantu bangi ne bajja okumulaba.

Okwogerako:

Yesu yali sereebu.

Ekyo kitegeeza ki? Kitegeeza nti yali wa ttutumu.

Abantu bakola ki ku basereebu? Babagoberera, ne bazuula gye bali, era ne balaba kye bakola.

Yesu teyalina bya kyama; abantu baamugobereranga buli we yagendanga.

Kino kyandibadde kitya? Wandiyagadde okubeera omututumufu bw'oty'o?

Wandiyagadde abantu okukugoberera buli wamu?

Kiyinza okuba ekizibu; abantu bulijjo baali beetoolodde nga babuuzza ebibuuzo, oba nga baagala okuwona.

Emirundi mingi Yesu Yalina okugenda okuwummulako oba okusaba kubanga bulijjo wabangawo enkuyanja y'abantu abamwetoolodde.

Oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ntono, abantu baakizuula nti Yesu yali mu kibuga.

Okwogerako:

Bayinza okuba nga baagamba mikwano gyabwe nti, "Nnawulidde Yesu ali wano! Mpulidde nti asula ku..." oba, "Mukwano gwa mukwano gwange alowooza nti baumulaba ewa omuntu."

Ayinza okuba nga yajja mu kibuga, olwo omuntu n'amulaba, n'abuulira abantu abalala.

Mpozzi nga bayitawo nga basuubira nti bajja kumulabako oba okumanya gy'ali.

Amangu ddala ng'abantu bategedde gy'ali, abantu bangi nnyo ne bajja okumulaba ne kiba nti tewali kifo, wadde okwetooloola oluggi, era Yesu yali ababuulira ekigambo.

Ebyafaayo bya Lukka bigamba nti waaliwo Abafalisaayo n'abasawo b'amateeka abaali batudde awo. Abasajja bano baasomesebwa mu mateeka ga Musa, era nga bamanyi amateeka gonna agali mu Baibuli. Bwe baawulira nti Yesu ali mu kibuga, ne bava mu kibuga ebiriraanyewo okujja okulaba Yesu.

Weetegerenze Lukka 5:17 : " Amaanyi ga Mukama gaaliwo okubawonya." Amaanyi ga Katonda gaali mu kisenge!

Olw'okuba obuyinza bwaliwo, tekitegeeza nti buli muntu yali asobola okufuna. Bwe tukakanyaza emitima gyaffe eri ebintu bya Mukama ng'Abafalisaayo bwe baakola, amaanyi ga Katonda gasobola okubeera mu maaso gaffe ddala ne tugalaba. Ekigambo kigamba nti emitima gyaffe bwe gikaluba, olwo amatu gaffe ne gikaluba okuwulira. Bwe tutasobola kulaba na kuwulira, tetusobola kutegeera, era Mukama tasobola kutuwonya kubanga tetuggule kufuna okuva gy'ali (Isaaya 44:18; Matayo 13:15; Yokaana 12:37-40; Ebikolwa 28:27).

Bannabyafaayo abamu balowooza nti eno eyinza okuba nga yali nnyumba ya Yesu yennyini, kubanga kirabika amaka ge gaali mu Kaperunawumu. Abalala balowooza nti eyinza okuba nga yali nnyumba ya Peetero, kubanga ebyawandiikibwa ebimu birabika nga biraga nti Peetero ayinza okuba nga yafuula amaka ge e Kaperunawumu; tetumanyi bulungi.

Okwogerako:

Wali obaddeko awalala abantu abangi bwe batyo?

Ebitebe byonna byandibadde bitwalibwa, era abantu baali bayimiridde okwetooloola.

Emiryango gyali gizibiddwa. Abantu baali bangi nnyo nga tewali muntu yenna yali asobola kusika mu kifo we yali.





Kale Oyinza Okumanya

Abasajja bataano bajja okulaba Yesu. Bana ku bo baabadde basitudde ekitanda nga kigalamiddeko omusajja eyasannyalala. Okusannyalala kitegeeza ki? Yali tasobola kutambuza kitundu kya mubiri gwe; tetumanyi oba yali magulu ge gokka oba omubiri gwe gwonna. Abasajja bano abana baamuleeta kubanga yali tasobola kutuukayo ku lulwe. Mpozzi nga baali ba luganda lwe, mpozzi nga baali mikwano gye; naye ne bakkiriza nti singa basobola okumutuusa eri Yesu, yandiwonye. Baagezaako okunoonya engeri gye bayinza okuleeta ekitanda n'omusajja okuyingira okulaba Yesu, naye abantu bangi nnyo nga tebasobola kuyingira munda. Luke agamba nti baagezaako okuyingira mu nnyumba: osanga baasaba abantu okubayingiza, naye nga mujuzo nnyo.

Kale abasajja bano bajja n'enteekateeka ey'enjawulo. Baasazeewo okulinywa waggulu ku kasolya. Akasolya kaali kakoledwa mu bitundutundu bya tile; baggyako tile ku kasolya ne bakka omusajja wansi ku kitanda kye mu maaso ga Yesu ddala.

Okwogerako:

Guno gwali mukolo nnyo. Mu kifo ky'okuggwaamu amaanyi, baalinnya waggulu ku kasolya, era nga balina okusitula omusajja ali ku kitanda waggulu waggulu ku kasolya. Olwo ne baggyayo akasolya. Baalabika nga tebafaayo nti omuntu yenna ayinza okunyiiga olw'okukutula akasolya; baali bamalirivu okutuusa omusajja ono eri Yesu.

Ono yali mukwano gwabwe; bandikoze kyonna ekyetaagisa okumutuusa eri Yesu. Kino kiraga nti baali bakakafu - baali balina okukkiriza - nti singa basobola okumala galeeta omusajja okulaba Yesu, yandiwonye.

Kyandibadde kitya singa oba mu kisenge ng'owuliriza Yesu?

Amangu ago, akasolya kasitulwa era ebitundu ebimu eby'akasolya osanga byagwa mu kisenge ku bantu abali wansi. Awo omusajja ali ku kitanda n'aserengeta ng'ayita mu kinnya mu maaso ga Yesu ddala. Emikwano osanga bakyalu ku kasolya; bakka omusajja wansi, oboolyawo nga balina ekika ky'omuguwa.

Enjiri zonsatule zigamba nti Yesu yali asobola okulaba ekintu. Olowooza Yesu yali asobola okulaba ki? Yesu yalaba okukkiriza kwabwe.

Osobola okulaba okukkiriza? Okukkiriza kwabwe kwalabibwa olw'ebyo bye baaliakola.(Yakobo 2:18, 22) Okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufa. Kino kitegeeza ki? Bw'ogamba nti ekintu kyokkirizaamu, naye nga teweeysa nga bw'okkirizaamu, ddala okikkiriza? Baali bakkiriza nti singa basobola okutuusa omusajja ono eri Yesu yandiwonye? Yee, baakikola. Baakolanga kyonna ekisoboka okutuusa omusajja ono eri Yesu kubanga baali bakkiriza nti agenda kuwona.

Kati, weetegereze Yesu by'ayogera. Tamugamba nti awonye. **Yesu agamba nti, "Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa."**

Kirabika okusonyiyibwa ebibi Yesu bye yayogera tekyanyiiza kibiina. Omusajja oyo awonye? Tewali kibaddewo n'okutuusa kati.

Naye waliwo ekibinja ky'abantu kimu ekyanyiiga ennyo olw'ensonga eno. Enjiri zonsatule zibuulira omusomi abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo kye baali okulowooza. Enjiri zigamba nti baakubaganya ebirowoozo mu mitima gyabwe, naye Yesu yali amanyi ebirowoozo byabwe. Abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo baali balowooza nti, "Ayinza atya okugamba nti ebibi byabwe bisonyiyibwa? Katonda yekka y'asobola okusonyiwa ebibi. Ayogera ebivvoola (ebibi)." Naye ebyo tebabyogera mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka. Yesu yali amanyi ebirowoozo byabwe.





Kale Oyinza Okumanya

Yesu asobola okusonyiwa ebibi? Yee, ye Katonda mu bujuvu era muntu mu bujuvu.

Yababuza nti, kyangu okugamba nti "Situka mutambule," oba kyangu okugamba nti, "Ebibi byammwe bisonyiyibwa?" Mu mubiri kirabika kyandibadde kyangu okugamba nti, ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa. Tewandibaddewo kabonero ka kungulu akalaga oba ddala kyaliwo oba nedda. Omuntu okugamba nti asituka atambule, wandirabye oba ddala kyaliwo oba nedda. Naye Yesu yali agezaako okubalaga nti bombi balina akakwate.

Kale awo Yesu agamba nti, "Mutegeere nti Omwana w'Omuntu (Yesu) alina obuyinza ku nsi okusonyiwa ebibi;" okusinga agamba nti, nja kukukakasa nti: Nsobola okusonyiwa ebibi. Awo n'atunuulira omusajja n'agamba nti, "Situka, kwata ekitanda kyo, ogende ewuwo." Amangu ago omusajja asituka, n'azinga ekitanda kye, n'afuluma mu maaso ga buli muntu. Abantu ne bagamba nti, "Tetulabangako kintu nga kino!" Era abantu abalala ne bagamba nti, "Tulabye ebintu ebyewuunyisa leero."

Yesu mu mbooji



Lwaki yasobola okutambula oluvannyuma lw'okusonyiyibwa ebibi bye? Ekibi kye kyali ekizibu.

Omusajja ani eyasooka okwonoona? Adamu. Ekyo kyafuula buli muntu eyazaalibwa mu nsi okuba omwonoonyi. Bw'oba n'ekibi mu bulamu bwo, ekimu ku biyinza okukola kwe kukulwaza. Ekibi kiringa okuggulawo oluggi Sitaani okujja mu bulamu bwo.

Bw'oyonoona, oba muddu wa kibi (Abaruumi 5:14-21; Abaruumi 6:11-16, 23)

Mu mateeka ga Musa, Katonda yawandiika ebintu byonna ebyo emikisa gy'oli singa ogondera amateeka gonna. Oluvannyuma yawandiika ebikolimo n'ebintu ebibi ebyandibaddewo singa togondera mateeka gonna. Tusobola okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda byonna? Nedda Naye Yesu asobola, era yakikola. Yakka wano ng'omusajja era talina kibi kye yakola. Yali muntu atuukiridde era teyayonoona.

Wansi w'ekisa, ebibi byaffe bisonyiyibwa.

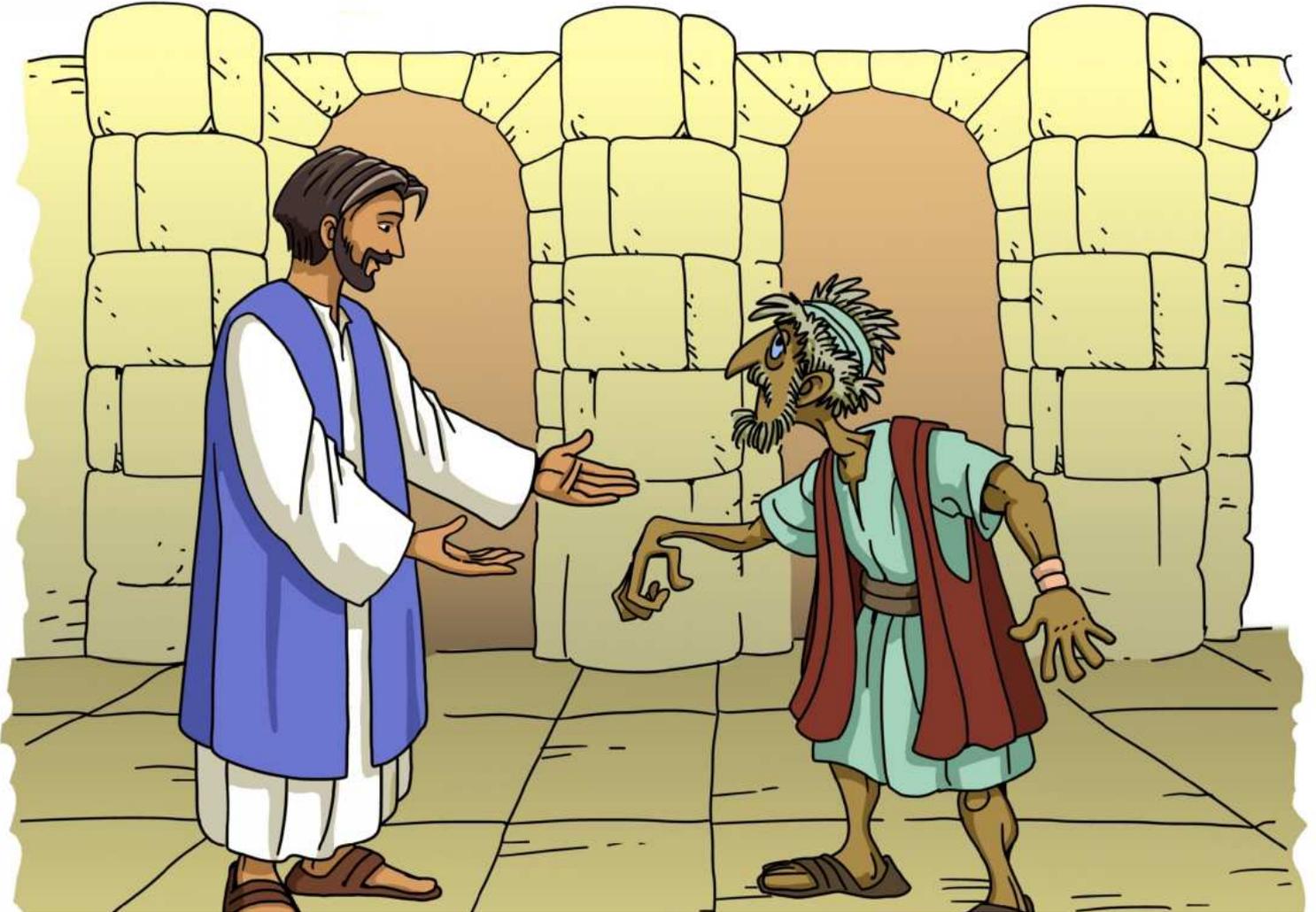
Tufuulibwa abatuukirivu, era ekibi tekikyalina buyinza ku ffe. Tusumululwa okuva mu bikolwa eby'ekibi, era nga muno mwe muli n'obulwadde. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Yesu yali agamba nti, ka nkulage, ka nkukakase. Omusajja oyo bwe yamala okusonyiyibwa, yasumululwa okuva mu maanyi g'ekibi ku bulamu bwe, era n'awona.

Era eno y'ensonga lwaki emirundi mingi Yesu yagamba abantu nti, "Mugende temuddamu kwonoona." Ekyo tetukiraba mu mbooji eno, naye ekyo tukiraba mu buweereza bwa Yesu bwonna. Bw'omala okufuna ekisa n'okusonyiyibwa, era n'okuwonyezebwa, bw'onoogenda mu maaso n'okwonoona, ojja kuggulawo oluggi sitaani adde mu bulamu bwo n'addamu okulwala. (Abaruumi 6:16)

Bwe tufuna ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu bwa Yesu, tusikira emikisa gyonna egijja okuyita mu Kristo, omuli n'okuwonyezebwa. Yesu yaggyawo ebikolimo by'amateeka ga Musa n'atuleka n'emikisa gyokka. (Abaggalatiya 3:13-14) Olw'okuba Yesu, twanunuddwa (okuggyibwako) okuva mu bikolimo ebyawandiikibwa mu mateeka ga Musa (Ekyamateeka 28) era tebikyalina buyinza ku ffe.

Abantu bagulumiza Katonda kubanga yali awadde abantu amaanyi ng'ago. Okuyitira mu linnya lya Yesu, tusobola okusabira abantu ne tubalaba nga bawonye. Katonda yatuweereza Omwoyo Omutukuvu atuwe amaanyi. Yesu yatuwa obuyinza bwabumu bweyakozesa kungsi era tusobola okukozesa erinnya lye okulagira sitaani aveewo, tulabe abantu nga bawonye.







Omukono Ogukala

Matayo 12:1-14
Makko 2:23-28; 3:1-6
Lukka 6:1-11

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Tandika n'okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Ssabbiiti lwe lunaku ki mu wiiki? Luno lunaku lwa musanvu, Lwamukaaga. Lwaki olunaku lwa Ssabbiiti lwali lunaku lwa musanvu?

Kyava ku kuba nti Katonda yawummula ku lunaku olw'omusanvu bwe yatonda ensi.

Kiki kye baali tebalina kukola ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti? Okukola. Abantu b'Abayudaaya baatwala batya Ssabbiiti? Ebimu ku by'okuddamu biyinza okuli: baali balowooza nti lutukuvu, baali bassa ekitiibwa mu lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti era tebaakola mulimu gwonna.

Abafalisaayo baali baani?

Tebaali bakabona, wabula baali kibinja kya bakulembeze b'eddiini y'Abayudaaya abaali bakakanyavu ennyo mu ngeri gye baavvuunula amateeka ga Musa. Baali bamanyi amateeka GONNA, amateeka gonna 613, n'oluvannyuma ne bakola amateeka ag'enjawulo abantu bonna ge balina okugoberera baleme kumenya mateeka ga Musa. Oluusi abantu bwe bagoberera amateeka gonna balowooza nti basinga abantu bonna, era kisobola okubafuulaamalala. Abafalisaayo baali beenyumiriza mu kukola buli kimu mu ngeri entuufu, ne banyooma abalala bonna.

Bulijjo Abafalisaayo baali bagezaako okukwata Yesu ng'akola ekikyamu. Tebaamwagala kubanga teyakolera ku mateeka gaabwe.

Tandika okunyumya embozi nti Yesu n'abayigirizwa be baali batambula mu nnimiro y'emmere ey'empeke ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Enjala yali ebaluma, era bwe batyo ne balonda emmere ey'empeke okulya. Enkyusa za Baibuli ezimu zigamba nti kasooli, ate endala zigamba nti emmere ey'empeke. Kiteeberezebwa nti emmere ey'empeke y'esinga okutaputa entuufu wano. Yogerako n'abaana ku nkola eno. Wandisoose kunoga emmere ey'empeke, olwo n'ogisiigako enkwaso okusobola okugirya.

Osobola okuteebereza ani yalaba Yesu n'abayigirizwa be nga banoga emmere ey'empeke? Abafalisaayo. Ne balumiriza Yesu, ne bamugamba nti yakola ekintu ekimenya amateeka okukola ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Bagamba nti kye baali bakola kwe kukungula - nti okunoga empeke n'okuziggyamu gwali mulimu.

Yesu ayanukula Abafalisaayo ng'abagamba nti waliwo ekiseera Dawudi ne basajja be we balya emigaati gya bakabona ng'enjala ebaluma. Dawudi teyalina kulya mugaati guno, naye Katonda teyamusalira musango olw'ekyo; tebaali na musango. Yesu yagamba Abafalisaayo nti bakabona mu yeekaalu bamenya amateeka ga Ssabbiiti kubanga baalina okukola ku Ssabbiiti, ng'ababuulizi bwe bakola emirimu gyabwe ku Ssande. Naye tebaalina musango, kubanga waliwo eyalina okukola emirimu gino.

Ssabbiiti yali egendereddwamu kuyamba n'okuwa abantu omukisa, so si kubanyigiriza.

Abafalisaayo baali batwala ebintu Katonda bye yali ayagala okukola obulungi ne babikyusakyusa; bakozeza amateeka okunyigiriza n'okuvumirira abantu. Yesu yali agezaako okubalaga nti ekigendererwa kya Katonda kyonna eky'amateeka kwe kuyamba abantu n'okuwa abantu emikisa. Omuntu byonna yabikola ku kugoberera amateeka okutuuka ku ntikko, era n'asubwa ensonga yonna ey'ekyo Katonda kye yali agenderera amateeka mu kusooka.

Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Ssabbiiti yakolebwa okutuukiriza ebyetaago by'abantu, so si bantu okutuukiriza ebisaanyizo bya Ssabbiiti: Kale Omwana w'Omuntu ye Mukama wa Ssabbiiti!" Makko 2:27

Yesu abagamba nti Omwana w'omuntu asinga Ssabbiiti era abayigirizwa be tebaali na musango.





Omukono Ogukala

Tekinmanyika bulungi oba okuwona omukono ogwakala kwali ku Ssabbiiti y'emu Yesu n'abayigirizwa be lwe baalonda emmere ey'empeke mu nnimiro. Nga tetufuddeeyo, enjiri zonsatule zino zinyumya ng'embooji ezigatta. Embooji zino ziraga endowooza y'Abafalisaayo ku Ssabbiiti okwawukana ku ngeri Yesu gy'atunuuliramu Ssabbiiti.

Yesu yagenda mu kkuŋŋaaniro ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, n'ayigiriza eyo.

Bwe yatuuka mu kkuŋŋaaniro, alaba omusajja ng'omukono gukaze.

Okwogerako:

Omukono ogukala kye ki? Kifaanana kitya?

Wali olabye ku muntu ng'omukono gukala? Omukono gw'omuntu gwandibadde gukoona era kumpi yasannyalala, era tebandisobodde kugikozesa bulungi nnyo, bwe kiba nga kyaliwo.

Lukka atugamba nti gwali mukono gwe ogwa ddyo.

Abafalisaayo bonna batunuulidde Yesu nnyo. Buli omu alabika amanyi ku musajja ono, era nti alina omukono ogwakala.

Buuzi abayizi lwaki Abafalisaayo bandibadde batunuulira Yesu. Kiki kye baali bagezaako okulaba? Baali batunuulidde okulaba oba Yesu yali agenda kumuwonya. Kiki ekyandibadde ekikyamu mu kuwonya omuntu? Lwali lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Omulimu okuwonya omuntu? Wamma Abafalisaayo baali balowooza nti mulimu era nga mukyamu. Batunuulidde Yesu okulaba oba yandiwonyezza omusajja oyo, basobole okulumiriza Yesu. Bagezaako okukwata Yesu wakati mu kukola ekintu kyebalowooza nti kikyamu basobole okumukwata. Mu kiseera kino, abakulembeze b'eddiini baalina obuyinza mu by'obufuzi, era nga basobola okusalawo ani eyakwatibwa n'abonerezebwa.

Yesu teyafaayo ku mateeka g'Abafalisaayo. Mu butuufu yawonya abantu ku Ssabbiiti emirundi mingi. Yali agezaako okulaga abantu nti Abafalisaayo balowooza nti balina eby'okuddamu byonna, byonna baali babikola bulungi, era mu butuufu baali bakola buli kimu-kyaamu.

Yesu bwe yamala okulaba omusajja ng'omukono gukaze, Abafalisaayo ne bamubuuza nti,

"Kikkirizibwa (mu mateeka), okuwonya ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti?"

Kino Yesu akikola nnyo. Addamu ekibuuzo n'ekibuuzo. Bulijjo taddamu kuwa, wabula abuuza ebibuuzo okugezaako okuleetera abantu okulowooza. Yesu agamba nti, singa walina endiga, n'etaayaaya n'egwa mu kinnya (ekinnya ekinene mu ttaka) ku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti, wandigenze okunoonya endiga yo, n'ogisitula okuva mu kinnya? Teyafuna kuddibwamu; kino kyali kibuuza kya kwogera era mu butuufu yali tasubira kuddibwamu. Awo n'ababuza nti, Omuntu tasinga ndiga? Abantu si bakulu okusinga endiga?

Kale, n'olwekyo, kiri mu mateeka, si kibiokukola obulungiku lunaku lwa Ssabbiiti. Abafalisaayo tebaayagala kuddamu kuno. Bandigondera amateeka mu ngeri gye baagala.

Okwogerako:

Yogera n'abayizi - wali bagondede bazadde baabwe bye baabagamba okukola, naye si ekyo kyennyini ekyo... abazadde baali baagala?

Baali bakimanyi nti tebakola bye balina okukola, naye nga basobola okugamba maama oba taata waabwe, well, tewagamba butakolakino oba kiri?

Pretty much buli omu kino akikoze era ekyo Abafalisaayo kye baakola. Baakolanga amateeka gaabwe ate oluvannyuma ne bategeeza buli omu nga bwe baali abalungi nti bagondera amateeka ga Katonda, naye nga tebagondera Katonda kye yali ayagala ddala.





Omukono Ogukala

Kati, Yesu atunuulira omusajja n'omukono ogwakaze n'agamba nti, "Golokoka, oyimirire wakati." Kati omusajja alina ky'alina okusalawo. Agenda kuyimirira n'ajja eri Yesu? Kuba akafaananyi kino - Yesu ali awo, ng'amukoowoola. Abafalisaayo bali awo, nga tebakkiriza mbeera eno yonna. Abantu abali mu kisenge bakimanyi nti Abafalisaayo si basanyufu ku nsonga eno? Nkakasa nti bakikola. Abafalisaayo tebakifuula kyama nti tebasiiima Yesu n'enkola ze. Omusajja agenda kuyimirira n'awona n'assa mu kabi ak'okubeera ensibuko y'obutakkaanya obw'amaanyi, oba agenda kusalawo obutayimirira? Kiki ky'asinga okwagala?

Omusajja n'ayimirira. Ateekwa okuba nga yali ayagala nnyo okuwona. Awo Yesu n'atunula mu kisenge, n'abuuzza nti,

"Kikkirizibwa ku Ssabbiiti okukola ebirungi, oba okukola ebibi? Okuwonya obulamu oba okubuzikiriza?"

Tewali yaddamu. Enjiri ya Makko etugamba nti, **Yesu yatunula mu kisenge mu busungu olw'emitima gyabwe okukaluba.** Awo Yesu n'agamba omusajja oyo agolole omukono gwe. Kino omusajja oyo kye yali asobola okukola emabegako? Yali asobola okugolola omukono gwe? Well, yagezaako okugigolola, era bwe yakikola, n'efuuka yonna nga omukono gwe omulala.

Abadigize bandibadde baddamu kutya? Olowooza omusajja yacamuka nti omukono gwe gwawona? Kya lwatu nti yali! Abadigize tebandibadde bamusanyukira? Tebandibadde batendereza Katonda olw'ekyamagero?

Mu kifo ky'ekyo, Abafalisaayo baanyiiga nnyo ne bajjula eddalu. Baava mu kku^{ng}aaniro ne bagenda okubeera n'olukiiko okukola enteekateeka ku ngeri gye bayinza okulemesa Yesu; baali baagala kumutta.

Kiki ekikyamu mu mbeera eno? Abafalisaayo baanyiiga olw'okuba Yesu yalina kye yakolakirungi. Abantu baali balowooza ki ku Bafalisaayo? Basinga kubawa ekitiibwa oba nga babatya; baali balowooza nti bano basajja bakulu abakola buli kimu mu ngeri entuufu era nga bamanyi eby'okuddamu byonna. Yesu ababuulira engeri gye bakyamu mu mutima gwabwe, era nti balowooza nti batukuvu nnyo naye ne basubwa ensonga yonna ey'amateeka. Balowooza nti bagondera "etteeka lya Musa" naye ensonga yonna ey'amateeka yali ya kuyamba bantu. Etteeka lyali ligendereddwamu okuyamba abantu okukola ebintu ebituufu okutuusa Yesu lwe yasobola okujja mu nsi n'abawa Omwoyo Omutukuvu abayamba okukola ebituufu.

Yesu mu mboози



Obuweereza bwa Yesu buli kiseera bwali bubikkula ebigendererwa by'emitima gy'abantu.

Okuva ku ntandikwa, enteekateeka ya Katonda bulijjo yali ya bantu kutambulira wamu naye olw'okukkiriza. Yali ayagala enkolagana ey'okwesiga n'omuntu, naye kino kyali kisinziira ku mbeera y'emitima gyabwe. Okutuusa Yesu lwe yajja, ffenna twali wansi w'ekibi, era omutima gw'omuntu gwali mubi gwokka. Abantu baagifuula eddiini ey'amateeka, era ekyo Mukama kye yali agenderera n'akatono. Katonda yawa amateeka ng'ayitira mu Musa okukuuma abantu okutuusa Yesu lwe yali asobola okujja mu nsi. Kati olw'okukkiriza mu Yesu, abakkiriza bafunye omutima omuggya n'Omwoyo Omutukuvu.





N'olwekyo, waliwo obutakkaanya wakati w'etteeka Iya Katonda n'ebisuubizo bya Katonda? Si bwe kiri ddala! Singa etteeka liyinza okutuwa obulamu obuggya, twandisobodde okufuulibwa abatuukirivu eri Katonda nga tuligondera. Naye Ebyawandiikibwa birangirira nti ffenna tuli basibe ba kibi, kale tufuna ekisuubizo kya Katonda eky'eddembe nga tukkiriza mu Yesu Kristo yekka. Nga ekkubo ly'okukkiriza mu Kristo tennatuuka gye tuli, twatekebwa wansi w'obukuumi olw'amateeka. Twakuumbwa mu kaduukulu ak'obukuumi, bwe tuyinza okugamba, okutuusa ekkubo ly'okukkiriza lwe lyabikkulwa. Ka nkiteeke mu ngeri endala. Etteeka lye lyali omukuumi waffe okutuusa Kristo lwe yajja; kyatukuuma okutuusa lwe twasobola okuterezebwa ne Katonda okuyitira mu kukkiriza. Era kati ekkubo ly'okukkiriza bwe lizze, tetukyetaaga mateeka ng'omukuumi waffe. Abaggalatiya 3:21-25

Ndikuwa omutima omuggya era nkuteekemu omwoyo omuggya; Ndikuggyako omutima gwo ogw'amayinja era nkuwe omutima ogw'omubiri. Ezeekyeri 36:26

Kyayinza okunnyonyolwa abayizi nti bw'oba okyali muto, bakugamba obutakwata ku sitoovu, oba ekyuma ekifulumya amasannyalaze. Tokkirizibwa kukozeza bintu bino kubanga omwana omuto ennyo tategeera ngeri muliro gye gukola, oba amasannyalaze gye gakola.

Naye bw'ogenda okaddiwa, obeera n'okutegeera era okkirizibwa okukozeza sitoovu olw'ekigendererwa kyayo okufumba, era okkirizibwa okusiba ebintu mu bifo ebifuluma nga bw'otegeera engeri gye bikolamu. Amateeka gaali bwe gati. Kyatukuuma okutuusa Yesu lwe yajja tusobole okutegeera engeri y'okubeera abatuufu ne Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza.

Kaakano tetuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula wansi w'ekisa. Kati tulina omubuulirizi mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu okutulunganya mu nkolagana yaffe ne Yesu mu kifo ky'okuteekawo amateeka ge tulina okugoberera.

Abafalisaayo baali bakola 'bituufu' byonna, era Yesu yagezaako enfunda n'enfunda okubategeera nti baali babuze ensonga. Yesu yali mukambwe eri Abafalisaayo; yabayita emisota n'abannanfuusi, era kigambibwa nti bano be baali abakulembeze abasinga obukulu mu kiseera ekyo. Omunnanfuusi y'omuntu eyeefuula ekintu ky'atali. Ebikolwa byabwe biyinja okuba nga byali birungi, naye emitima gy'Abafalisaayo gyali gya maanyi era nga gikakanyavu.

Abafalisaayo baali bafaayo ku musajja eyalina omukono ogwakala? Nedda. Baali banoonya ngeri ya kukwata Yesu ng'amanya amateeka. Tulina okukitegeera nti Yesu kye yali agezaako okulaga abantu nti okugondera amateeka si kye kifuula omutima gwo okuba omutuufu. Ekifuula omutima gwo omutuufu kwe kuba n'enkolagana ne Mukama, n'okumuwa ettendo n'ekitiibwa kyonna mu buli kimu.

Bw'owa Mukama ekitiibwa, kikukuuma mu kifo ekiwombeefu ng'omanyi nti Mukama y'akukuuma, akwagala era akuwa ebyetaago, era ebintu bino tosobola kubikola nga toliiwo. Abafalisaayo tebatendereza Katonda olw'ekyamagero kino ekyewuunyisa, wadde okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa kyonna, bamala kunyiiga. Bwe tutendereza n'okunoonya engeri y'okugulumiza Katonda mu buli kye tukola, ekyo kikyusa embeera y'emitima gyaffe.

Okutegeera obulungi: abaana balina okugondera bazadde baabwe, n'okugondera ebiragiro bya Katonda. Kyokka abakkiriza tebali wansi wa mateeka ga Musa, wabula bali wansi w'ekisa.

Kubanga ekibi tekijja kubafuga: kubanga temuli wansi wa mateeka, wabula muli wansi w'ekisa. Abaruumi 6:14

Yesu yatuukiriza amateeka. (Matayo 5:17) Amalala gayingira mu mutima gwo bw'oleka okugondera amateeka okusalawo omuntu wo n'omuwendo gwo. Okugezaako kwaffe okuba "abalungi" oba abatuukirivu kulinga engoye encaafu eri Katonda. (Isaaya 64:6) Obutuukirivu bwokka bwe tulina bwe kirabo okuva eri Yesu Kristo. (Abaruumi 5:17)

Oluvannyuma mu ssuula eyo yennyini mu Matayo abamu ku basomesa b'amateeka baabuza Yesu etteeka ki eryali lisinga obukulu. Eno y'engeri Yesu gye yaddamu nti: **Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebirowoozo byo byonna n'amaanyi go gonna. Ekyokubiri kiri nti: 'Yagala muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.' Tewali kiragiro kisinga gano.** Makko 12:30-31









Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okunene

Matayo 8:5-13
Lukka 7:1-10

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Yesu akomyewo e Kaperunawumu, omusajja ow'ekitiibwa gye yali abeera. Kiteeberezebwa nti omukolo guno n'omuserikale w'ekitongole kyabaddewo nga wayise emyezi nga mukaaga ng'omwana w'omusajja ow'ekitiibwa awonye. Kiyinzika nnyo okuba nti omuduumizi w'ekibinja yawulira ku kyamagero ekyo. Kaperunawumu era mu Matayo ayogerwako ng'ekibuga kya Yesu yennyini. Yesu yagaanibwa mu Nazaaleesi mu Lukka 4:16-32, era oluvannyuma n'afuula amaka ge e Kaperunawumu.

Okwogerako:

Abayudaaya baali babeera mu Isiraeri, naye mu kiseera kino Isiraeri yali wansi w'obuyinza bwa gavumenti ya Rooma. Teesa ku ngeri kino gye kyandibadde.

Abantu b'Abayudaaya baasobola okwekulembera okutuuka ku ddaala eritali limu n'ensonga z'omu kitundu, naye baali wansi w'obufuzi bw'Abaruumi, era Abaruumi be baalina obuyinza obw'enkomerero ku bo.

Teesa ku kiki ky'ategeeza omuduumizi w'ekibinja. Ekyasa kye ki? (Emyaka 100)

Kiki ekyandibadde kitegeeza singa wali omuserikale w'amagye ayitibwa omuduumizi w'amagye?

Omuduumizi w'ekibinja yandibadde n'obuyinza ku baserikale 100.

Omusajja ono yandibadde mugagga, ng'assaamu ekitiibwa, mukulu, era ng'alina obuyinza mu ggye ly'Abaruumi.

Yogera ku bulamu obw'ekika ki bwe yandibadde nabwo. obulamu bwe.

Omuduumizi w'ekibinja yali musajja mu buyinza. Yali asobola okukozesa obuyinza bwe ku Yesu n'aweereza ebiragiro okutwala Yesu bamuleete ewuwe. Yalina ekifo kya waggulu mu gavumenti era yandibadde asobola okusindika ababaka nga baagala Yesu ajje.

Matayo ne Lukka bawa enjawulo entonotono, naye tusobola okutabaganya embooji zino ebiri. Matayo atugamba nti omuduumizi w'ekibinja yajja gy'ali, era Lukka atugamba nti omuduumizi w'ekitongole yatuma ababaka. Kya bulijjo nti omuntu bw'asindika omukiise - naddala mu ngeri y'obuyinza oba ey'amagye - nti wandigambye nti omukulembeze yennyini "yajja." Omuntu bw'ajja ng'abakiikiridde, kyandibadde ng'obuyinza bwe bwaliwo.

Ng'atunuulira ebyafaayo bya Lukka, omuduumizi w'ekibinja yalina omuweereza eyali omulwadde ennyo, era ng'anaatera okufa. Yawulira ebikwata ku Yesu, n'atuma ababaka eri abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya ng'abeegayirira Yesu ajje awonye omuddu we. Abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya baawa omukungu ono ekitiibwa, ne bajja eri Yesu ku lulwe. Weetegereze bye boogera. Abantu b'Abayudaaya baali balowooza nnyo ku mukulu w'ekitongole; ne bagamba nti yali ayagala nnyo eggwanga lya Isiraeri, era yabazimbira ekkunjaaniro.

Eri Abayudaaya, ebintu bye yali akoze byafuula omuduumizi w'ekitongole ng'agwanidde nnyo era n'agwanidde Yesu ajje awonye omuddu we.

Obubaka bw'omuduumizi w'ekitongole eri Yesu bwali bwe buti: Mukama, omuddu wange mulwadde.

Omuweereza oyo yalina obulwadde bw'okusannyalala, nga buno bwali buzibu bwa kusannyalala. Kirabika kyaleeta obunafu era emirundi mingi kyaleetera omuntu okukonziba nga tafugibwa. Era tukimanyi nti yali kumpi n'okufa, era mu bulumi bungi. Omuduumizi w'ekitongole yayagala nnyo omuweereza ono; yali amwagalwa nnyo gy'ali.





Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okunene

Okwogerako:

Weetegereze omuduumizi w'ekibinja kye yayita Yesu. Yamuyita Mukama.

Kino kikulu nnyo. Omuntu bw'oyita Mukama, oba omuwa ekitiibwa ekisinga.

Omusajja ono si Muyudaaya; ye mawanga era talina ndagaano na Katonda.

Yesu n'addamu nti, Nja kujja mmuwoyone.

Kiki omuduumizi w'ekibinja kye yakola ekyaaleetera Yesu n'akkiriza okugenda?

Yamuyita Mukama. Guno kitiibwa kya kitiibwa n'ekitiibwa; kye kifo ekisinga okuba waggulu.

Mukama kitiibwa eri omuntu alina obuyinza ku balala: omufuzi oba mukama. Omukulu ono, omusajja ono omukulu ow'obuyinza, yeeteeka wansi w'obuyinza bwa Yesu kyeyagalire.

Yesu bwe yatuuka okumpi n'ennyumba ye, omukulu w'ekibinja n'atuma mikwano gye eri Yesu ng'alina obubaka bwe,

"Mukama, totawaana kujja wano, sisaanira (nsaanira, kikulu, kimala, ekimala) ggwe okujja wansi w'akasolya kange. Nange saalooza nti nsaanidde kujja gy'oli, nayeyogera ekigambo kyokka, n'omuuddu wange aliwonyezebwa." Omuduumizi w'ekitongole agamba nti tasaanidde.

Abayudaaya bajja ki eri Yesu ne boogera ku musajja ono? Lwaki baagamba nti Yesu ajje awonye omuweereza we?

Baamalanga ekiseera nga babuulira Yesu engeri omuduumizi w'ekibinja gye yali omukulu. Bagamba Yesu engeri omusajja ono gye yali ow'ekitiibwa, ng'agwanidde era ng'agwanidde, era nti Yesu alina okujja olw'ebintu ebinene omusajja ono bye yali akoze. Omuduumizi w'ekitongole kino yali mwetoowaze; 'teyasuubira' Yesu kujja olw'ebintu "ebinene" bye yakola. Yagamba nti yali tasaanidde Yesu kujjawansi w'akasolya ke.

Aba akkirizza nti Yesu ali waggulu okusinga ye; Sisaanira ggwe okujja wansi wange.

Okwogerako:

"Wansi w'akasolya ke" kitegeeza ki?

Bw'oyita omuntu mu maka go, ani alina obuyinza? Ani abuulira abagenyi wa we balina okutuula, wa we balina okuteeka engatto, ddi lwe balina okulya? Ggwe okola. Ggwe ofuga amaka go, era ggwe okola amateeka.

Omuduumizi w'ekibinja yali amanyi obuyinza bwa Yesu, era yali akimanyi nti singa Yesu ajja mu maka ge, ekyo kyanditadde Yesu wansi w'obuyinza bw'omuduumizi w'ekitongole. Omukulu w'ekitongole yali mwetoowaze nnyo ne kiba nti yali tagenda kukkiriza kino kubaawo.

Yali akimanyi nti Yesu yali waggulu we. Obuyinza bwa Yesu bwasukkulumye ku mukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaserikale, oba bwali businga.

Yassa ekitiibwa mu Yesu n'obufuzi bwe, era yali akimanyi nti Yesu yalina obuyinza okuwonyamu kigambo kye kyokka.





Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okunene

Omuduumizi w'ekibinja atandika okunyonnyola engeri obuyinza gye bukolamu. Agamba Yesu nti, kino nkitegedde. Nnina abaserikale wansi wange. Omusajja omu mmugamba agende, n'agenda. Ngamba omusajja omulala ajje, n'ajja. Nze mbagamba eky'okukola, era nabo bakikola.

Yategeera nti Yesu yali wansi w'obuyinza bwa Katonda Kitaffe, era nti Yesu yalina obuyinza ku bulwadde n'endwadde ne buli mulimu omubi. Yakitegeera nti Yesu yalina amaanyi ag'okuwonya. Yali akimanyi nti Yesu kye yalina okukola kwe kukyogera, okukiragira, era kyandibaddewo.

Yesu yeewuunya; kino kitegeeza nti yeewuunya. N'agamba nti, "Sizudde kukkiriza nga kuno mu Isirayiri yonna."

Mu Matayo, Yesu agamba nti ab'amawanga bajja kuba kitundu kya bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, naye nti bangi ku Bayudaaya (abaana b'obwakabaka) bajja kugobwa ebweru era tebajja kuba kitundu kya bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu (*kubanga tebakkiriza*).

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, genda mu kkubo lyo, eranga bwe mukkirizza, kale ka kikukolere. Omuddu we yawona mu ssaawa y'emu, era ababaka bwe baddayo mu nnyumba ne basanga omuddu nga mulamu bulungi.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu alina amaanyi n'obuyinza obusembayo, naye abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya kino tebaakitegeera wadde okumuyisaamu ekitiibwa. Abayudaaya baagulumiza omuduumizi w'ekitongole ku Yesu, nga beegayirira Yesu amuwonye olw'ekitiibwa kye baawa omuduumizi w'ekitongole.

Omuduumizi w'ekibinja yategeera amaanyi ga Yesu, n'amuwa ekitiibwa n'ekitiibwa ng'amuyita Mukama waffe. Omukulu w'ekitongole yagaana okukozesa obuyinza bwe obw'ensi ku Yesu. Yali akimanyi nti amaanyi ga Yesu gaali mangi okusinga ge, era yeeteeka wansi w'obuyinza bwa Yesu. Omusajja ono, ataali Muyudaaya, yategeera nnyo obuyinza bw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda okusinga Abaisiraeri. Yali akimanyi nti Yesu yalina obuyinza ku bulwadde n'okufa, era kye yalina okukola kwe kwogera Kigambo, n'okuwa ekiragi.

Awo Yesu n'ajja n'abagamba nti, "Obuyinza bwonna mu ggulu ne ku nsi buweereddwa." Matayo 28:18

Ne beewuunya okuyigiriza kwe, kubanga ekigambo kye kyali n'obuyinza. Lukka 4:32







Ani ono?

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri





Ani ono?

Matayo 8:23-27
Makko 4:35-41
Lukka 8:22-25
Psalm 107

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Ebyo Makko bye yayogera birabika biraga nti Yesu yali ayigiriza ekibiina ky'abantu ng'asinziira ku lyato. Embooji endala eziri mu Njiri zigamba nti Yesu yayigiriza ng'ali ku lyato.

Okwogerako:

Okugezesa amalobozi kukoledwa mu myaka egiyise mu bitundu Yesu gye yayigiriza; ettaka lyali libumbiddwa okwetooloola ekiwonvu.

Singa Yesu yali ayogera ng'asinziira ku lyato eryasindikibwako katono okuva ku lubalama, yandibadde awulirwa wala nnyo olw'engeri eddobozi gye lyali litambuzaamu amazzi ne ku lukalu.

Waliwo n'emmeeri endala entonotono, era oboolyawo abantu baali bawuliriza nga basinziira ku mmeeri zino.

Akawungeezi katuuse, era abantu basindikiddwa eka. Abayigirizwa ne bayingira mu lyato ne Yesu. Agamba nti, "Tugende ku ludda olulala," ne basitula okuva ku maato. Kino kyeyoleka bulungi, Yesu yagamba, ".Tugende ku ludda olulala," Asubira okutuuka ku ludda olulala.

Bwe baali basaabala, Yesu yeebaka mu kitundu eky'emabega eky'eryato ku mutto.

Omyaga omunene gujja ku nnyanja; ddala kyali kibuyaga munene. Empewo yali ya maanyi nnyo era ng'ekola amayengo amanene ennyo. Amayengo gaakuba emmeeri, ne gajjuza eryato amazzi.

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku kibuyaga.

Okwatiddwa mu kibuyaga?

Guno gwali muyaga munene ddala. Empewo yayingira ku nnyanja n'ekola amayengo amanene ennyo.

Kiki ekibaawo ng'eryato lijjudde amazzi? Okukkakkana ng'egend kubkira. Okola ki eryato bwe lijjula amazzi?

Ogezaako mangu nga bw'osobola okuggya amazzi gonna mu lyato.

Abayigirizwa baali mu kutya. Bazuukusa Yesu, ne bamugamba nti bagenda kubkira mu mazzi. Mu butuufu abayigirizwa baalumiriza Yesu nti tafaayo nti baali bagenda kufa. Lino teryali lyato ddene, era kyewuunyisa nnyo nti Yesu yasobola okwebaka ng'ayita mu kibuyaga. Kino kiraga nti Yesu yalina emirembe gyonna; nnyo ne kiba nti yasobola okuwummulako nga mukakkamu ng'omuyaga ogw'empewo gukankanya nnyo eryato era amazzi ne gamukulukuta. Abayigirizwa bwe baamubuuza nti, "Tofaayo nti tugenda kufa?", kiraga engeri gye baali tebamanyi bikwata ku Yesu. Olw'okuba Yesu yali tasattira, tekitegeeza nti tefafaayo; yali mukakafu bukakafu nti bagenda kutuuka bulungi okutuuka ku ludda olulala.

Kino tukikola? Oluusi tugezaako okuleeta abantu abalala mu kutya n'okubusabuusa kwaffe? Bwe tweraliikirira embeera, ate ng'abantu abalala beesiga Mukama ne batasattira ddala, oluusi tuyinza okulowooza nti tebafaayo? Mpozzi nga balina obwesige obusingako era ne bassa omuwendo omungi mu ebyo Mukama bye yagamba nti, "Tugende ku ludda olulala." Katonda alina kino; ajja kutuyisa ku ludda olulala.

Yesu n'asituka, n'aboggolera empewo n'ennyanja.





Ani ono?

Ebigambo by'akozesa mu Makko, " **Emirembe, beera mukakkamu,**" zinyuma nnyo. Ekigambo ky'Oluynaani ekikozesebwa kuemirembemu butuufu kikulwa (siōpaō) era kitegeeza okusirika, obutasobola kwogera, okusirika mu ngeri etaali ya kyeyagalire, okusirika, okusirika. Kino mu bukulu kitegeeza nti, "Sirika!" Ekigambo ky'Oluynaani ekitegeezabeera mukakkamuera kikulwa (phimoō) era kitegeeza okuziba akamwa n'omumwa, okuyimiriza akamwa, okufuula omuntu obutayogera. Yesu y'afuga wano era akozesa amaanyi g'omuyaga.

Amangu ddala nga Yesu ayogera, empewo n'ekoma, era ne wabaawo obukkakkamu obw'amaanyi. Eno teyali nkola ya mpolampola, kirabika yabaddewo mu kaseera ako. Singa kyali kya mpolampola, abantu bandisobodde okukitwala nti kyava ku maanyi ag'obutonde. Naye kyaliwo mu bwangu.

Awo Yesu n'ayogera n'abayigirizwa, "**Lwaki otya? N'okutuusa kati tolina kukkiriza?**"

Matayo agamba nti "okukkiriza okutono" ate Lukka n'agamba bugamba nti, "Okukkiriza kwo kuli ludda wa?" Nga kino tekinnatuuka, Yesu yali awonye omugenge, omuddu w'omuduumizi w'ekibinja, era n'awonya 'bangi abaalina badayimooni: n'agoba emyoyokikyeebigambo, n'awonya abalwadde bonna.'

Abayigirizwa beewuunya nnyo. Kigamba nti mu butuufu baali batidde nnyo. N'okutuusa kati tebalina kutegeera mu bujjuvu ku...ani Ddala Yesu bw'ali. Ne bagambagana nti, "Ono y'ani? Alagira n'empewo n'amazzi, era bamugondera!" Mu ngeri endala, ggaayi ono y'ani? Tewali asobola kufuga mbeera ya budde - naye empewo n'ennyanya bimugondera.

Olwo ne batuuka gye bagenda, nga ye nsi y'Abagadare mu kitundu ky'Amawanga.

Yesu mu mbooji



Embooji eno erina ebigambo ebifaanagana mu Baibuli yonna.

Ekintu kino ekizingiramu Masiya kiragiddwa mu Zabbuli 107:23-31. Zabbuli 107 eyogera ku bavubi, abasajja abakola emirimu mu mazzi amanene, abalaba ebikolwa bya Mukama n'ebyuunyonyo bye mu buziba. Olunyiriri 25 lugamba nti Mukama asitula empewo ey'omuyaga, n'asitula amayengo. Emyoyo gyabwe gyasaanuuka, oba ne baggwaamu obuvumu. Olwo ne bakaabira Mukama, n'abawonya n'akkakkanya omuyaga n'okukkakkanya amayengo. Basanyuka era bamutendereza olw'obulungi bwe.

Embooji ya Yesu okukkakkanya omuyaga ekujjukiza embooji y'Endagaano Enkadde? Waliwo ebintu bingi ebifaanagana wakati w'embooji eno n'ekitabo kya Yona. Yesu yagamba Abafalisaayo n'Abasaddukaayo emirundi egiwerako nti

"Omulembe guno omubi gunoonya akabonero, so tewandibaddewo kabonero, wabula akabonero ka nnabbi Yona." (Matayo 12:38-41; 16:4; Lukka 11:29-32)

Embooji zombi zirimu okugenda eri ab'amawanga. Yona yagamba Mukama okugenda mu kibuga Nineeve eky'amawanga, naye Yona n'adduka okuva ku Mukama n'ali ku lyato nga ligenda ekkubo ery'e Talusiisi. Yona yali tayagala kulaba kusaasira kwa Katonda eri ab'amawanga. Yesu yali agenda mu Bagadare, okuleetera abantu mu kitundu ky'Amawanga eddembe kyeyagalire. Mu biwandiiko byombi, Mukama ye yaleeta omuyaga. Mu Yona tutegeezebwa nti Mukama yasindika empewo ennene, era tusoma mu Zabbuli 107 nti Mukama yasitula empewo ey'omuyaga.

Mu maato gombi, abalunnya n'abayigirizwa batidde nnyo. Abalunnya abali mu lyato lya Yona bakaabira bakatonda baabwe, era abayigirizwa batya ne basaba Yesu okubaako ky'akole.





Yona yeebaka ng'ayita mu kibuyaga ku mabbali g'emmeeri; Yesu yali yeebase mu kitundu eky'emabega eky'eryato okumpi n'omugoba. Omusomi takakasa lwaki Yona yeebaka ng'ayita mu kibuyaga. Omusomi ayinza okulowooza nti Yesu yeebase kubanga alina emirembe egituukiridde era nga mukakafu nti bajja kutuuka ku ludda olulala awatali kabi.

Abalunnya bazuukusa Yona, ne bamugamba okukoowoola Katonda we. Naye weetegereze, Yona tasaba Katonda ku bikwata ku kibuyaga. Oluvannyuma lw'akalulu, Yona akkirizza nti omuyaga gwajja ku lulwe era n'awa amagezi bamusuule mu nyanja. Abalunnya bavugira nnyo okutuuka ku lukalu, naye tebasobola. Bakaabira Mukama Katonda wa Yona, nga beegayirira obutafa ku lwa Yona, era nti tebanenya olw'okusuula Yona mu nyanja. Nga tebaagala basuula Yona mu nyanja eyali efuukuuse era amangu ago n'ekkakkana.

Mu ngeri y'emu, abayigirizwa bazuukusa Yesu, nga bamugamba nti banaatera okufa. Naye okwawukana ku Yona, Yesu atwala obuyinza ku kibuyaga era n'alagira empewo okuyimirira n'amayengo ne gasirika.

Abasajja abali mu maato gombi batya nnyo. Abalunnya bawaayo ssaddaaka era ne beeyama eri Mukama. Ekyatandikira ng'embeera eteeka obulamu bwabwe mu matigga olw'okuba Yona kivaamu okulokolebwa n'okuweereza Mukama.

Abayigirizwa nabo batya nnyo. Baasaba Yesu nti "Tulokole," naye bw'akikola balabika nga beewuunya era ne beewuunya. Yesu takwanguyira bayigirizwa; alina ekiwuubaalo. Ababuza nti, "Lwaki mutya, kiva kitya nga temulina kukkiriza, "era okukkiriza kwammwe kuli ludda wa?"

Abayigirizwa babuza nti, "Ono y'ani omuyaga n'ennyanja gwe bimugondera?"

Bayigirizwa be, naye balabika tebategeera bulungianiye, n'obuyinza bw'akutte.

Yesu yagamba Abayudaaya nti akabonero ka Yona ke kabonero kokka ke bandifunye. Kino kye kimu ku bintu ebiwerako mu Baibuli mwe tulaba nga Yesu ne Yona bakwatagana.

Bwe twolekagana n'okutya n'embuyaga mu bulamu bwaffe, kitulaga ebiri mu mitima gyaffe. Embeera y'omutima gwo mulamwa oguddirira ogutambulira mu Baibuli yonna, era Yesu gw'aggumiza buli kiseera. Bwe twolekagana n'ebizibu, tufuuka abatya, oba tuyimirira nga twesiga mu kukkiriza kwaffe nga tumanyi Omulokozi waffe Y'ANI, ne ky'asobola?

Ddamu laba Zabbuli 107. Laba ennyiriri 6, 14, 19 ne 28.

Abantu bakola ki? Okukaabira Mukama. Addamu ki? Yabanunula n'abawonya okuva mu nnaku zaabwe. Ennyiriri 7, 14, 20, ne 29 ziraga engeri gye yazinunulamu. Kati tunuulira ennyiriri 8, 15, 21, ne 31. Kiki Mukama ky'ayagala tukole nga tuddamu okutununula mu buzibu n'okunakuwala? Ayagala "Tumutendereze olw'obulungi bwe, n'olw'ebikolwa bye eby'ekitalo...!"

Bwe tumutendereza olw'engeri gy'ali omulungi, era ffe tubuulira buli muntu ku bintu ebyewuunyisa by'akoze, tuyiga okumumanya. Bwe tumumanyi, tetutya kibuyaga kubanga tukimanyi nti bulijjo atuwonya.

Abayizi balina okutya oba omuyaga gwe boolekedde? Bakimanyi nti okwagala kwa Yesu kugoba okutya kwonna?

Mu kwagala temuli kutya; naye okwagala okutuukiridde kugoba okutya. Kubanga okutya kulina akakwate n'okubonereza, era oyo atya tatuukirizibwa mu kwagala. 1 Yokaana 4:18





Okusumululwa!

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri





Okusumululwa!

Matayo 8:28-34

Makko 5:1-20

Lukka 8:26-39

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Yesu yali mu kkubo ng'agenda mu kitundu ky'Abamawanga, n'akkakkanya omuyaga. Oluvannyuma lw'omuyaga ne batuuka ku lubalama lw'ennyanja baali mu Bagadarene oba Gerasenes, abaali mu kibinja ky'ebibuga ebisinga obungi eby'Abamawanga eby'Abayonaani. Dekapoli lye linnya eryatumibwa ebibuga bino ekkumi eby'Abayonaani ebyali mu kitundu kati ekiyitibwa Yoludaani, Isirayiri ne Busuuli mu kiseera kino.

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be bwe baava ku lyato, omusajja eyalina dayimooni ng'alina omwoyo omubi n'amusanga. Ekitabo kya Matayo kigamba nti waaliwo abasajja babiri, naye emboozu eziri mu Makko ne Lukka zikwata ku musajja omu. Tuweereddwa ebikwata ku musajja omu yennyini.

Omusajja ono yali abeera mu ssabo. **Yali bukunya; teyayambalanga ngoye, era nga mukambwe nnyo.** Yali amaze ebbanga ddene ng'alimu sitaani, era nga tabeera mu nnyumba, wabula mu ntaana.

Okwogerako:

Omusajja ono osanga yali amanyiddwa nnyo nga omulalu eyali abeera mu ssabo oba mu ssabo (malaalo). Ye yali ya ntiisa era abantu beewalidde ddala ekitundu kino. Teyandikkirizza muntu yenna kugenda mu kkubo lino; toyinza kutambula mu kitundu kino oba si ekyo wandiyimiriziddwa omusajja ono omukambwe.

Abantu baali bagezezaako okumusiba n'okumusiba enjegere, naye n'amanya enjegere. Baali bamutaddeko emiguwa (ebyuma ebisiba enkizi nga biriko omupiira ogw'ekyuma ekizito n'enjegere) n'abimenya. Yali mukambwe nnyo era nga wa maanyi nnyo, era nga tewali yali asobola kumufuga. Yasumulula enjegere zino olwo sitaani n'amugoba mu ddungu.

Omusajja ono bulijjo yali mu ntaana oba mu nsozi era ng'akaaba ekiro n'emisana. Yabonyaabonyezebwa era nga munakuwavu, era ne yeesala n'amayinja, kale yandibadde n'ebitundu ebivaamu omusaayi n'enkovu. Omusajja ono yali musibe mu mubiri gwe. Yali afugibwa badayimooni, era ng'akaaba ng'ayagala obuyambi.

Bwe yalaba Yesu, omusajja n'ajja n'agwa wansi ku bigere bya Yesu n'amusinza. Yesu yalagira omwoyo omubi okuva mu musajja, olwo badayimooni ne boogera nga bayita mu musajja oyo. Yaleekaana n'eddobozi ery'omwanguka n'agamba nti, **"Kiki ky'oyagala nange, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda Ali waggulu ennyo, nkwegayiridde tonbonyaabonya."** Lwali ddobozi ly'omusajja oyo; naye badayimooni ne boogera nga bayita mu ye.

Ebya Matayo bigamba nti badayimooni baabuza Yesu oba yajja kubabonyaabonya ng'ekiseera tekinnatuuka. Sitaani bakimanyi nti obudde wano bukoma. Baibuli yagamba dda nti sitaani ne bamalayika be (emisambwa) baja kumala emirembe gyonna mu nnyanja ey'omuliro (Matayo 25:41; Okubikkulirwa 20:10, 14).

Yesu n'amubuza nti, "Erinnya lyo lyo ani?" n'addamu nti "Eggye," kubanga yali ajjudde badayimooni bangi. Legion kyali kigambo kya magye g'Abaruumi ekyali kitegeeza abasajja abali wakati wa 3000-6000 mu kibinja. Mu musajja ono mwalimu badayimooni bangi nnyo.

Badayimooni ne beegayirira Yesu aleme kubasindika mu kitundu ekyo: mu bunny, oba mu bunny obutali wansi.

Ewala waaliwo ekisibo ekinene eky'embizzi nga 2000 nga ziryu ku lusozi.

Okwogerako:

Abayudaaya baatwala embizzi ng'ensolo encaafu era embi. Okusenziira ku mateeka ga Musa, Abayudaaya tebakkirizibwanga kulya mbizzi kubanga zaali nsolo ezitali nnongoofu. Eky'okuba nti wano embizzi zaali nnyingi nnyo kiraga nti kyali kitundu kya baamawanga. Ensonda z'ebyafaayo zigamba nti kino kyali kitundu kya bakaafiiri nnyo era kirabika embizzi zaali zikozesebwanga okusaddaaka bakatonda b'Abayonaani, era nga zikozesebwanga emmere.





Okusumululwa!

Emisambwa gyasaba Yesu abaleke bagende mu kisibo ky'embizzi (embizzi). Yesu yabagamba nti "Mugende." Emisambwa gyava mu musajja, ne gigenda mu kisibo ky'embizzi, ekisibo kyonna ne kidduka n'amaanyi - ne kifubutuka- wansi ku lusozi oluwanvu ne luyingira mu nnyanja.

Okuva ku kiseera kino, abanoonyereza bagenze mu kitundu kino ne bazuula we balwooza nti kye kifo kyennyini kino we kyali. Obutambi bukoledwa nga bulaga ekitundu kino ekiteeberezebwa okuba nga kyabaddewo. Kyewunyisa okulaba ng'embizzi tezaamala gagwa ku mabbali g'olwazi. Badduka mu bugenderevu ne bakka ku lusozi oluwanvu, n'oluvannyuma ne basomoka ekitundu ekiwanvu eky'ebiwonvu butereevu ne bayingira mu mazzi. Olw'enkula y'ekitundu kino, tekyandibadde kikyamu nti kyagudde mu butanwa okuva ku jjinja, kyeyoleka lwatu nti baagobwa mu bugenderevu mu nnyanja gye babbira.

Abasajja abaali balunda embizzi baalaba ekyabaddewo ne badduka. Bagenda ne babuulira buli muntu mu kibuga ne mu ggwanga ku byatuuka ku mbizzi, n'ebytuuka ku mulalu (abasajja).

Okwogerako:

Watya singa zino zaali mbizzi zo? Embizzi zino wazigula? Embizzi zino wazikoze ki?

Oyinda okuba nga wali musajja eyazitunda mu katale ku ssaddaaka z'ekikaafiiri. Oyinda okuba nga wazitunda nnyama mu katale. Ekyo mbizzi NNYO.

Wandinyiize singa embizzi zo zonna zifa? Kino kyandikukosezza kitya mu by'ensimbi? Tewandisobodde kuzitunda kubanga zonna zifudde. Kino kyandibadde kifiiriza bannannyini byo ssente nnyingi.

Abantu mu kibuga baatya. Bajja ne basanga Yesu, ne basanga omusajja eyalina omuzimu kati ng'atudde ku bigere bya Yesu.

Omulalu ono omututumufu kati atudde ng'ayambadde engoye, eya bulijjo era mu birowoozo bye ebituufu, ng'atudde n'ayogera ne Yesu.

Amawulire gaasaasaana mangu era buli muntu mu kibuga n'ebitundu ebiriraanyewo kino yakiwulira. Baali bakimanyi nti omulalu kati wa bulijjo, era embizzi zonna ne zidduka okufa. Ekibuga kyonna kyajja ne basaba Yesu agende; tebakoma ku kubuza, naye bwe yeegayirira Yesu okugenda.

Okujjako omusajja eyali alina sitaani.

Yeegayirira Yesu amuleke ajje naye. Naye Yesu n'agamba omusajja oyo addeyo eka, addeyo eri mikwano gye. Omusajja ono atekwa okuba nga yalina famire n'emikwano nga tannagwa ddalu. Yesu yamugamba agende abuwulire byonna ebikulu Mukama bye yamukolera.

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be ne badda mu lyato ne bagenda. Omusajja oyo n'agenda mu maaso n'agenda mu Dekapoli yonna ng'abuulira buli muntu ebintu ebikulu Yesu bye yali amukoledde. Abantu beewuunya era ne beewuunya; omusajja osanga yalina erinnya ly'okuba omulalu, era kati buli omu yali asobola okulaba nti obulamu bwe bwe buliddalayakyusiddwa (2 Abakkolinso 5:17; Isaaya 61:1).

Ebintu byali bya njawulo Yesu bwe yakomawo mu kitundu kino oluvannyuma lw'omwaka ogusukka mu gumu. Yatuuka mu kibuga Genesaleti; ekyali ekimu ku kibuga eby'omu kitundu ky'e Dekapoli. Omusajja oyo eyali takyali mulalu atekwa okuba nga yali mujulizi munene nnyo eri Yesu, kubanga ku kukyala kwe omulundi ogw'okubiri abantu baamusanga amangu ddala nga yaakava ku mmeeri. Naye ku mulundi guno baamusembeza, ne bamuleetera abalwadde n'abalwadde bonna okuwona. Yesu yatambula mu byalo, mu kibuga ne mu nsi yonna era abantu bwe baawulira gy'ali, ne baleeta abalwadde mu bitanda byabwe okusisinkana Yesu.

Bwe yayita mu kibuga, ne bagalamira abalwadde mu nguudo ne beegayirira okukwata ku mbiriizi z'engoye ze, era buli eyamukwatako n'awona. (Matayo 14:34-36; Makko 6:53-56)





Yesu bwe yali agenda mu kitundu kino, yakkakkanya omuyaga ogwali ku nnyanja. Mu ssomo eryo, okufaanagana kwalagibwa wakati w'embooji y'okukkakkana kw'ennyanja ne Yona. Yona yali ayolekedde Nineeve, ate Yesu yali ayolekedde ekitundu kino eky'amawanga. Yesu yagamba nti akabonero kokka akaali kagenda okuweebwa kabonero ka nnabbi Yona.

Guno gwe mulundi ogusoose omuntu yenna okulaba ng'obuyinza butwalibwa sitaani. Yesu nga tannajja mu nsi mu mubiri, tewaaliwo biwandiiko biraga nti omuntu yenna yakwata obuyinza ku sitaani. Okutuusa Omwana wa Katonda lwe yaliwo mu nsi, obuyinza tebwaliwo kulagira badayimooni (sitaani, emyoyo) kuvaawo.

Abantu bonna ne beewuunya ne beebuuzaganya nti, "Obubaka buno bwe buruwa? N'obuyinza n'amaanyi alagira emyoyo emibi, ne givaayo!" Lukka 4:36

Weetegereze mu buli nnyiriri ezikwata ku mbooji eno n'omusajja eyalina dayimooni, badayimooni bagamba Yesu nti, "Tulina kakwate ki naawe, Yesu, Omwana wa Katonda Ali Waggulu Ennyo?" Badayimooni baategeera Yesu, era ne bamanyi obuyinza bwe yalina ku bo (Lukka 4:41).

Yesu era yawa abayigirizwa amaanyi gano mu linnya lye: Era bwe yayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri.

Yabawa obuyinza ku myoyo emibi, okugigoba ebweru n'okuwonya buli ndwadde na buli bulwadde. Matayo 10:1

Awo n'alonda kkumi na babiri, basobole okuyita naye era abasindike okubuulira, n'okuba n'obuyinza okuwonya endwadde n'okugoba emisambwa. Makko 3:14-15

Awo n'ayita abayigirizwa be ekkumi n'ababiri n'abawa amaanyi n'obuyinza ku badayimooni bonna, n'okuwonya endwadde. Yabatuma okubuulira obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'okuwonya abalwadde. Lukka 9:1-2

Amaanyi gonna mu ggulu ne mu nsi gaweereddwa Yesu (Matayo 28:18).

Ng'Abakristaayo era abagoberezi ba Yesu, tulina amaanyi n'obuyinza nga Yesu bwe yawa abayigirizwa be. Obuyinza buno butufunibwa okuyita mu maanyi agalimu linnya lya Yesu.

"...N'obubonero buno bujja kugoberera abo abakkiriza: Mu linnya lyange baligoba badayimooni, baliyogera ennimi empya, balikwata emisota, era bwe banaanywa ekintu kyonna ekitta, tekijja kubalumya n'akatono, balissa emikono ku balwadde, era baliwona" Makko 16:17-18.







Okukkiriza Kyoka

Matayo 9:18-26
Makko 5:21-43
Lukka 8:41-56

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

(*Omukyala ono osanga teyabadde mukadde, olw'obutonde bw'obulwadde bwe. Kiyinzika okuba nti yakwata ku mukono oba tassel ya... Engoye za Yesu, era nga abuusabuusa nti yali ku ttaka, nga bwe yandibadde alinnyiriddwa ekibiina. No ekyokulabirako tekyasobodde kuzuulibwa.)

Kiteesebwako nti kino mukisome abaana okuva mu kitabo kya Makko, kubanga kye kisinga okuwa ebikwata ku nsonga eno. Kozesa amawulire agava mu njiri endala okuyingiza mu mbooji ebikwata ku nsonga eyongereza.

Okwogerako:

Yesu alina abantu BANGI abamugoberera buli gy'agenda.

Wali obaddeko mu bantu abangi ng'abantu bangi nnyo nga kizibu okutambula nga balina okusikambula? Bwe kityo bwe kyali ebiseera ebisinga eri Yesu.

Yali yaakava ku lyato era abantu bangi nnyo nga bamulinze. Lwaki bandiba nga bamulinze? Olowooza kiki kye bayinza okuba nga balowooza nti kyandibaddewo? Kiki kye baali basuubira okulaba?

Kulembera ku by'okuddamu nga: abantu baali bawulidde ku kintu Yesu kye yakola; bayinza okuba nga basuubira okulaba ekyamagero; bayinza okuba nga baali baagala nnyo okuwuliriza Yesu ng'abuulira; bayinza okuba nga baali bamaze okwagala okumanya kubanga baali bamuwuliddeko.

Omusajja ajja eri Yesu. Erinnya lye ye Yayiro, era ye mufuzi w'ekkuṅṅaaniro. Omufuzi w'ekkuṅṅaaniro yandibadde musajja eyalabirira ekkunṅaaniro, n'alabirira ekizimbe, n'ateekawo ebiseera by'okusaba, n'alonda abasomesa, era n'alonda abantu abakola okusoma ebyawandiikibwa.

Okwogerako

Olowooza Yayiro yayita atya mu bantu?

Eby'okuddamu biyinza okuli: Yalina obwetaavu obw'amangu, yali musajja mukulu mu ngeri emu, abantu baali bamumanyi; mpozzi ne bamuleka n'ayitamu.

Yayiri yandibadde n'enkolagana ey'oku lusegere n'Abafalisaayo abaali batayagala Yesu. Yalina okusalawo oba yali agenda kubawa ekitiibwa, oba okuwa Yesu ekitiibwa. Asinga okuwa ekitiibwa mikwano gye abatayagala Yesu ne muwala we n'afa, oba awe ekitiibwa omusajja yekka asobola okumuyamba. Yayiri yagwa wansi ku bigere bya Yesu. Kino kwe kuteeka ekitiibwa ku Yesu, n'okweteeka wansi wa Yesu. Kino kifaanana ki? Lwaki yandikoze kino? Yali...okusabiriza Yesu okujja ewuwe. Lwaaki? Yali aggwaamu essuubi; muwala we omu yekka, eyali ow'emya kumi n'ebiri, yali mulwadde nnyo era ng'anaatera okufa. Yagamba Yesu nti, nsaba oje omuteekeko emikono, ajja kuba mulamu. Yalina okukkiriza? Yee. Yalina okukkiriza okukkiriza nti singa Yesu ajja ewuwe, yandibadde bulungi.

Okwogerako:

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be baagenda ne Yayiro. Ekibinja ky'abantu ne bamugoberera, ne bamunyiga. Yogera ku... kino bwe kyandibadde kifaanana. Bonna batambula, ekibiina ekinene ennyo eky'abantu, era buli omu ali kumpi nnyo, ng'akwata ku bantu abalala, era buli omu akuba Yesu.





Okukkiriza Kyoka

Mu bantu mulimu omukyala omulwadde alina ekizibu ku musaayi gwe, era amaze emyaka kkumi n'ebiri ng'avaamu omusaayi. Tewali amanyi nti omukyala ono aliwo, oba ky'akola; kirabika azze yekka. Ssente ze ZONNA yali azimaze ku basawo bangi ab'enjawulo. Yabonaabona ebintu bingi okuva mu basawo bangi. Mu biseera ebyo, baali tebamanyi nnyo bintu bya bujjanjabi, era oluusi baakolanga obujjanjabi obw'ekyewuunyo okugezaako okuyamba abantu. Naye bo abasawo tebaasobola kumuyamba; teyatereera, wabula mu kifo ky'ekyo yeeyongera okubeera omubi.

Omukyala ono yawulira nti Yesu ajja. Yajja mu kibiina ng'ava emabega, n'akwata ku ngoye ze. Yali agambye nti,

"Bwe mba nsobola okukwata ku ngoye ze, nja kuwona." Era yali aweddemu essuubi, era yali amaze emyaka mingi ng'agezaako okuwona; ebbanga lye limu nga muwala wa Yayiro bwe yali amaze nga mulamu. Yesu yasinga ayambadde ekitambaala eky'okusaba abalabbi (abasomesa) kye baali bambala. Shawl eno yandibadde ne fringe ku nsonda. Esonda zaayitibwanga kanaph oba ebiwaawaatiro, ate enjuyi ezo zaayitibwanga tizitit (zeet-zeet). Omukyala ono atekwa okuba nga yali amanyi olunyiriri luno:

Naye mmwe abatya erinnya lyange, Enjuba ey'Obutuukirivu ejja kuvaayo n'okuwonyezebwa mu biwaawaatiro byayo. Malaki 4:2

Weetegereze olunyiriri luno lugamba nti, "abo abatya erinnya lyange." Ekigambo kino okutya wano kitegeeza: ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, ekitiibwa, okusinza - kitegeeza okutegeeza nti omukyala ono yawa Mukama ekitiibwa. Enjuba ey'Obutuukirivu etegeeza Masiya; buno bwali bunnabbi obukwata ku Yesu nga Masiya, Omwana wa Katonda. Bwe yagolola omukono okukwata ku biwaawaatiro ebyali ku ngoye za Yesu, yali akkirizza nti Yesu ye Masiya, Enjuba ey'Obutuukirivu, era yali akimanyi nti alina okuwonyezebwa ne mu ngoye ze. Okusinga bye yakwatako byali biwujjo bino oba ebiwujjo, oboolyawo ebyandibadde ku nsonda ennya ez'ekitanda ky'okusaba kye yayambalanga waggulu w'essaati ye.

Omukyala bwe yakwata ku ngoye ze, amangu ago n'alekera awo okuvaamu omusaayi era ng'awulira mu mubiri gwe nti awonye.

Yesu yawulira amaanyi nga gava mu mubiri gwe. N'akyuka, n'agamba nti,

"Ani yankwatako?" Buli muntu eyamwetoolodde yeegaana okumukwatako, abayigirizwa be ne bagamba nti, "Waliwo abantu bano bonna wano abakunjaana era nga bakunyiga, era obuuzi, ani yakukwatako? Okusinga baali bagamba nti, Ojooaga? Otegeeza ki, ani yakukwatako? Abantu bangi nnyo wano abayinza okukukwatako.

Naye, Yesu yaddamu nti, WALIWO eyankwatako, kubanga nawulira AMAANYI nga ganzigiyamu. Era yeetooloola okulaba ani.

Okwogerako:

Amaanyi gaava ku mubiri gwe kubanga si lwakuba nti waliwo eyamutomera, wabula lwakuba nti waliwo eyamukwatako OKUKKIRIZA. Waaliwo abantu abalala abaakwata ku Yesu? Baawona? Lwaki omukyala ono yawona? Kubanga yamukwatako mu kukkiriza.

Oluvannyuma lw'okubuuza ekibuuzo n'atunula, omukyala n'ajja mu maaso, n'agwa wansi mu maaso ge n'akankana, n'amubuulira kye yakola n'ensonga lwaki. Omukyala ono ayinza okuba nga yali atya okuddamu kwe. Okusinziira ku mateeka g'Abayudaaya, teyalina kukwata ku muntu yenna olw'obulwadde bwe, kubanga omuntu yenna gwe yakwatako yandibadde atali mulongoofu. Singa yali mukyamu ku nsonga eno, n'atawona, yandibadde attibwa. Kino kiteese n'abayizi. Naye obwakabaka bukola mu ngeri ya kikontana. Mu kifo ky'okuyonoona Yesu n'okumufuula atali mulongoofu, yakolayebuyonjo. Yesu tanyiize, amugamba nti, **"Muwala, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye, genda mu mirembe owonye obulwadde bwo."** Kiki ekyamuwonya? Okukkiriza kwe.





Okukkiriza Kyoka

Nga Yesu akyayogera n'omukyala oyo, omubaka okuva mu nnyumba ya Yayiro n'ajja n'agamba nti,

"Totawaanya Mukama, muwala wo afudde." Mu ngeri endala, totawaanya Yesu, takyetaaga kujja, yafa dda.

Tusobola okuteebereza Yayiro kye yali alowooza, naye tetumanyi. Ayinza okuba nga yali ayagala kufubutuka Yesu, ayinza okuba nga yanyiiga olw'okutaataaganyizibwa kuno; ddala tetumanyi. Naye tuli bantu era tusobola okulowooza ku ngeri gye yandiba nga yawuliramu.

Yesu yali amanyi amaanyi g'ebigambo. Ebigambo byaffe birina amaanyi ag'okutonda (Engero 18:21) era amangu ago n'aggalawo embooji. Teyaleka muntu yenna kwogera kintu kirala kyonna. **Amangu ddala nga yawulira ekigamboekyo** kyayogerwa Yayiro, Yesu n'agamba Yayiro nti,

"Temutya, mukkiriza kwokka."

Yayiri yalina okusalawo obanga yali agenda kukkiririza mu bigambo by'omuntu, oba mu bigambo bya Yesu. Yaakawulira ekigambo, era alina okusalawo ekigambo ky'agenda okukkiriza mu mutima gwe. Yayiro yawulira nti, "Afudde." Singa akiriza ekigambo ekyo mu mutima gwe, kijja kuleeta okutya.

Oba Yayiro atya oba akkiririza, kikulu nnyo mu oba muwala we afuna okuwona kwe oba nedda. Yayiro bw'aba asuubira nti Yesu ajja kuwonya muwala we, tayinza kukkiriza kutya kuyingira mu mutima gwe. Okukkiriza kwe kukulu nnyo mu kuwona muwala we. Weetegereze Yesu bye yali yaakagamba omukazi oyo akaseera katono emabega nti, "Okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye..."

Bwe baatuuka mu maka ga Yayiro, kyali kinyuma nnyo. Abantu bangi nnyo baaliwo nga bakaaba, era nga tebakoma ku kukaaba wabula nga bakaaba n'okukaaba. Kyabanga kya bulijjo okupangisa abantu okujja okukuba emiziki, era nga balina abayimbi eyo nga bakuba emiziki egy'ennaku.

Yesu yajja mu kibinja kino n'agamba nti, Lwaki mukola kinene bwe kiti mu kino ne mukaaba? Tafudde, wabula yeebase. Buli omu yasekeredde Yesu era n'amusekerera n'okumusekerera. Naye Yesu n'aleka buli muntu okuggyako taata ne nnyina, ne Peetero, Yakobo ne Yokaana ne bayingira mu kisenge omuwala mwe yali.

Yesu yateeka obutakkiriza ebweru. Teyakkiriza maloboozi ga butakkiriza na kubuusabuusa kubeera mu kisenge nabo. Okutya kukola okulwanyisa okukkiriza.

Yakwata omuwala ku mukono, n'agamba nti, "Mwana, golokoka!" Yasituka, n'atambula, n'abagamba bamuwe eky'okulya. Buli omu yeewuunya nnyo era ne yeewuunya, n'abazadde. Naye Yesu yabagamba nti baleme kubuulira muntu yenna byaliwo.

Olowooza kino kyali kyama kye baali basobola okukuuma? Ate abantu bonna abali ebweru nga bakaaba? Bonna baali balowooza nti afudde, era nabo bateekwa okuba nga beewuunya, era oboolyawo ne babuulira BULI MUNTU Yesu kye yali akoze.





Embooji eno ejjudde amazima mangi nnyo ag'ekyewuunyo.

Abalabbi baayambalanga tizitit okubajjukiza okulowooza ku Mukama buli kiseera n'okukuuma ebiragiro bye. Tizitit yandibadde n'amafundo ttaano mu yo, era ebituli bina wakati w'amafundo bikiikirira YHW H. Abebbulaniya tebaagigattako nnukuta okugifuula Yahweh nga bwe tukola leero. Tebaayogera linnya lya Katonda kubanga lyali ttukuvu. Okugatta amafundo ataano n'emiguwa omunaana egy'obuwuzi, bwe bigattibwa wamu n'ekigambo tizitit (nga mu Lwebbulaniya kirina omuwendo gw'omuwendo gwa 600) kikiikirira amateeka 613 aga Musa.

Omukyala oyo yali awa Mukama ekitiibwa, era yali akimanyi mu mutima gwe nti Yesu ye Masiya. Ateekwa okuba nga yasoma olunyiriri mu Malaki gye yali amanyi nti okuwona kuliwo singa yamala kukwata ku ngoye ze. Kino kyali kukkiriza nti Yesu yali ANI. Bwe tuwa Yesu ekifo ekisooka mu bulamu bwaffe, ne tumuwa ekitiibwa, atuwa endagamuntu empya. Tetufiirwa kye tuli mu kufuula Yesu Mukama w'obulamu bwaffe, mu kifo ky'ekyo tuzuula kye tuli ddala. Omukyala ono yakizuula nti yali mwana wa Katonda, era nga kitundu ku bwakabaka bwe. Weetegereze Yesu ky'amuyita mu Matayo 9:22, Makko 5:34 ne Lukka 8:48. Amuyita "muwala". **Omukyala ono yafuna endagamuntu empya bwe yakkiriza nti Yesu ye Mukama we.**

Abantu bano bombi baali baggwaamu essuubi. Omukyala ono yali mwetegefu okumenya amateeka ga Musa asobole okufuna omukisa okuwona. Kyazuuka nti Yesu teyamuvumirira kumenya mateeka, wabula yamubudaabuda ng'amugamba nti okukkiriza kwe kwamuwonye.

Amaanyi mangi nnyo mu bigambo byaffe. Yesu yali amanyi amaanyi g'ebigambo byaffe ag'okutonda, era nti okwogera okufa kuleeta okufa. Okwogera obulamu kwe kuwa Katonda ekitiibwa. Embooji yagiggalawo era teyakkiriza bigambo bibi kwogera, wabula amangu ago n'abiwakanya ng'asuubiza obulamu.

Yesu era yateeka obutakkiriza n'okubususabusa ebweru. Teyabakkiriza kuyingira mu kisenge omuwala mwe yali agenda okuwonyezebwa. Omutima guno omubi ogw'obutakkiriza guyinza okulemesa okukkiriza, era teyandikukkirizza kuyingira (Abebbulaniya 3:12).









Olina Ki?

Matayo 14:13-21
Makko 6:30-44
Lukka 9:10-17
Yokaana 6:1-14

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Oyinza okusalawo okuyigiriza okuva mu njiri yonna, naye oyinza okwagala okuyigiriza okuva mu njiri ya Yokaana n'ogatta amawulire okuva mu njiri endala nga bw'onnyuma embooji okufuna embooji mu bujjuvu.

* Kiba mu kusalawo kw'omusomesa okukubaganya ebiwoozo ku bintu ebikwata ku kufa kwa Yokaana Omubatiza, oba okubuuza abayizi oba bamanyi...

Yesu yaakafuna amawulire g'okufa kwa Yokaana omubatiza. Yesu ne Yokaana Omubatiza baali ba kojja, era Yokaana yali abadde kitundu kikulu nnyo mu buweereza bwa Yesu. Ye yali ayogera ku kujja kwa Kristo era n'ateekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu.

Kya lwatu nti amawulire gano gaali gakwata ku Yesu, era n'alinyanya eryato n'asomoka ennyanja Ggaliraaya n'agenda mu kifo eky'obwannanyini mu ddungu okumpi ne Besusaida abeere yekka.

Okwogerako:

Wali oyagala kubeera wekka?

Yesu yagezaako okutuuka mu kifo ekisirifu okubeera yekka, naye enkumi n'enkumi z'abantu ne bamugoberera.

Oboolyawo tewalina bantu nkumi na nkumi nga bakugoberera, naye mpozzi ab'omu maka go oba mikwano gyo tebandikwadde bya kyama.

Yesu teyasobola kubeera yekka. Abantu baamutegeera (Makko 6:33) era amawulire oboolyawo ne gasaasaana mangu nti yali kumpi. Abantu baamugoberera buli gye yagendanga nga basuubira nti ajja kuwona; ne batambula okuva mu bibuga byonna ebyetoolodde okumulaba. Naye mu kifo ky'okunyiiga oba okunyiiga, Yesu yakwatibwako okusaasira abantu; yabasaasira.

Yabalaba nga "endiga ezitalina musumba." (Makko 6:34) Yabayigiriza ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda era n'abawonya.

Tusoma mu Makko 6:31 nti baali bakola nnyo ne kiba nti Yesu n'abayigirizwa be tebaafuna budde kulya. Kale nabo enjala yali ebaluma.

Enjiri ya Yokaana etugamba nti Yesu yatunula waggulu n'alaba abantu bonna nga bajja, n'abuuzza Firipo nti,

"Tuyinza kugula wa emigaati abantu bano bonna basobole okulya?" Yali agezesa Firipo ng'amubuuza kino; Yesu yali amanyi ky'agenda okukola, naye yali ayagala kulaba Firipo ky'agenda okwogera.

Eky'okuddamu kya Firipo kituufu nnyo. Agamba nti, "Ensimbi ebikumi bibiri (enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti Denari 200) tezimala buli omu ku bo okuba n'akatono." Ddinali ebikumi bibiri mu butuufu zaali ssente ntono nnyo; kyali kyenkana omusaala ogw'emyezi nga munaana. Naye tekyandibadde kimala kuliisa bantu bangi bwe batyo. Olw'okuba yaddamu n'omuwendo ogw'enjawulo, kirabika kisoboka nnyo nti guno gwe muwendo gwa ssente gwe baalina. Firipo alowooza mu ngeri y'okubulwa; kino tekimala. Bwe kiba nga kino kye baalina, aba akitunuulidde n'agamba nti tekimala kubawa wadde "akatono."





Olina Ki?

Matayo, Makko ne Lukka bonna bagamba nti abayigirizwa be baawa amagezi nti Yesu asindike abantu abo awaka; okubaleka bafune emmere nga badda eka mu byalo eby'enjawulo. Naye Yesu n'abaddamu ng'abagamba nti,

"Tebeetaaga kuvaawo, ggwe obawa eky'okulya." Abayigirizwa nabo baddamu kye kimu nga Firipo, ne boogera ku ssente ze zimu, ne babuuzza ku kugula emigaati. Tebalowooza nti waliwo ebirala byonna eby'okukola. Baatunuulira bye baali beetaaga, ate oluvannyuma ne batunuulira bye baalina, ne balaba ebbula. Bonna babuuzza Yesu nti, "Oyagala tugende tugule emigaati?"

Yesu taddamu wadde ekibuuzo kino. Agamba nti, "Olina emigaati emeka? Genda olabe."

Okwogerako:

Oboolyawo baatambula nga babuuzza oba waliwo eyaleese emmere yonna.

Waliwo alina ky'alya? Buli omu atunudde, ng'agezaako okulaba oba waliwo alina ky'alina.

Mu nkomerero, bafuna omuntu: akalenzi akatono aleese emigaati gya mwanyi etaano n'ebyenyanja bibiri ebitono.

Okwogerako:

Mwanyi yatunuulirwa wansi; kyali mmere ya musajja mwavu.

Omulenzi ono omuto osanga yali mwavu naye nga mwetegefu okugabana bye yalina.

Olowooza akalenzi akatono ye muntu yekka eyaleeta emmere ku mukolo guno?

Waliwo abantu abalala eyo abaali n'emmere naye nga tebaagala kugabana?

Abayigirizwa ne bagamba Yesu nti, "Ffebokka balinaemigaati etaano n'ebyenyanja bibiri." Matayo 14:17

"Ffebokka balinaemigaati etaano n'ebyenyanja bibiri." Lukka 9:13

"Waliwo omulenzi wano, alina emigaati gya mwanyi etaano, n'ebyenyanja bibiri ebitono: nayekiki kye bali mu bangi bwe batyo?" Yokaana 6:9

Ebigambo bino byonna bifaanagana ki? Bagamba ki?

Tekimala. Kino tetusobola kukikola; tewali kimala. Baali tebawa mugaso ku ebyo bye baalina. Tulina BYOKKA.

Yesu yakitunuulira n'agamba nti, oh, yes, oli mutuufu...kibi nnyo; kino kyokka tekimala?

Si bwe kiri ddala! Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bukontana n'engeri "eya bulijjo" ey'okulowooza. Yesu yassa omuwendo ku ebyo bye baalina. Teyakitwala ng'ekitali kikulu oba nga kitono. Bye baali batwala ng'ebitono era ebitaliimu mugaso, yabitwala ng'ebyo'omuwendo. Baali balina EKINTU. Yali asobola okukola ekyamagero ne kino.

Yesu yali tagamba nti, mbuulira ky'otolina. Yali agamba nti, mbuulira ky'olina DO. Tasobola kukola na by'obula naye ye sobolakola n'ebyo by'o-ina. Enkula n'omuwendo tebisalawo muwendo. Omuwendo gusalibwawo omuntu agulina, n'engeri gye gutunuulirwamu.





Olina Ki?

Yesu yagamba nti, "Mubireete gye ndi."

Bwe tumuwa kyonna kye tulina, ne bwe kiba nga tekirabika nga kinene, kiba kiweebwayo kyaffe gy'ali. Mu maanyi gaffe tetulina busobozi kukola kintu kyonna, naye asobola okukola ebitasoboka. Tulina okugifulumya, okugimuwa, era ekyo kimuwa olukusa okubaako ky'agikolako. Abayigirizwa baali basobola okuyisa emmere eno ku lwabwe era teyandigenze wala nnyo. Naye bwe baagiwa Yesu, yasobola okugifuula ebintu bingi okusinga bwe baali balowooza (Yeremiya 33:3; Abeefeso 3:20).

Okwogerako:

Watya singa ggwe wali mulenzi? Abayigirizwa batwala ekyemisana kyo ewa Yesu....kino kicamula.

Omusajja buli omu gwe yazze okulaba atwala ekyemisana KYO!

Mpozzi omulenzi ono yatuuka okusisinkana Yesu mu buntu!

Yesu bwe yamala okubagamba okumuleetera omugaati n'ebyenyanja, ya...bwe yalagira(Matayo 14:19; Makko 6:39) abantu bonna okutuula ku muddo omubisi (Makko 6:39). Enjiri endala zigamba nti yagamba abayigirizwaokukolabatuula wansi (Yokaana 6:10) mu bibinja by'abantu ataano," (Lukka 9:14) .

Bw'onoonya ekigambo ky'Oluyoanaani ekitegeeza "okutuula" mu luyiriri luno mu butuufu kitegeeza, "okwesigamira, okugalamira, oba okugalamira." Mu buwangwa bunu engeri ekkirizibwa ey'okulya yali ya kwesigama emabega n'okulya kumpi ng'ogalamidde.

Kino kiwulikika nga kimanyiddwa? Oyinza okulowooza ku kifo ekirala mu Baibuli mwe kigamba nti Mukama afuula abantu okugalamira mu muddo omubisi?

Lab Zabbuli 23:

"Mukama ye musumba wange."

Yesu yali agenda mu kifo eky'ekyama, naye n'alaba abantu bonna nga bajja gy'ali era n'abawa ebisigadde bye yali yeetaaga. Yabayigiriza era n'abawonya kubanga baali ng'endiga ezitaliiko musumba (Makko 6:34). Yesu agamba nti "Nze musumba omulungi," (Yokaana 10:11; 10:14).

"Sijja kubulwa." Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti, "Nnina byonna bye nneetaaga, oba "Sijja kubulwa."

Abantu baali beetaaga emmere? Mukama yalonzalanza okubafunira? Baatuuka n'okubuuza? Tetulina bujulizi bwonna bulaga nti baabuuzizza. Yokaana yagamba nti kyali kiteeso kya Yesu bwe yabalaba nga bajja.

"Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala."

Kiki Yesu kye yakola? Ye bwe yalagirabbo; yagamba abayigirizwa okubatuuzza wansi (oba bagalamira).

Yesu yajja okutuukiriza obunnabbi. Ali mu kutuukiriza obunnabbi bwa Masiya okuva mu Zabbuli 23 mu mbozi eno.





Olina Ki?

Naye waliwo n'ebirala.

Yabagamba batuule mu bibinja by'abantu ataano, era kino kifaanagana wakati wa Yesu ne Musa. Musa bwe yali akubiriza ng'omulamuzi era omukulembeze w'abantumu ddungu, .yabuutikirwa ebyetaago by'abantu. Yesero, ssezaala wa Musa, yamugamba agabanya omulimu ng'ayawulamu abantu mu bibinja n'okubateekako abakulembeze (Okuva 18:13-23).

Yesu tasalira bantu musango, naye okwawukanako n'ekyo abaliisa era abatuukiriza ebyetaago byabwe. Era aba afuula abayigirizwa okwetabamu n'okubunyisa omulimu ogwetaaga okukolebwa. Waliwo abantu BANGI abeetaaga okuliisibwa - waakiri 5,000. Yesu aleeta abayigirizwa mu nkola eno era n'abalagira okugaba emmere.

Bwe tugeraageranya, kino kifaananako n'emmanu Katonda gye yawa Abaisiraeri mu ddungu. Enjala yali ebaluma, Katonda n'atonnyesa emmanu okuva mu ggulu; Yesu yennyini ye maanu eyo, "emmere" eyo eri abantu (Yokaana 6:48-58).

Buli omu atudde wansi, ng'asuubira, ng'alindirira n'obwagazi. Olowooza buli ali eyo akimanyi nti emigaati etaano n'ebyenyanja bibiri? Olowooza abadigize baali bamanyi ki?

Yesu n'addira emigaati etaano, n'ebyenyanja ebibiri ne yeyatunudde wagguluokutuuka mu ggulu.

Bw'okola okusoma ebigambo ku "yatunula waggulu" oba "yasitula amaaso n'atunuulira," emirundi mingi okugatta ebigambo kuno bwe kulabibwa mu Byawandiikibwa mu Ndagaano Enkadde, wabaawo akakwate n'omuntu oba ekintu mu ggulu era oba enteekateeka, obubaka, oba okwolesebwa eri abantu (Yoswa 5:13; Danyeri 10:5; Zekkaliya 2:1, 5:1).

Awo Yesu-lina omukisa kiri.

Okwogerako:

Omukisa kye ki? Kiki ekibaawo ng'owadde ekintu omukisa?

Kinaavaamu? Kinaavaamu ebibala? Kinaakola n'okusinga ekyo kye kigendereddwamu okukola?

Awo Yesu n'amenya omugaati.

Kino kikwatagana n'ebiseera eby'omu maaso omubiri gwa Yesu mwe gumenyebwa olw'abantu be. Amenya omugaati n'atandika okugukwasa ebitundutundu, era bonna bamenya omugaati. Oluvannyuma emigaati n'agiwa abayigirizwa be, n'abayigirizwa ne bagiwa abantu. Awo n'agabanya ebyenyanja, ne bawa buli muntu ebyenyanja.

Olowooza abayigirizwa baatambulatambula buli omu n'agikwasa ebikumi n'ebikumi by'abantu? Singa bakola ekyo, buli omu yandibadde amanyi ekyali kibaddewo? Mpozzi, mpozzi nedda. Mpozzi bandirowoozeza nti abayigirizwa baali basimbula okuva mu bitereke byabwe. Naye watya singa abayigirizwa batambulatambula ne bakikwasa omuntu omu mu buli kibinja ky'abantu ataano, era omuntu oyo n'akimenya, n'ekiddako n'ekiddako? Abantu bonna bandirabye ekitiibwa kya Katonda bwe kityo? Tetumanyi bulungi ngeri gye kyakolebwamu. Naye tukimanyi nti abantu baalaba ekyamagero ne bakkiriza nti Yesu yali nnabbi (Yokaana 6:14).

Era tukimanyi nti ku lunaku olwo abantu baali bangi.

Abasajja baali 5,000, naye ekyo tekizingiramu bakazi na baana. Singa bangi ku basajja bano baalina abakyala, n'abaana nabo, kyandibaddewo abantu 10,000-15,000 mu ngeri ennyangu.





Olina Ki?

Ani yalya? BONNA baalidde (Matayo 14:20; Makko 6:42). Si basajja bokka, wabula n'abakazi n'abaana. Era buli omu yamala kufuna kuluma? Ebyo byonna Philip bye yalwoowa nti bajja kusobola okubiwa. Bwe tukozesa ebirina mu by'omubiri, bye tulina ku by'obugagga byaffe (mu mbeera eno dinaali 200), olwo buli muntunyinzafuna akatono. Naye bwe kiva mu buyinza bwaffe, ne tukiwa Katonda, kati ye mugabi.

Tebukyali buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe. Bwe tugireka ne tugiwa Mukama, buba buvunaanyizibwa bwe. Kati ye nsibuko, so si ggwe.

Era tagenda kumala gawa bantu abamu, oba okukakasa nti buli muntu amala kufuna katono. Yesu bwe yateeka enteekateeka ye mu nkola, BONNA balya, era bonna ne BUKUKA (Lukka 9:17; Yokaana 6:12). Tewali n'omu yagenda ng'enjala emuluma.

Ye Katonda ow'ebintu ebisukka ku bimala, Katonda ow'obungi. Bw'akikola, akikola olw'ekitiibwa kye, era tagenda kukifuula kitono.

Singa akalenzi kano akatono kaali katya nti tekajja kuba na bimala, yandiba nga teyabigabana. Singa yakwata ku by'alina, yandibadde n'ebimala mu kaseera ako, olwo n'adduka. Mu kifo ky'ekyo, bwe yagiwa Yesu, yafuuka esukkulumye ku kumala buli muntu eyaliwo. Omulenzi yalya nga bwe yali ayagala, era nga wakyaliwo bingi ebisigaddewo. Bw'onoowa Katonda by'olina, ajja kubikubisaamu abalala, nga kw'otadde n'okubikubisaamu.

Oluvannyuma lw'okulya, abantu bateekwa okuba nga beetooloola okuyonja. Oluvannyuma lwa buli mukolo gw'ekkanisa olina okuba n'abakozi abayonja, era tekyali kya njawulo mu nkiiko za Yesu. Tebaalina nsawo, naye nga balina ebisero.

Ne bakunjaanya ebikuta by'omugaati byonna ebyasigalawo, n'amagumba g'ebyennyanya, n'ennyama y'ebyennyanya, ne wasigalawo ebisero KUMI na BBIBIRI.

Omuntu yenna eyamanya nti baatandika n'emigaati etaano n'ebyennyanya bibiri ebitono yandibadde yeewuunya nnyo nti tebyakoma ku kuliisa bantu bangi abasukka mu 5,000, naye ne bakwata ebitundu by'emmere eyasigalawo ebimala okujjuza ebisero kkumi na bibiri. Ebisero byali BIJUDDE (Matayo 14:20) era nti byali "bisukkiridde" eri abo abaali balye (Yokaana 6:13).

Zabbuli 23:5 egamba nti "...ekikompe kyange kikulukuta." Ebisero by'ebisigadde biraga nti byali bisukka ku bimala. Katonda Katonda wa bungu. Asobola okukola ebintu bingi okusinga bw'oyinza okulowooza. Naye olina okutwala ebyo by'olina nga bya muwendo n'okubimuwa, okusinga okussa essira oba wadde okwogera ku, by'otolina. Bw'oggumiza obutabaawo, oba ossa ekkomo ku busobozi bwa Katonda okukola ekintu n'ekyo ky'olina, ka kibe kinene ki.



Yesu mu mbooji



Eno mbooji nnungi nnyo eya Masiya, Kristo eyasuubizibwa, mu Zabbuli 23 nga ye musumba alabirira endigaze. Abantu be tebajja kwagala wadde okubulwa ekintu kyonna. Tusobola okutambulira mu mikisa gye gimu singa twebaza. Tulina okussa omuwendo ku bye tukolokolabalina, ne bwe kiba kitono kitya, era okimuwe. Ajja kukifuula ekisinga ku kye tuyinza okulowooza singa tetumukomya nga tussa essira ku bye twetaaga.

Mu ddungu, Katonda bwe yawa emmaanu, bulijjo yali emala, naye yali emalaekimala kyokka. Naye Yesu bwe yajja, Katonda yasobola okuwa abantu be omukisa mu ngeri gye yali ayagala bulijjo, yali asobola okuba Katonda ow'obungi, Omusumba Omulungi agaba ebisukka n'okusingawo, n'okusingawo n'obugabi.

Yesu akiikirira ekika kya Musa ekiyya. Si eyo efugira amateeka agawerako, wabula efugira n'okwagala n'okusaasira. Ajjudde ekisa n'amazima. Ye Katonda ow'obwenkanya, naye ekigendererwa kye ekikulu kwe kulaga okwagala kwa Katonda omulungi, era Omusumba omulungi ayagala okulabirira abantu be. Naye okusobola okufuna eby'okulya bye, tulina okumussaamu obwesige. Kyonna kye tulina kitwale nga kya muwendo, mukikwase, era mwesige ddala ku ye okusobola okutuukiriza ebyetaago byaffe.









Bwo Beera Gwe

Matayo 14:22-33

Makko 6:45-52

Yokaana 6:15-21

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Embooji eno yaliwo ku lunaku lwe lumu olw'ekyamagero ky'emigaati n'ebnyenyanja.

Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be okulinnya eryato bagende ku luuyi olulala ng'ate ye asindika abantu bonna.

Yesu yalinnya ku lusozi okusaba. Yesu yali akimanyi nti abantu baali bagenda kugezaako okumutwala mu ngeri ey'amaanyi bamufuule kabaka waabwe, n'olwekyo yagenda ku lusozi yekka. (Yokaana 6:15) Abamanyi abamu balwooza nti abayigirizwa nabo bayinza okuba nga baakwatibwa mu nteekateeka eno, era y'ensonga lwaki Yesu yabasindika mangu.

Lowooza ku kino. Abantu bamulabye ng'akola ebyamagero, era ku lunaku luno baamulaba ng'ayongera emigaati n'ebnyenyanja. Baagala Yesu abeere mukulembeze waabwe, era kirabika baalina enteekateeka y'okumutwala ne bagezaako okumufuula kabaka waabwe.

Yesu yanditegedde nti kino si Katonda by'ayagala, oba enteekateeka ya Katonda. Awo n'agenda okubeera yekka; yagenda okusaba.

Mu kiseera ekyo abayigirizwa baali baserengese ku nnyanja. Kati obudde bwali buzibye, era Yesu yali tannajja kubasisinkana. Baali wakati mu Nnyanja y'e Ggaliraaya. Ennyanja eno teyali ngazi nnyo we zaali, n'olwekyo kyandibadde kibatwalira essaawa nga bbiri okusomoka. Naye empewo yali ya maanyi nnyo ne kiba nti bateekwa okuba nga bamaze ebbanga ddene nga bavuba. Yesu we yabakwatira, baali wakati mu nnyanja, era emmeeri yali ewuuba amayengo kubanga yali efuuwa empewo.

Zaali wakati w'essaawa 3:00 ez'oku makya ne 6:00 ez'oku makya, era Yesu yali yekka ku lukalu. Yalaba abayigirizwa nga bafubutuka nga bavuba, n'empewo ng'ebafuuwa nnyo. Baali bakooye nnyo.

Yesu yajja gye bali ng'atambulira ku nnyanja.

Abayigirizwa baamulaba ng'atambulira ku nnyanja ne batya nnyo. Tutegezeddwa nti "baakaaba." Baali balwooza nti Yesu yali mwoyo, muzimu.

Okwogerako:

Kino kitegeeza ki "okukaaba?" Baaleekaana?

Baakubye enduulu? Kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kyeyoleka bulungi nti baali batya.

Watya singa waliyo? Kiki ky'oyinza okulwooza?

Baali tebalabangako muntu yenna atambulira ku mazzi. Kizikiza, empewo efuuwa nnyo, amayengo osanga gali waggulu okuva ku mpewo.

Ate awo waliwo omuntu atambulira ku mazzi?

Yesu yali agenda kubayitako ddala (Makko 6:48). Naye era kigamba nti yali agenda gye bali. (Matayo 14:25) Kale kino kitegeeza ki?

Kirabika Yesu yali agenda mu kkubo eryo si kubasisinkana bokka, wabula n'okubayamba. Yabalaba nga balwana, era atambulira waggulu ku kintu kyennyini kye balwana nakyo. Yali agenda kubayitako ddala; naye ne bamulaba, n'abawulira nga baleekaana.

N'agamba nti, "Nze. Totya."

Matayo ye njiri yokka ewandiika ebyo Peetero bye yakola. Yesu bw'agamba nti, "Nze, totya," Peetero amuddamu nti, "Mukama waffe, bw'oba ggwe, kale ndagira nzije gy'oli ku mazzi."





Bwo Beera Gwe

Okwogerako:

Lowooza ku ekyo Peetero kye yayogera. Mu butuufu teyawa Yesu kyakulonda kinene. Yagamba nti “bw’oba kiba ggwe...” Ye Yesu? Yee.

Bw’oba ggwe, olwo “ndagira” nzije. Ye Yesu? Yee.

Yesu yali asobola okuddamu mu ngeri endala yonna? Kiyinzika okuba nga.

Naye kino tekanyi kikemo kya kukola kintu ekitali kya mpisa. Omulundi gwe twasembayo okulaba ebigambo bino, “bw’oba oli Mwana wa Katonda,” gwali mu kukembwa mu ddungu Sitaani. Kirabika Yesu yatambulira ku mazzi asobole okulaga nti ye katonda we.

Yesu yaddamu atya Peetero? N’agamba nti, “Jjangu.”

Peetero n’aserengeta okuva mu lyato, n’atambulira ku mazzi n’agenda eri Yesu.

Okwogerako:

Osobola okulowooza? Yava mu lyato, n’akwata eddaala, ng’amanyi nti agenda kutambulira ku waggulu y’amazzi.

Abayigirizwa abalala bateekwa okuba nga baali balaba nga beewuunya, nga beewuunya. Singa waliyo kyandibadde kitya? Watya singa wali Peetero? Watya singa wali mu lyato ng’olaba?

Peetero atambulira ku mazzi.

Kyamwetaagisa okukkiriza okuva mu lyato n’amanya nti ajja kutambulira waggulu ku y’amazzi.

Wali ogezezzaako okutambulira ku mazzi? Watuuka wala nnyo? Kitwala akatundu ka sikonda kwokka okukimanya nti tegenda kukola, era ng’onyweredde ddala mu mazzi.

Peetero yatambulira ku mazzi okugenda eri Yesu. Tetumanyi bbanga gye yatambula, naye yakikola. Awo Peetero n’atunula. Yatunuulira engeri empewo gye yali efuuwa ey’amaanyi. Yaggya amaaso ge ku Yesu, n’atandika okutunuulira embeera ze. Teyakwatibwa mu kibi; yamala kutunuulira ebyo eby’obutonde. Yatunuulira ebintu ebimwetooldde mu kifo ky’okukuuma amaaso ge ku Yesu.

Yali yakola dda ekintu omuntu yenna (okuggyako Yesu) kye yali takola.

Naye bwe yatunuulira empewo, n’atandika okubbira, n’akaaba nti, “Mukama wange, ontaase!”

Kino ku bwakyo tekikirizika. Abantu tebatandika kubbira mu mazzi. Bamala kukola. Tewali kintu kyonna wakati, eddakiika gy’okwata ku mazzi ogenda wansi. Naye kino kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kya kitalo okukiraba: okulaba omuntu ng’awaniriddwa wakati w’amazzi waggulu ne wansi naye nga tagoberedde ddala kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kyewuunyisa.

Amangu ddala Yesu bwe yalaba nga Peetero atandise okubbira, kiki kye yakola? Amangu ago yagolola omukono gwe n’akwata Peetero.





Bwo Beera Gwe

Awo n'agamba nti, "Mmwe abalina okukkiriza okutono, lwaki mwabusabuusa?"

Kino kitulaga ebintu ebiwerako.

Yesu yaleka Peetero okubbira n'amugamba okuwuga addeyo ku lyato ku lulwe? Nedda, amangu ago yakwata Peetero.

Kitulaga empisa za Kristo. Nga abantu oluusi tulwooza nti, okukkiriza kwo tekwali kwa maanyi kimala, olini okuwuga okuddayo okuyiga essomo lyo. Peetero yali muvubi; oboolyawo yali muwuzi wa maanyi. Naye eyo si y'empisa za Yesu .

Ddala kyali kyetaagisa okukkiriza okungi Peetero okutambulira ku mazzi? Kirabika si bwe kiri. Kyali kyetaagisa okukkiriza okutono.

Naye kiki ekiyinda okuziyiza okukkiriza kwaffe? Okubusabuusa.

Okubusabuusa kwe kwamuleetera okutandika okubbira. Kyava ku kuba nti yatunuulira embeera ze n'ebintu ebimwetooolode n'aggya essira ku Yesu.

Empewo teyaliiko kakwate na kutambulira ku mazzi. Kyaali kya butonde ekitasoboka oba waaliwo empewo oba nedda.

Omusomi tategezebwa kyaddako, naye asobola okwebuusa. Bwe kiba nti Yesu yagolola omukono okukwata Peetero, Yesu ne Peetero baatambulira wamu ku mazzi okudda ku lyato? Oba olwooza yasika Peetero mu mazzi ne balina okuggya Peetero mu mazzi nga bannyikidde mu lyato?

Amangu ddala nga Yesu ne Peetero batuuse mu lyato, empewo n'ekoma. Kyewunyisa nti empewo teyayimirira nga tebannadda ku lyato. Naye kyalabika nga byonna bibaawo omulundi gumu. Empewo yayimirira, era amangu ago emmeeri n'etuuka ku lukalu we baali bagenda (Yokaana 6:21).

Okwogerako:

Baali balina okuvuba? Baali balina okufuba kwonna okutuuka ku lukalu?

Baali balina okutambulira mu kkubo lyabwe okusobola okutuuka gye baali bagenda? Kirabika eryato lyakwatiddwa era tewaayita budde nga liri ku lubalama olulala. Abayigirizwa beewuunya ddala era ddala, ne beewuunya, ne bazitoowererwa. Awo ne basinza Yesu ne bamugamba nti, "Ddala oli Mwana wa Katonda."

Emitima gyabwe gyakanyavu. (Makko 6:52) Tebaali basaanidde kwewuunya bwe batyo. Baali tebalooza ku bintu bye baali balabye edda. Nga bukyali ku lunaku olwo baali balabye Yesu ng'akwata ebyennyanya bibiri n'emigaati etaano n'aliisa abasajja 5,000 nga kwogasse n'abakazi n'abaana. Naye tebaakirowoozaako; ekyo kitegeeza nti tebaassa maanyi ku kyo. Tebaakifumiitirizaako. Mu butuufu tebaalooza ku ekyo ekyaliwo ddala, oba okulooza ku kyamagero ekitayinza kukkirizibwa ekyali kibaddewo, .ku lunaku olwo lwokka.

Twandiuniikiridde?

Katonda ayagala tubeere nga tusuubira ebintu bino. Kirabika ng'ekintu ekirungi okwewuunya obulungi bwe, naye ekyo kiyinza okutegeeza nti tulina omutima ogukalubye? Katonda ayagala tumugulumize, naye tumanye ky'ali, era tumusuubire ebintu ebinene ne tutamwewuunya bulungi bwe oba emirimu gye egy'ekyewuunyo.

Bano be baali abayigirizwa ba Yesu. Baali naye buli lunaku, era nga bamulaba ng'akola ebyamagero bingi ebyewuunyasabuli lunaku! Singa emitima gyabwe gyali giyinza okukaluba, tolowooza nti n'omutima gwo tegwayinza kukaluba. Mak. Bwe kiba nti tebaalooza ku byamagero bino, olwo tulina okulooza ku bintu bya Katonda eby'ekitiibwa. Tulina okulooza n'okufumiitiriza ku bintu ebikulu by'akoze. Bwe tussa essira ku Yesu ne ku bikolwa bye eby'ekitalo, kituyamba okulooza ku ky'ali ne ky'asobola. Olwo tujja kulaba ebikolwa bye eby'amagero ebirala nga bigenda mu maaso mu bulamu bwaffe.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu agamba nti, "Nze. Totya." Enjiri zonsatule, Matayo, Makko, ne Lukka zikozesa ebigambo bye bimu.

Ebigambo by'Oluyonaani wano bye bino "ego eimi." Bino bivvuunulwa nti "Nze ndi."

Bino bye bigambo Yesu bye yayogera nga akwatibwa era bino bye bigambo Katonda bye yayogera emyaka mingi emabega nga Musa abuuza Katonda erinnya lye. Katonda yaddamu nti, mubategeeze nti NZE nkutumye. (Okuva 3:14). Kale, Yesu bw'addamu abayigirizwa mu ngeri eno, aba akola ekigambo eky'obwakatonda.

Ebintu bingi Yesu bye yakola byalina "remez", nga kino kiraga ekintu ekidda mu ndagaano enkadde. Emirundi mingi kyali kintu ekyali kituukirizibwa mu bikwatagana n'Endagaano Empya.

Mu mbooji eno, Yesu azza obulamu ebyo ebiragiddwa mu Yobu 9:8:

"Ye yekka abunyisa eggulu, n'alinnya amayengo g'ennyanja."

Abayigirizwa bano okusinga baali bamanyi ekitundu kino. Bandibadde bakimanyi nti Katonda yekka y'asobola okutambulira ku mayengo g'ennyanja.

Yesu bwe yagamba nti, "Nze," oba, "Nze," kino kyandikakasizza abayigirizwa nti YE yali atambulira ku mazzi, era ye "NZE."

Eno y'ensonga lwaki beewuunya ddala ne bagamba nti, "Ddala oli Mwana wa Katonda."









Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi

Yokaana 9

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Enjiri ya Yokaana etandika okulaga nti Yesu Kigambo kya Katonda, era nti Yesu yali ne Katonda, era Yesu yali Katonda. Enjiri yonna erina omulamwa gw'obwakatonda bwa Yesu, ogwa Yesu nga Katonda.

Yesu atambula n'ayita ku musajja abadde muzibe w'amaaso okuva lwe yazaalibwa.

Tulaba mu Yokaana 9:8 nti abadde musabiriza.

Abayigirizwa ba Yesu bali naye, era basaba oyo eyayonoona azibe omusajja ono.

Bagezaako okuteeka ensonga lwaki omusajja ono yazaalibwa muzibe. Kyabanga kya bulijjo mu buwangwa obw'omu kiseera ekyo okutwala ddala obulwadde ku kibi kyokka. Kale babuuzi nti, ani yayonoona? Yayonoona, oba bazadde be? Singa yazaalibwa nga muzibe, kino kyandibadde kitegeze nti yali ayonoonye nga tannazaalibwa?

Mu butuufu Yesu taddamu kibuzo mu bujuvu. Agamba bugamba nti tekanyi ku byombi. Si musajja oyo eyayonoona oba bazadde be. Naye oluvannyuma agamba nti emirimu gya Katonda gijja kweyolekera mu ye. Kati okutangaaza, tukimanyi nti abazadde n'omusajja baali boonoonyi. (Abaruumi 3:23) Naye ebibi ebyo si bye byafuula omusajja ono amaaso.

Abantu abamu kino bakikozesezza okugamba nti Katonda yalwaza omusajja ono asobole okuwona n'okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa. Naye kino tekikwatagana na byawandiikibwa. Singa Katonda yafuula omusajja ono amaaso, kyandibadde kimenya Katonda okumuleetera okuwonyezebwa. Ekyamateeka 28:28 lugamba nti okuziba amaaso kikolimo. Yesu yajja okutununula okuva mu kikolimo ky'amateeka (Abaggalatiya 3:13). Ebikolwa 10:38 lugamba nti Yesu yajja okukola ebirungi, n'okuwonya abo abaali banyigirizibwa sitaani.

Okusinga Yesu yali agamba nti, awatali kufaayo ku nsonga, emirimu gya Katonda, oba amaanyi ga Katonda, gyandirabibwa mu ye.

Omusajja oyo yali muzibe wa maaso, si kiggala. Kuba akafaananyi ng'awulira Yesu ng'ayogera bw'atyo. Ateekwa okuba nga yali asuubira; okuwulira nti waliwo ekigenda okubaawo.

Ekiddako Yesu akola ekintu ekyyuwunyisa. Afuuwa amalusu ku ttaka, n'akola ebbumba oba ebitosi mu kivundu n'afuuwa amalusu.

Ebbumba abibunye ku maaso g'omusajja oyo, oluvannyuma n'agamba omusajja oyo agende anaabe mu kidiba kya Silowaamu. Ekigambo kino Silowamu kitegezeza 'asindikiddwa.'

Ekidiba kya Silowamu kyali kizimbulukusa kya mazzi ekyakolebwa abantu era nga galiisibwa ensulo ya Gikoni. Kiteeberezebwa nti eno y'ensibuko y'amazzi yava ku mifuleje n'emikutu egy'omuddiring'anwa egyazimbibwa Kabaka Keezeekiya mu 2 Bassekabaka 20:20, emyaka nga 700 nga Kristo tannatuuka. Abamu balowooza nti kyakozesebwanga okutukuzibwa mu kiseera kya Kristo.

Omusajja ono yandibadde atambula nga kitundu kya mayiro, oba kumpi kiromita emu okutuuka mu kidiba kya Silowaamu. Yalina ebitoomi mu maaso ge gonna, n'olwekyo kyandibadde kifaananyi ekitali kya bulijjo.

Okwogerako:

Yandituuse atya eyo?

Yali muzibe wa maaso; kino kyandibadde kifaanana ki? Yalina obuyambi?

Yali amanyi engeri y'okutuukayo? Waliwo eyamutwala? Mpozzi omu ku bayigirizwa yatambula naye? Kye tumanyi mu butuufu kiri nti yatuukayo, yanaaza ebbumba / ebitosi, era yali asobola okulaba.





Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi

Abantu abaali bamwetooolodde ne bamulaba ne bamugamba nti, "Ono si ye musajja eyali omuzibe w'amaaso eyatuula n'asabiriza? Abantu abamu baagamba nti ye, ate abalala ne bagamba nti yali nga ye, naye n'agamba nti, nze.

Omusajja ono teyazaalibwa muzibe gwokka, naye kirabika yazaalibwa nga talina maaso. Eno eyinza okuba engeri gye baamanya awatali kubuusuusa nti yali muzibe w'amaaso ng'azaalibwa, era n'okunnyonyola lwaki abantu tebaamutegeera oluvannyuma lw'okuwona; lwaki beewuunya era ne bakiddamu n'amaanyi mangi. Kino kiyinza okuyamba kunnyonyola ensonga lwaki Yesu yakola ebbumba.

Abantu bamubuuzizza nti, amaaso go gazibuka gatya?

Yabagamba nti omusajja ayitibwa Yesu yakola ebbumba, n'aliteeka ku maaso ge, n'amugamba agende anaabe. Yagenda, n'anaaba, era kati asobola okulaba.

Awo ne babuuzizza Yesu gy'ali, omusajja n'atamanya. Weetegereze nti Yesu teyasigala kulaba byaliwo; yali yagenda dda mu kkubo lye.

Abantu ne batwala omusajja oyo eri Abafalisaayo. Omusajja ono yaakafuna olunaku olusinga okwewuunyisa mu bulamu bwe bwonna. Naye abantu beeyisa ng'alinda alina ekikyamu ky'akoze.

***Ebintu ebyo byaliwo ku Ssabbiiti.**

Kati, Abafalisaayo ne bamubuuzizza engeri gye yalabamu. Nate, ababuulira embooji. Yesu yamuteeka ebbumba ku maaso, n'aganaaza, era kati asobola okulaba.

Okwogerako:

Abafalisaayo tebasaanidde kusanyuka olw'omusajja ono?

Basanyufu olw'omusajja ono?

Mu kiseera kino, Abafalisaayo bafuna obutakkaanya. Abamu ku bo baagamba nti Yesu si wa Katonda kubanga teyakwata Ssabbiiti. Baalooza nti bwe yakola ebbumba, ekyo kyatwalibwanga ng'omulimu, era yamenya Ssabbiiti. Okwogerako.

Naye Abafalisaayo abalala ne bagamba nti, "Omuntu omwonoonyi ayinza atya okukola ebyamagero ng'ebyo? Kino kirabika nga kya kyewuunyo ddala, y'ensonga lwaki bangi balooza nti teyalina maaso. Abafalisaayo baali baawukanye olw'ensonga eno.

Awo Abafalisaayo ne babuuzizza omusajja oyo ky'alooza ku Yesu. Yabagamba nti alooza Yesu nnabbi. Kiki Kye Wandigambye?

Naye Abayudaaya tebakkiriza nti omusajja ono yali muzibe wa maaso. Baagenze okwogera ne bazadde be.

Babuuzizza abazadde nti, ono mwana wo? Ogamba nti yazaalibwa muzibe? Kati ayinza atya okulaba?

Kya lwatu nti omusajja oyo yali muntu mukulu. Tetumanyi myaka gye, naye bazadde be baali bakyalibalamu.

Abazadde bagamba nti, " **Yee, ono ye mwana waffe. Tukimanyi ono mwana waffe. Yazaalibwa nga muzibe w'amaaso. Naye, tetumanyi ngeri gy'ayinza kulaba.**"

Tebaaliwo nga kituuse. Ne bagamba nti, "Awezezza emyaka;" amakulu, akuze, mubuuzizza.





Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi

Yokaana atuwa amagezi ku mbeera eyo. Abazadde baali batya okugobwa mu kkuḡḡaaniro (okusinga baali baagala nnyo okugobwa mu kkanisa.) Abayudaaya baali bamaze okugamba nti singa wabaawo eyatula nti Yesu ye Kristo, Masiya, yandigobeddwa mu kkuḡḡaaniro. Kino abazadde tebaayagala kukiteeka mu kabi era nga balabika nga bafaayo nnyo ku ekyo Abafalisaayo kye balowooza okusinga okuwona amaaso ga mutabani waabwe mu ngeri ey'ekyamagero.

Okubeera "okugobwa mu kkuḡḡaaniro" tekyategeeza nti tosobola kujja mu kkuḡḡaaniro (ekkanisa).

Kino kyali kikulu nnyo. Kyandibadde kugamba nti wali mujeemu, oba mukaafiiri. Wandibadde weewalibwa era n'owereddwa.

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku nsonga eno. Kino kyandibadde kitya? Kino kyandibadde kitegeeza ki?

Wandikyayibwa. Wandibadde osaliddwako mu maka go. Oyinza okufiirwa omulimu gwo.

Singa olina bizinensi, abantu bandikomye okusuubula mu dduuka lyo, oba okulekera awo okukola naawe bizinensi. Kino kyandikukosezza mu by'ensimbi ne mu mbeera z'abantu.

Era mu mbeera ezimu wayinza okubaawo okuyigganyizibwa okuyitiridde oba n'okufa.

Abayudaaya ne baddayo eri omusajja eyali awonye. Kumpi kirabika ng'omusango gwa kkooti; azzeemu okuyitibwa n'asaba okuwa obujulizi.

Abayudaaya baagamba omusajja oyo nti yali yeetaaga okuwa Katonda ettendo, kubanga bagamba nti baali bakimanyi nti Yesu mwonoonyi. Naye omusajja n'addamu nti,

"Oba mwonoonyi oba nedda, simanyi. Ekintu kimu kye mmanyikwe kuba nti nnali muzibe, era kaakano ndaba."

Baaganda mu maaso n'okubuuzza ebibuuzo byabwe nti, "Kiki kye yakukola, yakuzibula atya amaaso?" Omusajja ono kati alabika abanyiize. Agamba nti, "Nnabagamba dda, ne mutawuliriza: Lwaki mwagala okuddamu okukiwulira?Mwagala kubeera bayigirizwa be?"

Kino kyabanyiiza nnyo. Batandise okuvuma n'okuvuma omuzibe w'amaaso. Ne bamugamba nti Ggwe oli muyigirizwa we; naye ffe tuli bayigirizwa ba Musa. Ne bagamba nti, "Tumanyi nti Katonda yayogera ne Musa, naye munnafe ono tetumanyi gy'ava."

Omusajja oyo atandika okuwolereza Yesu. "Kyewuunyisa. Tomanyi gy'ava, naye yanzibula amaaso." Abagamba nti omuntu yenna bw'asinza Katonda, olwo Katonda amuwulira.

"Okuva ensi lwe yatandika tekiwulikika ng'omuntu yenna yazibula amaaso g'oyo eyazaalibwa nga muzibe."

Okwogerako:

Sunsuliramu engeri gye kyandibadde.

Omusajja ono amaze kufunamu ekintu ekisinga obukulu mu bulamu bwe, naye abantu bali mu buggya ku ye.

Alabika ng'amanyi ekitono ku Byawandiikibwa Ebitukuvu.

Amanyi nti tewali mulundi gwewandiikiddwa nga guli nga guno.





Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi

Awo n'agamba nti, "Omusajja ono singa teyava wa Katonda, yali tayinza kukola kintu kyonna."

Omusajja ono eyali muzibe w'amaaso, kati asobola okulaba mu by'omwoyo, awamu n'okulaba mu mubiri. Takyali muzibe w'amaaso ku njigiriza z'Abafalisaayo ez'okwefuula abatuukirivu, era alaba engeri gye bagezaako okukola kino ku oba amateeka gaagonderwa oba nedda olw'okutaputa kwabwe era balemererwa okulaba ekyamagero ekisinga wano. Amaaso g'Abafalisaayo gazibye amaaso olw'okusaasira kwa Yesu, n'omutima gw'amateeka omuli okukola ebirungi ku Ssabbiiti (Makko 3:4; Lukka 6:9).

Kati, Abafalisaayo banyiiize nnyo. Bagamba omusajja nti yazaalibwa mu bibi; bakkiriza nti yayonoona nnyo okuva lwe yazaalibwa nga muzibe w'amaaso. Bavumibwa nti abatereeza n'okusomooza eby'eddiini byabwe; ne bamugoba mu kkuḡḡaaniro.

Okwogerako:

Obulamu bwe bwandibadde butya ng'omuzibe w'amaaso?

Kyandiba nti okugobwa mu kkuḡḡaaniro tekyali nkyukakyuka ya maanyi mu bulamu bwe.

Okusenziira ku buwangwa obwaliwo mu kiseera ekyo, abadde abeera ng'omugobe.

Ng'omuzibe w'amaaso, yali musabiriza, era yandibadde abeera ebweru w'ekibuga.

Yesu yawulira nga bagobye omusajja mu kkuḡḡaaniro n'agenda n'amusanga. Yabuuza omusajja oyo oba yali akkiririza mu Mwana wa Katonda. Omusajja oyo n'abuuza ani, asobole okumukkiriza.

Yesu yagamba omusajja oyo nti yali amulabye, era abadde ayogera naye. Omusajja n'agamba nti, "Mukama wange, nkkiririza," era n'asinza Yesu.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti,

"Nze najja mu nsi kuno okusalirwa omusango, abatalaba balyoke balabe, n'abo abalaba bazibe amaaso."

Abamu ku Bafalisaayo baali naye, ne bawulira ng'ayogera bw'atyo. Ne bamubuuza nti, "Naffe tuli bazibe ba maaso?"

Yesu addamu ng'agamba Abafalisaayo nti singa baali bazibe ba maaso, tebandibadde na kibi kyonna. Bandibadde tebamanyi n'olwekyo tebavunaanibwa. (Abaruumi 5:13) Naye okuva lwe baagamba nti basobola okulaba, ekibi kyabwe kikyaliwo.

"N'olwekyo oyo amanyi okukola ebirungi, n'atabikola, gy'ali kibi." Yakobo 4:17



Yesu mu mboozi



Okutuusa Yesu lwe yajja mu nsi, tewali kiwandiiko kiraga nti omuntu yenna eyali muzibe w'amaaso yalaba.

Kyokka, kyalagulwa nti Masiya yandizzeemu okulaba n'okuzibula amaaso g'abazibe b'amaaso.

Zabbuli 146:8; Isaaya 29:18; 35:5; 42:7, 16, 18; 43:8

Omulamwa oguddirira mu njiri ya Yokaana kwe kulaga nti Yesu ye Katonda. Waliwo endowooza ezikwata ku nsonga lwaki Yesu yakozesa amalusu okukola ebbumba oba ebitosi okussa ku maaso g'omusajja ono. Mukama yabumba omuntu okuva mu ttaka. (Olubereberye 2:7)

Isaaya 64:8 eyogera ku Mukama ng'omubumbi, naffe ng'ebbumba.

Yesu yandibadde akozesa ebbumba lino okuddamu okutonda amaaso g'omusajja oyo; era nga balaga Yesu nga Katonda oba Omutonzi. Yobu 10:9, 33:6; 45:9; Yereimiya 18:6; Okukungubaga 4:2 Ekisesa kiri nti omusajja oyo amaaso gazibuka ku bunnanfuusi bw'Abafalisaayo nabo. Baali balabika ng'abazibe b'amaaso, naye Yesu abayita. Abagamba nti singa ddala baali bazibe ba maaso, tebandibadde na kibi. Naye bagamba nti balaba, era ekibi kyabwe kisigalawo.

Abafalisaayo baanyiiga kubanga Yesu yawonya omusajja ono ku Ssabbiiti. Bino byonna baali bakyabikola ku kye baali bakkiriza nti ennukuta y'amateeka; naye nga basubwa ddala ekigendererwa ky'omutima gw'amateeka. Omutima gw'amateeka bulijjo gwali gukwata ku bantu; okukolera abalala ebirungi n'okubayisa mu ngeri gy'oyagala okuyisibwa. Matayo 7:12; Matayo 15:3; Matayo 22:36-40; Makko 12:28-31; Yokaana 13:34-35; Yokaana 15:12







Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Embooji etandika n'okubuulira omusomi ku "musajja omu." Omusajja ono Laazaalo yali abeera mu Bessaniya, era bannyina ye Maliyamu ne Maliza.

Maliyamu lyali linnya lya bulijjo nnyo. Abamu balowooza nti ono ye Maliyamu Magudaleene, abalala tebalowooza; ebyawandiikibwa tebitegeerekeka bulungi. Waliwo ajjukira embooji ekwata ku Maliyamu eyakolera Yesu ekintu ekitali kya bulijjo?

Olunyiriri oluddako lukugamba nti ono ye Maliyamu y'omu ayogerwako mu njiri zonna ennya eyafuka Yesu amafuta, n'amusiimuula ebigerere n'enviiri ze; Yesu agamba nti yateekateeka omulambo gwe okuziikibwa.

Kirabika Yesu yali mukwano nnyo n'ab'omu maka gano. Tutegeezeddwa nti Yesu yali ayagala nnyo Maliza, mwannyina Maliyamu, ne Laazaalo. Bannyinaffe bano baaweereza obubaka eri Yesu nga bamugamba nti "oyo gw'oyagala mulwadde." Bano boogera ku ani?

Yesu bwe yawulira obubaka obwo, n'agamba abo abaali bamwetooldde nti,

"Obulwadde buno si bwa kufa, wabula lwa kitiibwa kya Katonda, omwana wa Katonda alyoke agulumizibwe." Kiwulikika ng'ateekateeka kukola kyamagero.

Yesu bwe yamala okuwulira nti Laazaalo mulwadde, yamala ennaku endala bbiri mu kifo we yali.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandikoze singa owulira omuntu gw'oyagala ng'afa?

Wandiyanguye okugenda okubalaba? Kiki Yesu kye yakola?

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, yagamba abayigirizwa be nti, "Tuddeyo e Buyudaaya." Omulundi ogwasembayo Yesu bwe yali eyo Abayudaaya baagezaako okumukuba amayinja. N'olwekyo abayigirizwa be tebaasobola kulowooza lwaki yandiyagadde okuddamu okugendayo. Ne bagamba nti, .

Mukama, omulundi gwe twasembayo okugendayo baagezaako okukukuba amayinja; oyagala kuddayo? Kino ekiseera kitono ng'ebula Yesu afe, era obulabe obweyongera mu Bafalisaayo n'abakulembeze abalala eri Yesu.

Yesu yaddamu era n'ayogera ku ssaawa ez'emisana. Yayogedde ku kutambula emisana n'obuteesittala kubanga olaba omusana gw'ensi.

Okwogerako:

Yali ategeeza ki? Kirabika yali ategeeza nti okutambula emisana kyali ng'okutambula n'ebya Katonda okulung'anya; okugoberera ekitangaala ky'ensi. Yesu yali agondera obukulembeze bwa Kitaffe okuddayo e Buyudaaya. Yagambye nti bw'otambula ekiro (nga Katonda takulembedde) ojja kwesittala kubanga tewali musana.

Awo n'agamba abayigirizwa nti, Laazaalo yeebase, ng'enda kumuzuukusa.

Abayigirizwa tebaategeera. Ne bagamba nti, Bw'aba yeebase, ekyo kirungi, ajja kuwona. Yesu yali agamba nti Laazaalo yali yafudde, naye ne balowooza nti yali agamba nti Laazaalo yali yeebase.





Bwoba Okkiririza

Olowooza lwaki Yesu yakozesa ekigambo otulo mu kifo ky'okufa? Yesu ayinza okuba nga yakozesa "otulo" okwewala enneewulira embi ez'okufa n'okuggwaamu essuubi ezandizze ng'agamba nti afudde. Mpozzi bwe yagamba nti "kwebaka" kyava ku kuba nti yali akimanyi nti mbeera ya kaseera buseera egenda okukyuka mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe yayogera ku muwala wa Yayiro mu Lukka 8:52 & Makko 5:39. Ate era, Endagaano Empya etera kwogera ku kufa nga "otulo." Otulo twa kaseera buseera kubanga abantu ba Katonda "tebafa" (1 Abasessaloniika 4:13-14).

Awo Yesu n'abagamba nti, "Laazaalo afudde." Naye n'agenda mu maaso n'agamba nti, "Era nsanyuse ku lwammwe kubanga saali eyo mulyoke mukkirize, naye tugende gy'ali."

Yesu okusinga agamba nti, ndi musanyufu nti saaliwo kumuwonya osobole okukkiriza.

Okwogerako:

Ayogera ki? Kiki ky'ayagala bakkirize?

Mpozzi akimanyi nti abamu ku bo tebamukkiririzaamu ddala. Yesu yali ayagala okukola ekyamagero kino; yayogera nga bwe bamugamba nti Lazaalo mulwadde era n'agamba nti obulwadde buno Omwana wa Katonda agulumizibwe.

Thomas akola comment ku ky'okugenda okufa naye. Tekinnamanyika oba kino kyogera ku kufa ne Yesu oba Lazaalo. Yesu bwe yatuuka e Bessaniya yakizuula nti Lazaalo yali amaze ennaku nnya dda mu ntaana.

Okwogerako:

Bamaze dda okuziika; aziikiddwa. Naye tebaaziika mu ttaka; baaziika mu mpuku era nga babikka omulyango oguyingira n'ejinja eddene. Emirambo ne bagizinga mu lugoye olwa bafuta omutangaavu.

Bessaniya yali kumpi ne Yerusalemi (kiromita nga ssatu oba kumpi mayiro bbiri okuva we yali, era bangi ku Bayudaaya baali bazze okukyalira.

Okwogerako:

Kiki ekitera okubaawo ng'omuntu afudde? Ab'emikwano n'abooluganda bajja; abantu abamu baleeta emmere, ate abamu bajja bujja ne batuula n'ab'omu maka nga bali mu nnaku. Eno y'embeera efaananako bwetyo: Abayudaaya bangi baali bazze okubudaabuda Maliyamu ne Maliza. Oboolyawo ennyumba yali ejjudde abantu era nga ejjudde abantu nga bonna banakuwavu era nga bakaaba, mpozzi nga banyumya embooji ezikwata ku Lazaalo.

Maliza yawulira nti Yesu yali ajja. Waliwo atekwa okuba nga yaweereza obubaka kubanga yali tannaba na kujja mu kibuga, kubanga yagenda n'amusisinkana ebweru w'ekibuga, naye Mary n'asigala waka.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza Maliza yayogera ki bwe yatuuka eri Yesu? Maliza bwe yatuuka eri Yesu, n'agamba nti, "Mukama waffe, bw'oba yali abadde wano, muganda wange teyandifudde. Naye nkimanyi nti ne kaakano, buli ky'onoosaba Katonda, Katonda ajja kukikuwa."





Bwoba Okkiririza

Yagamba nti, singa wandibadde wano, kino tekyandibaddewo. Kino kikugamba ki ku kukkiriza kwa Maliza? Akkiriza nti Yesu yandibadde asobola okumuwonya. Yali akkiririza nti Singa Yesu yaliwo, Lazaalo teyandifudde. Alowooza nti obudde buyise? Ndownooza. Naye n'ebigambo bye, "....ne kati...." alabika alina essuubi nti osanga Yesu alina ky'asobola okukola.

Yesu amugamba nti, "Muganda wo ajja kuzuukira." Maliza amuddamu nti akimanyi nti ajja kuzuukira ku lunaku olw'enkomerero ku kuzuukira. Naye ekyo Yesu si kye yali ategeeza. Amugamba nti Ye kuzuukira, n'obulamu. Oyo akkiririza mu Yesu, newakubadde nga yali afudde, naye aliba mulamu. Okuzuukira si kintu kyokka oba ekintu ekiyenza okubaawo mu biseera eby'omu maaso. Okuzuukira muntu; Yesu YE kuzuukira.

Olwo n'agamba nti oyo yenna abeera omulamu n'amukkiririzaamu tajja kufa. Kino kirabika kitegeeza endowooza ey'olubeerera Yesu gy'alina ku ffe ffekka. Emibiri gyaffe gijja kufa, naye emyoyo gyaffe egyazaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri tegijja kufa.

Awo Yesu n'abuuza Maliza buterevu nti, "Kino okikkiriza?"

Addamu ng'agamba nti alina okukkiriza,

"Yee, Mukama. Nzikiriza nti ggwe Kristo (Masiya), Omwana wa Katonda, agenda okujja mu nsi."

Amangu ddala olw'okwogera bino, n'adda eka. Kyanditutwalidde akaseera okudda mu kibuga. Oboolyawo yagenda eri Maliyamu mu nkukutu n'amuwuuba nti Yesu yali amusaba. Amangu ddala Maliyamu bwe yawulira n'asituka mangu n'agenda okusisinkana Yesu.

Mu kiseera kino, Yesu tannatuuka. Kino kitegeeza nti Maliza yawulira okuva eri omuntu nti Yesu yali agenda. Amangu ddala olw'okuwulira, n'adduka n'amusisinkana wabweru w'ekibuga. Maliza yandibadde agenda okumusisinkana, n'akomawo, n'ategeeza Maliyamu. Yesu ateekwa okuba nga yali alinze Maliyamu kubanga yali akyali mu kifo ebweru w'ekibuga ye ne Maliza gye baali banyumya.

Maliyamu bwe yabuuka okugenda okusisinkana Yesu, abantu bonna ne basituka okumugoberera. Oboolyawo baali boogera era nga beebuza gy'alaga. Baali balowooza nti agenda kukaaba ku ntaana.

Ekyo ky'agenda okukola? Nedda, naye ekyo kye balowooza, era bonna ne bamugoberera. Maliyamu yatuuka mu kifo Yesu we yali n'agwa wansi ku bigere bye.

Kiki ky'asooka okwogera eri Yesu? Ekintu kye kimu Maliza kye yayogera,

"Mukama wange, singa wandibadde wano, muganda wange teyandifudde."

Bannyinaffe bano bombi baali bamanyi bulungi Yesu. Baategeera okwagala kwe yalina gye bali. Baatuuka n'okunyonnyola Laazaalo nti "oyo gw'oyagala." Bombi baali bamanyi bulungi Yesu ne kiba nti baalina okukkiriza, era baali bakimanyi nti kino teyandikikirizza kubaawo singa yaliwo. Baali bamanyi empisa ze. Baali bafunye omukwano gwe. Baali bamanyi engeri gye yandizzeemu.

Maliyamu yali akaaba bwe yajja eri Yesu, era n'abantu abaali bamugoberera nabo baali bakaaba. Yesu bwe yalaba engeri buli muntu gye yali munakuwavu, n'akwatibwa ensonyi, era n'ababuza gye baali basudde Laazaalo. Abantu baamugamba ajje alabe.





Bwoba Okkiririza

Awo Yesu n'akaaba.

Yesu naye yali muntu. Wadde yali amanyi ekyamagero kye yali anaatera okukola, yasaasira era n'asaasira abantu abaaliwo era n'akungubaga nabo nga bw'akaaba. Mpozzi yakaaba kubanga yali akimanyi nti okufa kwe kunaatera okujja era ng'amanyi nti abayigirizwa be ne mikwano gye bajja kumukaabira n'okumunakuwalira.

Abantu baalaba Yesu ng'akaaba era ne balaba nga yali ayagala nnyo Laazaalo. Abamu ku bo baagamba nti, omusajja ono yawonya amaaso agazibe (ekyali kyamagero ekyewuunyisa) yandibadde awonya Lazaalo okufa?

Yasiinda mu ye ng'asemberera entaana, eyali empuku. Olowooza kiki kye baalina waggulu w'empuku? Ejjinja. Ekigambo ky'okusinda kuno kiri kumpi n'obusungu, obusungu. Yesu alabika ng'anyiize olw'embeera eyo. Yagambye nti,

"Ggyawo ejjinja."

Maliza asalako era n'agamba nti, "Mukama, mu kiseera kino awunya. Amaze ennaku nnya ng'afudde."

Ebimu ku binnyonnyola bigamba nti Abayudaaya baali bakkiriza nti omwoyo gw'omuntu gwandibadde kumpi n'omubiri okumala ennaku ssatu ng'amaze okufa nga gunoonya omukisa okuddamu okuyingira mu mubiri. Naye olunaku luno olw'okuna lwandibadde lulwawo nnyo; mu kiseera ekyo omubiri gutandise okuvunda (okuwunya), era kino kyandibadde kyamagero ekyewuunyisa.

Yesu abuuza Maliza nti, "Ekyo saakikugambabw'oba okkiririzawandirabye ekitiibwa kya Katonda?"

Lwaki kikulu Maliza bw'akkiriza? Okukkiriza kwa Maliza kwalina akakwate n'okuzuukira kwa Laazaalo? Kirabika bwe kityo.

Okukkiriza kusobola okutambuza ensozi (Matayo 17:20; Matayo 21:21) era ebintu byonna bisoboka eri abo abakkiriza (Makko 9:23). Bwe kiba nti buli muntu eyaliwo yali abuusabuusa, Yesu ayinza okuba nga yali tasobola kukola kyamagero ekyo. Yali yeetaaga okukkiriza okutonotono okusobola okubeerawo. Obutakkiriza maanyi ga maanyi kubanga Yesu bwe yali mu nsi ye gye yali ekibuga kye, yali tasobola kukola byamagero byonna olw'obutakkiriza bwabwe (Matayo 13:58.) Obutakkiriza bubi (Abaebbulaniya 3:12) era okukkiriza kulina okubaawo Katonda asobole okukola.

Maliza kati oboolyawo agenda afuna essuubi ddene. Akimanyi nti ayagala kuggyawo jjinja era wateekwa okubaawo ensonga. Ku mulundi guno tamulemesa, era ejjinja baagiggyako. Yesu yayimusa amaaso ge n'asaba. Kirabika yasabira mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka abantu bonna basobole okuwulira. Agamba nti,

"Taata, nkwebaza olw'okumpulira. Nkimanyi nti bulijjo ompulira, naye olw'abantu abayimiriddewo nakyogera, basobole okukkiriza nti ggwe ontuma." Yesu yali ayagala okukola ekyamagero kino. Yali ayagala abantu okukkiriza.

Awo n'agamba, mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka nti, "Laazaalo, fuluma."

Olowooza abadigize kati bakola ki? Oboolyawo ng'atunuulira Yesu n'entaana enzigule nga yeebuuza ekigenda okubaawo. Awo Lazaalo n'afuluma ng'atambula ng'azingidde engoye z'entaana. Emikono gye n'ebigere byali bisibiddwa n'olugoye, era mu maaso ge nga gazingiddwa. Yesu yabagamba bamusumulule bamuleke agende.

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandibadde kitya singa waliyo? Kino kyandibadde kyewuunyisa.

Abantu abaaliwo bandibadde beewuunya ddala. Baali tebalabangako kintu nga kino.





Bwoba Okkiririza

Buli muntu musanyufu era musanyufu? Abamu ku bo baali.

Abamu ku bo baalaba ebyaliwo ne bakkiriza. NAYE bulijjo waaliwo abantu abanyiiga era abamu ku bo baagenda okubuulira Abafalisaayo Yesu bye yali akoze.

Kirabika tekikirizika nti abantu bandifudde kino okulabika ng'ekintu ekibi. Naye waaliwo abantu abaali banyiiize olw'okuba yazuukiza Lazaalo mu bafu. Kino kirabika nga kizibu okutegeera kubanga kintu kya kyewuunyo nnyo, era kyeyoleka bulungi nti kintu Katonda yekka ky'asobola okukola, era kyewuunyisa nti Lazaalo takyafudde. Naye era kyewuunyisa obukyayi n'amalala kye biyinza okukola. Abafalisaayo baali ba malala, era Yesu yabusabuusa enkola zaabwe n'engeri gye baakolamu ebintu, era ne bamukyawa olw'ekyo.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Abafalisaayo ne bakabona abakulu baakunjaanira mu lukiiko ne bagezaako okusalawo eky'okukola. Baali bakimanyi nti Yesu yali akoze ebyamagero bingi. Waliwo omuntu omulala yenna akola ebyamagero? Abafalisaayo baali beeraliikirivu nti abantu baali bagenda kumukkiriza, era abantu tebajja kuddamu kugoberera bukulembeze bwa Bafalisaayo era Abaruumi baali bagenda kutwala buli kimu. Ekyo Abafalisaayo kye baali bafaako ennyo kwe kufiirwa obuyinza bwabwe, oba obuyinza ku bantu.

Kayaafa ye yali kabona asinga obukulu. Mu butuufu yali taweereza Katonda, naye Katonda yali akyamukozesa okwogera obunnabbi obukwata ku Yesu. Yabagamba nti tebategedde nti omuntu omu yandifiirira abantu, n'olwekyo eggwanga lyonna teririfa.

Katonda yamukozesa okulagula nti Yesu ajja kufiirira ggwanga, si ggwanga lyokka, wabula okugatta abaana ba Katonda bonna abaali basaasaanye.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Abafalisaayo ne bakabona baakunjaanira wamu ne basalawo engeri y'okutta Yesu. Era n'ekyavaamu, Yesu yali takyasobola kugenda mu bifo abantu we baali. Abayudaaya baali bawadde ebiragiro nti singa wabaawo amanyi Yesu gy'ali, ababuulire basobole okujja okumutwala. Yakola ekyamagero kyewuunyisa, naye kati abakulembeze baali baagala nnyo okumutta. Kigenda kyeyongera okusemberera ekiseera ky'okukomererwa kwe.

Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yali akimanyi nti singa agenda e Bessaniya okuwonya Laazaalo, kyandimufiiriza obulamu bwe. Yali akimanyi nti olumala okukola ekyamagero kino, Abafalisaayo baali bagenda kutegeka kumutta.

Yesu yatukiriza ebyo bye yayogera mu Yokaana 15:13:

"Tewali kwagala kusinga kuno, omuntu okuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa mikwano gye."

Yesu yali akimanyi nti okufa kwe kwali kumpi nnyo, era ekiseera kye kyali kigenda kiggwaako. Yali ayagala okuwa abantu bangi omukisa okulaba ekitiibwa kya Katonda basobole okumukkiriza.

Yesu yayagala okukola ekyamagero kino eky'okuzuukiza Lazaalo abantu basobole okumanya nti Kitaffe ye yatuma Yesu (Yokaana 17:21).







Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Ku ntandikwa y'olunyiriri 11 tusoma nti Yesu yali agenda e Yerusalemi, naye n'ayita wakati mu Samaliya ne Ggaliraaya Abasamaliya gye baali babeera. Abasamaliya n'Abayudaaya tebaayagalana. Abasamaliya okusinga baali Bayudaaya ate ekitundu Bannaggwanga. Mu kiseera ky'obuwambe bwa Isirayiri mu Babulooni, Abayudaaya abaali basigadde mu nsi bafumbiriganwa n'ab'amawanga era kino kyavaamu abantu b'Abasamaliya. Eri Abayudaaya, Abasamaliya tebaali balongoofu. Baali balina enzikiriza z'eddiini ezifaanagana naye nga za njawulo era nga tebakkiriziganya ku kifo yeekaalu we yali. Wabaddewo okuvuganya okw'amaanyi wakati w'ebibinja bino ebibiri okuva mu kiseera kya Nekkemiya.

Okwogerako:

Omuamawanga ye muntu atali Muyudaaya. Omuntu Omuyudaaya kye ki? Abaisiraeri mu Baibuli baali bayitibwa Bayudaaya. Teesa ku kuvuganya okuyinza okubaawo wakati w'ebibinja by'abantu eby'enjawulo.

Katonda ayagala nnyo amawanga agamu ag'abantu okusinga amalala? Nedda.

Yesu yagamba ab'amawanga oba Abasamaliya nti taja kubawonya kubanga tebaali Bayudaaya? Nedda.

Yesu yagamba nti yasindikibwa mu Isiraeri (Matayo 15:24) naye ab'amawanga n'abalala baafuna okuva eri Yesu olw'okukkiriza.

Kati Yesu ali mu Samaliya. Abasajja kkumi abaali balwadde b'ebigenge baasisinkana Yesu bwe yali ayingira ekyalo. Kyokka tebajja gy'ali; baayimirira wala ne boogera naye mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka nga bamusaba abasaasire.

Okwogerako:

Ebigenge byali bulwadde bwa lususu obusiigibwa. Tebukoma ku kukosa lususu lwo, naye era bukosa obusimu bwo, n'obwo...amaaso era kiyinza okukaluubiriza okussa. Olw'okuba obusimu obwonoonebwa buyinza okugifuula w'otowulira bulumi, abagenge bangi bandifiiriddwa ebitundu by'ebitundu by'omubiri byabwe (emikono oba amagulu) olw'okukwatibwa yinfekisoni oba obuvune; era okukkakkana nga kiyinza n'okuleetera omuntu okuziba amaaso. Teesa ku kye kitegeeza okusiigibwa - obulwadde oba obulwadde obusaasaana bw'osobola okukwata okuva ku muntu omulala.

Musa bwe yawandiika amateeka, waaliwo amateeka agakwata ku ngeri y'okulwala ebigenge. Okusenziira ku Eby'Abaleevi 13:45-46, omugenge yalina okubeera ebweru w'ekibuga. Yandibadde alina okuyuza engoye ze, nga tabikka ku mutwe, wabula n'ayambala ekibikka ku mimwa gye egya waggulu n'akoowoola nti, "si mulongoofu, si mulongoofu!" buli we yagendanga. Newankubadde nga bwali bulwadde bwa lususu mu butuufu bwasiigibwa okusesema oba okufulumu mu nnyindo. Kino Mukama yali akimanyi, y'ensonga lwaki etteeka ly'endagaano enkadde lyalambika okubikka ku kamwa.

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku bulamu obw'ekika kino. Toyinza kutuuka kulaba family yo, tosobola kukwata ku muntu yenna, wandibadde obeera wabweru mu mbeera encaafu n'abantu abalala abaali balwadde nga ggwe. Abantu abasinga tebaatereera, naye waaliwo enteekateeka eyateekebwawo ey'okudda engulu.

Singa oteredde, wandigenze ewa kabona era ye muntu eyasalawo oba ddala oli bulungi,, era oba osobola okudda mu kibuga oba ekyalo n'abantu abalala bonna.

Embeera eno yandigeraageranyizibwa ku Covid okujjako nti ekigenge kino kyandibadde mbeera ya lubeerera ssi ya kaseera buseera. Ekibikka ffeesi kyabadde kya kigendererwa kye kimu ne masiki ey'ekika kya Covid.





Okuwa Okwebaza

Abagenge abo baalaba Yesu, ne bamukoowoola. “ **Mukama, tusaasire!**”

Yesu bwe yamala okulaba abagenge, yabagamba bagende okweraga eri bakabona. Okusenziira ku mateeka g'endagaano enkadde, ku lunaku omugenge lw 'alongoosebwa alina okugenda ewa kabona. Kabona y'asalawo obanga kawumpuli awonye, era n'aweewwayo ssaddaaka. Omugenge alina okuyita mu nkola ey'okutukuzibwa, era oluvannyuma lwa wiiki emu alina okusenyanya enviiri ze zonna, okunaaba omubiri gwe, n'okuwaayo ssaddaaka endala ng'okulongoosebwa kwe n'okutukuzibwa tekunnaggwa. Mu mbooji efaananako bwetyo, Yesu yawonya omugenge n'agamba omusajja oyo agende yeeyoleke eri kabona amulongoose, n'okumuwa obujulizi. mu Matayo 8:1-4; Makko 1:40-45 ne Lukka 5:12-15 Kino era kyandibadde bujulizi eri kabona ku maanyi ga Yesu.

Embooji etubuulira ekyong'abagenge bwe bagenda mu maasoeri kabona, ne balongoosebwa. Kirabika okuwona kwabwe tekwalabika mangu, naye bwe baakola ku kukkiriza kwabwe (Yakobo 2:17) okuwona kwabwe kwajja **nga bwe baali bagenda** eri bakabona.

Okwogerako:

Bayibuli egamba nti okukkiriza okutaliimu bikolwa kufu.

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Bw'oba okkirizaamu ekintu naye ne weeyisa nga tokikiriza, ddala okikiriza?

Bw'oba okkiriza mu mazima, ebikolwa byo bijja kukiraga.

Tebaasooka kuwona, naye bwe baatandika okugenda, baali bawona.

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandibadde kitya? Mpozzi nga batunula wansi ne balaba ng'olususu lwabwe terukyayonooneka.

Omu ku balwadde b'ebigenge, bwe yalaba ng'awonye, n'akyuka n'addayo Yesu gye yali. Yaleekaana olw'essanyu era n'agulumiza Katonda n'eddooboozi ery'omwanguka.

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku nsonga eno; buuza kye bandikoze singa ddala baali bacamuse.

Yogera ku mugenge, ab'omu maka ge, watya singa yalina omukyala n'abaana.

Yandisobodde okukola okubafunira ebyetaago? Singa olina okubeera ewala ne buli muntu okumala ebbanga eddene ate amangu ago n'owona, tewandisanyuse?

Obulamu bwe bwonna bwaakakyuka nnyo. Alina obulamu obupya!

Ggaayi ono yaleekaana nnyo n'adduka n'agenda eri Yesu. Yadduka n'agwa wansi ku bigere bya Yesu, ng'amwebaza. Yogera ku ngeri kino gye kyandibadde.

Omusajja ono, oyo eyaddayo okwebaza Yesu, yali Musamaliya. Jjukira Abasamaliya be baani? Kirabika Yesu yali tayagala Basamaliya? Nedda, Yesu yalaga buli muntu okwagala n'okusaasira kwe kumu.





Okuwa Okwebaza

Ebintu bingi ebyamagero Yesu bye yakola byali bikwata ku Bannaggwanga. Ab'amawanga bangi baali beetegefu kusembeza Yesu okusinga Abayudaaya bangi.

Yesu agamba Omusamaliya nti . Tewaaliwo bagenge kkumi abaawona? Abalala bali ludda wa? Tewali n'omu ku bo yakomawo kuwa Katonda kitiibwa, okuggyako omugenyi ono.

Weetegerenze Yesu ky'ayogera wano nti, "muwa Katonda ekitiibwa." Omusajja ono yali akola ki? Yali...okwebazaYesu.

Bwe twebaza Katonda, tuba tumuwa ekitiibwa. Tuba tumwebaza olw'ekintu Ye yekka ky'asobola okukola, era okukikiriza si kintu kye twandikoze ffekka.

Awo Yesu n'agamba Omusamaliya nti,

"Situka, genda, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye."

Waliwo ekigambo ky'Oluyoanaani eky'enjawulo ekyakozesebwa ku balwadde abalala abalongoosebwa (katharizō) okusinga Omusamaliya ono eyafuulibwa omulamu oba eyawona (sōzō). Kirabika Omusamaliya ono yafuna ekintu ekisingako ku balwadde abalala. Yafuulibwa mulamu, oba okukuumibwa. Endowooza ezimu ziraga nti yandiba nga yali abuze engalo, omukono oba ekintu ekirala era n'azzibwawo ddala, ng'abagenge abalala omwenda balongoosebwa naye ne batawona.

Bwe twebaza n'ekitiibwa eri Mukama, tuba tumuggulirawo oluggi okutambula mu bulamu bwaffe. Waliwo embooji mu ndagaano enkadde mwe basindika abayimbi ne kkwaaya mu maaso g'amagye.

Bwe baatandika okutenderezaera bawe Mukama ekitiibwa, Yandisimbyewo ku balabe baabwe.

2 Ebyomumirembe 20:22

Bw'otendereza, oba owa Mukama obusobozi okubaako ky'akukolera.

Kikuggya mu mbeera ne kimuwa omukisa okusenguka. Si nti talina maanyi kukikola, naye okutendereza kwo kumuwa ekifo mu bulamu bwo. Ggwe, okumwewaayo okuyita mu kukkiriza, okukola omulimu mu bulamu bwo. Bwe twebaza, kiggya essira ku ffe, ne tukkiriza Katonda n'amuwa ekitiibwa.

Tulina okwebaza bulijjo, ne mu buli kimu.(Abeefeso 5:20; Abakkolosaayi 3:17; 1 Abasessaloniika 5:1

Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yajja nga Masiya eri abantu b'Abayudaaya aba Isirayiri. (Matayo 15:24) Kyokka, enteekateeka ye ey'enkomerero yali ya kuleeta bulokozi mu nsi yonna okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe. Naye mu buweereza bwe obw'obulamu, ebibinja by'abantu ebirala ng'Abasamaliya, Abaruumi, n'ab'amawanga amalala byamutuukako ne bifuna olw'okukkiriza.

Ebigambo okwebaza n'okwebaza biri mu Baibuli emirundi 98; okutendereza n'okutendereza emirundi 242; okuyimba n'okuyimba emirundi 127; musanyuke era musanyuke emirundi 211; okuwa omukisa n'okuwa omukisa emirundi 181; n'ekitiibwa emirundi 371.

Okwebaza, okutendereza, ekitiibwa, emikisa okusanyuka, are byonna bikulu nnyo eri Katonda. Bulijjo tetutegeera maanyi mu kwebaza n'okumutendereza. Yesu yageraageranya okwebaza okuba kye kimu n'okuwa ekitiibwa. Bwe twebaza Katonda n'okumuwa ekitiibwa, tuba twetoowaza era nga tukitegeera nti tetulina busobozi kukola bintu by'akola.

Tuba tukkiriza amaanyi ge n'omulimu gwe mu bulamu bwaffe, era nti awatali ye, tetulina kintu kyonna. Naye naye, tuli buli kimu.







Musaasire

Matayo 20:29-34

Makko 10:46-52

Lukka 18:35-43

Obulamu Bwa Yesu: Ebyamagero

Tekyeyoleka bulungi oba ebyafaayo bino byonna mbooji emu, naye waliwo bingi ebifaanagana kale bitera okusomesebwa wamu. Waliwo enjawulo ezimu, ng'ebyaafaayo bya Matayo byogera ku basajja babiri ate Makko ne Lukka ne boogera ku omu. Matayo agamba nti Yesu ava mu Yeriko, era Makko ne Lukka bagamba nti ajja e Yeriko. Waaliwo ebitundu bibiri eby'ekibuga Yeriko eky'edda; Yesu ayinza okuba nga yali ava mu kitundu ekimu n'ajja mu kirala. Abasajja bonna abali mu mbooji basaba Yesu okusaasira; essomo lino lijja kwogera ku bitundu ebiri mu njiri zonsatule.

Yesu abadde abulira abayigirizwa be ebigenda okumutuukako, n'ebintu ebigenda okubaawo. Yabagamba nti okusobola okubeera omukulu mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, olina okuba omuweereza. Yesu teyajja kuweereza, wabula okuwaayo obulamu bwe.

Yesu ali wamu n'abayigirizwa be, era abantu bangi nnyo bamugoberera buli w'agenda. Waliwo omuzibe w'amaaso oba abasajja abatudde ku mabbali g'ekkubo nga basabiriza.

Okwogerako:

Lwaki bandibadde batudde ku mabbali g'ekkubo?

Kino kyandibadde kitundu kya kibuga ekirimu abantu bangi abantu bangi mwe banditambudde?

Okusinga, era bandibadde basubira nti abantu bajja kubawa ssente.

Omuntu bw'aba muzibe oba ng'abuze ekimu ku bitundu by'omubiri, emirundi mingi obusimu obulala buba bugulumivu, oba ne bweyongera amaanyi. Singa omuntu aba tasobola kulaba, ayinza okuba n'okuwulira okw'amaanyi ennyo kubanga amatu ge gaba gatendekeddwa okuwulira ebintu by'atasobola kulaba.

Enjiri ya Makko yeetongodde, etubulira erinnya ly'omusajja oyo: Bartimayo. Yawulira abantu nga bayitawo, n'abuuza abantu abaali bamwetooldde ekigenda mu maaso.

Okwogerako:

Singa tosobola kulaba, wanditegedde otya ekigenda mu maaso?

Wanditegedde otya nti waliwo abantu abaayitawo? Kyandiwulikika kitya?

Biki ebimu ku bintu by'oyinza okuwulira?

Baltimayo n'abuuza ekigenda mu maaso, era abantu ne bamugamba nti Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi yali ayitawo.

Kiyinzika nnyo nti omusajja ono yali awulidde ku Yesu. Yesu yali wa ttutumu. Ekyo kitegeeza ki mu kiseera kino? Yali sereebu. Okubeera sereebu kitegeeza ki? Tebaalina ttivvi wadde yintaneeti nga bwe tulina leero, naye Yesu yali ayagala nnyo ebintu bye yali akoze. Abantu baayogeranga ku Yesu; yali amanyiddwa nnyo. Oluusi olugambo luyitingana ku bassereebu oba abantu abatutumufu era ebimu ku mawulire gaba mazima, ate agamu si bwe gali.

Olw'engeri Baltimayo gye yaddamu, tuyinza okulowooza nti yali awulidde ku Yesu era ng'amanyi ky'ali. Bayibuli etugamba nti waliwo ebintu bingi nnyo Yesu bye yakola ne kiba nti tekyandisobose kubiwandika byonna. (Yokaana 21:25)

Okwogerako:

Olowooza kiki kye yali awulidde ku Yesu?

Ayinza okuba nga yawulira ku byamagero bye.

Ayinza okuba nga yawulira ku bantu abalala be yawonya; ayinza okuba nga yawulira nti yawonya abantu abazibe b'amaaso.





Musaasire

Kiyinzika okuba nga Bartimayo yennyini yali amanyiddwa nnyo. Lukka atugamba nti yali muzibe wa maaso mukakafu." Yabuuza abantu ekigenda mu maaso, ne bamuddamu. Oboolyawo yali amanyiddwa nga omusabiriza omuzibe w'amaaso ku mabbali g'ekkubo.

Kale, bw'oba omuzibe w'amaaso ate nga mu kibuga mulimu omuntu ow'ettutumu, kiki ky'oyinza okukola okumusisinkana? Abantu tebatera kussa kitiibwa mu basabiriza abazibe b'amaaso. Omusabiriza abantu bangi bamutunuulira wansi. Mu Baibuli yonna Yesu yayamba abantu abo abaali baweddemu essuubi, abo abaali tebasobola kwerabirira, abo abaali tebalina ngeri ndala gye bayinza kukola. Baali balina okwesigama ku Yesu kubanga ye yali essuubi lyabwe lyokka.

Omusajja ono, omusabiriza ono, teyandibadde na buyinza oba linnya lya kuleetera muntu kumuleeta eri Yesu. Kale atandika okukuba enduulu - mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka.

"Yesu, mutabani wa Dawudi, NSAASIRE!"

Okusooka, weetegereze kye yayita Yesu.

Yamuyita "omwana wa Dawudi."

Lwaaki? Kino kitegeeza ki? Kitegeeza nti yali yakola dda endowooza ku ani gwe yali akkirizaamu nti Yesu ye. Yakkiriza nti Yesu ye Masiya eyasuubizibwa, eyajja okulokola abantu ba Katonda.

Waliwo obunnabbi bungi obukwata ku Masiya okuba ow'omu nnyumba ya Dawudi.

(1 Bassekabaka 2:45; 9:5; 11:36; 2 Bassekabaka 8:19; Zabbuli 18:50; Isaaya 9:7; 16:5; Yeremiya 23:5; 33:15; 33:17; Ezeekyeri 37:24-25)

Asigala aleekaana nti, "Yesu, mutabani wa Dawudi, NSAASIRA!" Abantu bonna abamwetooldde bamugamba akomye. Bamugamba nti "sirika!!" Naye abantu gye bakoma okumunonya, gy'akoma okukiddirijana, n'okukaaba ennyo, era yeeyongera okuwuuma.

Agenda mu maaso n'okukoowoola nti, "Yesu!Omwana wa Dawudi, NSASIRA!!!"

Okwogerako:

Teebereza kino bwe kyandibadde. Teebereza singa wali muzibe w'amaaso, n'owulira nti waliwo essuubi.

Omulundi ogusoose mu bulamu bwo, waliwo omuntu ali okumpi ayinza okukuyamba. Omuntu ono ayinza okukyusa embeera yo, oba okukyusa embeera zo.

Singa weesigame ddala ku balala abasobola okukyusa obulamu bwo, wandileekaana? Wandikaabidde?

Wandisirise abo abakwetooldde abakugamba nti okomye?

Baltimayo teyasirika. Yayongera okuleekaana mu ddoobozi ery'omwanguka. Guno guyinza okuba omukisa gwe gwokka; essuubi lye lyokka - yali akimanyi nti Yesu ye YOKKA eyali asobola okumuyamba.





Musaasire

Awo, Yesu YAYIMIRIRA.

Wow. Yafuna okufaayo kwa Yesu. Teyakkiriza kutya muntu. Teyafaayo ku ebyo abantu bye bamulwoozaako. Yali mugumiikiriza. Yalina okukkiriza era kyalaga. Yasigala ayita enfunda n'enfunda okutuusa lwe yafuna okufaayo kwa Yesu newankubadde nga buli muntu eyali amwetoolodde yali amugamba akomye.

Awo Yesu n'alagira abantu okumuyita. Yawulira omuntu ng'amuyita, n'alagira omuntu oyo amuleete.

Kati endowooza y'abantu ekyuse. Abantu abaali baakamala okugamba omusajja oyo nti "sirika!" akaseera akatono emabega kati bikyuse ddala. Bagamba Bartimayo nti, "Golokoka, akuyita!"

The ekitabo kya Makko kitugamba nti Baltimayo yasuula ekkooti ye. Lowooza ku kino: kino kikulwa kya katemba. Abuuka waggulu, n'asimbula mangu ekyambalo kye, n'akisuula ku ttaka, n'ajja eri Yesu.

Lwaaki? Waliwo endowooza ez'enjawulo ku nsonga lwaki yakola kino. Endowooza ezimu zigamba nti ekkooti ye yali nzito, era yamulemesa kutuuka mangu eri Yesu. Ekisinga okulabika nti abasabiriza baayambalanga engoye ezaabamanyisa. Baatera okuba n'ekkanzu oba engoye ezanditegeerekese ng'engoye z'omusabiriza, oba omulema. Bartimayo ayinza okuba nga yali akola sitatimenti ng'asuula ekkooti ye, era okusinga kyali ng'okugamba nti, sikyali musabiriza, kino sijja kukyetaaga.

Kino kyali kikulwa kya kukkiriza nti ajja kuwona.

Baltimayo bwe yatuuka ewa Yesu, Yesu n'amubuuza nti, " **Oyagala nkukolere ki?**" Yali ayise okusaasirwa, naye Yesu yali ayagala ayogere ekyo kyennyini kye yali ayagala. Oyagala nkole ki? Bartimayo n'addamu nti, "Mukama, (Labbi) njagala okulaba kwange." Enjiri ya Matayo egamba nti baasaba "amaaso gaffe gazibuke."

Enjiri ya Makko ne Lukka egamba nti Yesu yamugamba nti, "Dda amaaso go, okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye," oba "okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye." Enjiri ya Makko egamba nti Yesu yabasaasira, era yabakwata ku maaso. Enjiri zonsatule zigamba nti okulaba kwafunibwa "amangu ddala."

Enjiri ya Matayo eyogera ku kusaasira kwa Yesu. Kuno kwe kusaasira Bartimayo kwe yali asaba. Ekigambo ky'Endagaano Empya eky'olubereberye ekitegeeza okusaasira kivvuunulwa nga: okusaasira, okuyamba oyo abonaabona, omunaku, oba anoonya obuyambi.

Bwe yamala okulaba, yagoberera Yesu. Enjiri ya Lukka egamba nti teyakoma ku kumugoberera, wabula yagulumiza Katonda.

Abantu bonna bwe baakiraba ne batendereza Katonda.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu alina amannya n'ebitiibwa bingi: Omwana wa Katonda, Omwana w'Omuntu, n'omwana wa Dawudi batono.

Naye "omwana wa Dawudi" kitegeeza ki?

Matayo 1 ne Lukka 3 bitulaga olunyiriri lwa Kristo. Olunyiriri lwa Yusufu ne Maliyamu bombi lwasobola okuddirira okutuuka ku Kabaka Dawudi. (Matayo 1:6; Lukka 3:31) Katonda yasubiza nti entebe ya Dawudi yali egenda kuteekebwawo emirembe gyonna. (1 Bassekabaka 2:45; 1 Bassekabaka 8:25; 1 Bassekabaka 9:5; Isaaya 9:7; Lukka 1:32-33) Obwakabaka buno obwatekebawo okuyitira mu Dawudi bwatuukirizibwa Yesu.

Yesu "mwana wa Dawudi" era obufuzi bwe tebujja kuba na nkomerero.

Okusaasira kye ki?

Ekigambo ky'Olwebbulaniya ekyasooka ekitegeeza okusaasira "hesed" ekitegeeza obulungi, ekisa, n'obwesigwa.

Kabaka Dawudi yali "musajja ng'omutima gwa Katonda yennyini." (Bik. 13:22) Yawangaala wansi w'amateeka, naye yali ategeera omutima gwa Katonda. Yategeera nti ku mutima gw'amateeka ga Musa mwalimu Katonda eyawuliziganya n'abantu be ng'asinziira mu ntebe y'okusaasira.(Okuva 30:6) Dawudi yakitegeera nti Katonda ajjudde okusaasira, ow'ekisa, omugumiikiriza, era ajjudde okusaasira n'amazima (Zabuli 86:15; 145:8) Era nti amakulu agasookerwako ag'etteeka lye lyali tteeka ly'okwagala; okwagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'okwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini. Buno bwe bwakabaka obwali bugendereddwa okutekebawo emirembe gyonna; obwakabaka buno obwa Katonda omwagazi obujjudde obulungi n'okusaasira.

Baltimayo yategeera ddala Yesu kye yali; yali akimanyi nti ye Masiya eyasubizibwa. Ateekwa okuba nga yali amanyi obunnabbi bwa Masiya eyandivudde mu lunyiriri lwa Dawudi. Teyakoma awo, Baltimayo yali akimanyi nti Masiya yali ajja kuleeta obwakabaka bwa Katonda n'okusaasira n'okusaasira.

Mu butuufu yamubuuzza nti, "Nsaasire!"









Zaakayo

Lukka 19:1-10

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Singa abakuwuliriza banyumirwa okulaga katemba, eno nayo yandibadde mbooji nnungi okuzannya.

Embooji etandika ne Yesu okuyingira n'okuyita mu Yeriko.

Omuzannya omukulu mu mbooji eno ayanjuddwa era erinnya lye ye Zaakeeyo.

Ekintu kye tusooka okuyiga kiri nti Zaakayo musolooza oba musolooza w'omusolo. Takoma ku kuba musolooza wa musolo, naye ye musolooza omukulu; kino kitegeeza nti abasolooza omusolo abalala bonna baamuloopa.

Abasolooza omusolo baali banyoomebwa. Omuntu yekka eyakyayibwa okusinga omusolooza w'omusolo yandibadde musolooza omukulu. Mu kiseera kya Kristo, Obwakabaka bwa Rooma bwafuganga ekitundu ekinene eky'ensi ey'empuku, nga mw'otwalidde n'ensi ya Isiraeri. Abaruumi baawandiisa Abayudaaya (Abaisiraeri) abaali beetegefu okusolooza emisolo okuva ku bannaabwe okuweebwa gavumenti y'Abaruumi. Abaruumi baali bawa abasolooza omusolo bbonuusi okubasendasenda okulya mu bantu b'Abayudaaya olukwe. Abasolooza omusolo baali bakkirizibwa okuggya ssente, era abasinga obungi ku bo baali bafuuse bagagga olw'ebikolwa byabwe ebitali bya bwesimbu.

Abantu b'Abayudaaya baalaba abasolooza omusolo ng'abalya mu nsi olukwe, ng'abasajja ab'enguzi abaali bakolagana n'Obwakabaka bwa Rooma. Abasolooza omusolo tebakkirizibwanga kugenda mu yeekaalu oba mu kku^{ng}aanairo, era ssente zaabwe zaatwalibwanga ng'ezifuuse encaafu. Tebaakkirizibwanga kuweereza ku kifo kya bajulizi mu kkooti.

Zaakeeyo atekwa okuba nga yawulira ebikwata ku Yesu. Yesu yali sereebu amanyiddwa ennyo mu kiseera ekyo. Yali ayita mu Yeriko, era oboolyawo amawulire amanene ag'olunaku olwo ge gali nti Yesu yali ajja mu kibuga.

Zaakeeyo yali ayagala okulaba Yesu y'ani. Yagenda mu kifo we yali amanyi nti Yesu yandibadde, naye abantu bangi nnyo. Ekintu ekyokubiri kye tuyiga ku Zaakayo kwe kuba nti mumpi nnyo. Abamanyi abamu balowooza nti yali "omusajja omutono." Ensonga lwaki yali tasobola kulaba Yesu eri nti yali mumpi nnyo. Kyokka, yali mumalirivu okulaba Yesu. Ye yadduka mu maasowa kibiina n'alinnya ku muti okulinda kubanga yali akimanyi nti Yesu yali agenda kujja mu kkubo eryo.

Okwogerako:

Wali obaddeko awalala abantu bangi nga tosobola kulaba mu bantu?

Zaakeeyo yalina okuteekateeka kino. Yalina okufumiitiriza Yesu gye yandibadde atambulira n'ekkubo lye yali agenda okukwata.

Yali tasobola kudduka mu bantu; teyandisobodde kugenda mu maaso. Singa yadduka mu maaso, oboolyawo yalina okudduka okwetooloola abantu. Teyandisobodde kuyita mu bantu okugenda mu maaso, n'olwekyo oboolyawo yakwata ekkubo eddala okutambula.

Awo n'alinnya omuti ogwali mu kkubo Yesu lye yali agenda okutambuliramu. Kino kyali kitegeeza nti yaliwo mu maaso ga Yesu, mu maaso g'abantu. Mu kifo ky'okugezaako okulaba Yesu ng'ali emabega, yandimulabye ng'ajja.

Omuti gwe yalinyanga gwali muti gwa mutiini, nga guno gwali muti gwa bulijjo nnyo mu Isiraeri. Yali efaananako n'omuti gw'omuwemba, era nga kuliko ebibala ebifaanagana ennyo n'omutiini. Naye ebibala by'omuti guno byakaawa nnyo; teyawooma ng'ettiini, era kyaliibwanga bantu baavu nnyo bokka. Amatabi g'omuti guno gakula wansi nnyo okutuuka wansi, ne kibanguyira okulinnya. Ekisesa wano kiri nti Zaakayo, omusajja omugagga ennyo, akozesa omuti gw'omusajja omwavu okulaba Yesu.





Zaakayo

Okwogerako:

Zaakeeyo ali mu maaso g'abantu, mu muti, ng'alindirira Yesu okujja. Bwe kiba nti Yesu y'akulembeddemu ekibinja, olwo osanga abantu abasinga obungi bandibadde bagoberera Yesu. Bwe yatunula mu maaso, kyandibadde kyangu gy'ali okulaba Zaakeeyo ng'ali mu muti.

Yesu bwe yatuuka mu kifo Zaakeeyo we yali, n'atunula waggulu n'amulaba.

N'agamba nti, "Zakeeyo, yanguwa wansi, kubanga nzeokuteekwabeera mu nnyumba yo leero."

Tetumanyi ngeri Yesu gye yamanyamu erinnya lye. Oboolyawo Zaakeeyo yali amanyiddwa nnyo mu ngeri embi, oba olyawo Omwoyo Omutukuvu yakibikkulira Yesu, tekigamba. Naye Zaakeeyo n'aserengeta mangu okuva ku muti n'agendamu ssanyu yamusembeza. Zaakayo yasanyuka nnyo! Yali agezaako okulaba Yesu, yali akoze kyonna ekisoboka okutuuka gy'ali, era kati ajja kusula ewuwe!

Kywunyisa nti Yesu yagamba leero nti "alina" okusula mu nnyumba ye. Kyandiba nti kino kyatuukiriza obunnabbi? Kiyinzika okuba nga. Waliwo ebimu ebifaanagana wano n'ebyo Yesu by'ayogera ne Ezeekyeri 34:11, 16.

Era kiyinza okuba nga Zaakayo bwe yaliokunoonya Yesu. Mu Baibuli yonna, mulimu ebyawandiikibwa ebikwata ku kunoonya Mukama.

Bwe tunaamunoonya, tujja kumusanga (Ekyamateeka 4:29; 1 Ebyomumirembe 28:9; Zabbuli 69:32; 19:2; Yeremiya 29:13) Musemberere, naye ajja kukusemberera (Yakobo 4:8). Mukama tajja kwesika ku ggwe; Ayagala tumunoonya. Naye bwe tumunoonya, ayanukula mangu.

Tutegeezeddwa nti Zaakayo yasembeza Yesu n'essanyu. Emirundi mingi Yesu yali mugenyi mu maka g'abantu. Naye tukimanyi nti bangi ku Bafalisaayo abagambibwa okuba abatuukirivu abaakyaza Yesu baali beemulugunya era nga bavumirira Yesu, era tebaamusembeza na ssanyu. Era awo okwemulugunya ne kutandika. Abantu baali balaba ebigenda mu maaso wano. Yesu yali agobererwa abantu bangi nnyo, n'olwekyo buli omu yalaba enkolagana ye ne Zaakeeyo. Buli omu yabadde yeewuunya, ayinza atya okuguma okugenda okubeera omugenyi w'omusajja ono - onoomusolooza w'omusolo, ono omwonoonyi! Nga kisunguwaza nnyo! Yesu tasaanidde kuba ayogera naye, ka tugambe okugenda ewuwe! Naye omusajja ono, "omwonoonyi" ono, yasembeza Yesu n'essanyu era n'amuwa ekitiibwa okusinga abo abaali balabika ng'abatuukirivu.

Abantu abaali banyiiize nabo baali boonoonyi? Yee, ddala. (Abaruumi 3:23) Buli muntu azaalibwa mu kibi. Naye baali balowooza nti batuukirivu kubanga bagondera amateeka, era omusolooza w'omusolo ono yali mwonoonyi wa ntiisa. Kino kyali kya mivuyo.

Yesu atunuulidde omutima.

Atunuulidde omutima gw'omusajja amunoonya. Zaakeeyo yadduka mu maaso g'abantu, n'alinnya ku muti okulinda Yesu okuyitawo, oluvannyuma n'ayaniriza Yesu mu maka ge. Bangi ku bantu bano baali bavumirira Yesu omusango, era Abafalisaayo "abatuukirivu" tebaali kumpi kucamuka nga Yesu ajja mu maka gaabwe, oba nga baaniriza nga Zaakeeyo.

Bw'owulira okuva eri Mukama, n'ofuna enkolagana naye, kikukyusa. Zaakeeyo agamba Yesu nti ekitundu ky'ebintu bye abiwa abaavu. Teyakoma awo, agamba nti agenda kuzzaayo ssente ezikubisaamu emirundi ena okudda ku muntu yenna gw'afera.





Zaakayo

Yesu agamba Zaakeeyo nti, "Leero, obulokozi butuuse mu nnyumba eno."

Yesu, oba Yeshua, lye limu n'erinnya Yoswa eritegeeza" .Yakuwa ye bulokozi."(Enkyusa y'Olwebbulaniya eri Yoswa) Bw'agamba nti obulokozi butuuse, kiyinza okutegeeza nti Yesu azze mu nnyumba eno era YE Katonda nga ye bulokozi. Kiyinza okuba nga kyava ku kuddamu kwa Zaakeeyo nga bwe yeenenya bumala, n'akyusa ddala ekkubo lye yali ayolekedde. Yakola nga Yesu bwe yalagira edda,

"Yagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'amaanyi go gonna.....yagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini weeyagala" (Makko 12:30-31). Ekyo mu bukulu etteeka lyonna kye litegeeza. Kituuka ku kwagala Katonda, n'okwagala abalala.

Yesu agenda mu maaso n'agamba nti, "Naye mwana wa Ibulayimu."

Kino kitegeeza nti Zaakeeyo yali muzzukulu wa Ibulayimu, era Yesu yajja okulokola endiga za Isiraeri ezaabula (Matayo 15:24). Oluvannyuma Yesu ajuliza Ezeekyeri 34:11-12 n'agamba nti,

"Omwana w'omuntu azze okunoonya n'okulokola ebyabula." Yesu ye yali atuukiriza buli bunnabbi mu ndagaano enkadde. Yali mulimu gwe okutuukiriza buli kimu ekyali kiragiddwa. Zaakeeyo ye ndiga eyabula, eyasaasaanyizibwa n'okugobwa olw'enjigiriza z'Abafalisaayo. (Ezeekyeri 34:12,16)

Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yajja okusooka okuleeta obulokozi eri Isiraeri, n'oluvannyuma eri ab'amawanga. (Abaruumi 1:16)

Yali kifaananyi ky'ebintu eky'obunnabbi bwonna obw'Endagaano Enkadde, era n'atuukiriza byonna ebyayogerwa ku Masiya eyali ajja.

Olw'okuba Zaakeeyo yali amunoonya, Yesu yamuddamu.

Bwe tunaanoonya Mukama n'omutima gwaffe gwonna, tujja kumusanga. Zaakeeyo yanoonya Yesu n'obwagazi, era n'asanyuka Yesu bwe yajja okusisinkana naye. Ekyo Mukama ky'ayagala okuva gye tuli; ayagala bukwakkulizo n'abantu abaagala okumumanya.







Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Matayo 26:6-16
Makko 14:3-11
Lukka 7:36-50
Yokaana 12:1-11

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Eno mbooji esangibwa mu njiri zonna ennya eza Baibuli. Abamanyi ab'enjawulo balina endowooza ez'enjawulo ku biwandiiko ebyogerwa mu buli njiri. Matayo ne Makko kyeyoleka bulungi nti kyaliwo ekintu kye kimu, era ekjaliwo mu Yokaana kirabika nga kye kimu, wadde ng'abamu bagamba nti gwe mulundi ogw'okusatu. Abamanyi abamu balowooza nti embooji eyogerwako mu Lukka nnyiriri ya njawulo kubanga erabika nga yajja mu kiseera ekyasooka mu buweereza bwa Yesu.

Kyokka, essomo lino lisomesebwa wano ng'ekintu ekibaawo omulundi gumu. Bw'otunuulira okufaanagana mu mbooji, kiyinza okutabagana n'okunyumya ekintu kimu ekibaddewo. Ate era, okulowooza nti ebyo bye bintu eby'enjawulo mu njiri ya Lukka ebitali mu nsengeka y'ebiseera era ebitali mu nsengeka. Embooji eno entongole ya makulu nnyo era si ya bulijjo ne kiba nti kirabika nga kya butanwa nti yandibaddewo emirundi ebiri, ka tugambe emirundi esatu. Era, Yesu agamba mu Matayo 26:13, ne Makko 26:9 nti enjiri eno yonna gy'ebuulirwa, nti embooji y'ebyo omukazi ono by'akoze eija kunyumibwa okumujjukira. Kale, kyandibadde kya magezi nti embooji mu njiri zonna ennya yandibadde emu era y'emu, era nga byogera ku mukazi omu, Maliyamu. Okugatta ku ekyo, Yokaana 11:2 wagamba nti mwannyina wa Lazaalo ye Maliyamu y'omu eyafuka Yesu amafuta era n'amusiimuula ebigere n'enviiri ze.

Nga tulina endowooza eno, ka twekenneenye embooji. Bw'oba osomesa embooji eri abayizi, gisomesa okuva ku Yokaana era n'akabonero akalaga mu Lukka ng'okunyonnyola okulala. Weewandiike era oleete ensonga endala okuva mu Matayo ne Makko.

Okusobola okufuna ekirowoozo ku kiseera ekigere eky'obuweereza bwa Yesu, embooji eno ebaawo nga wayiseewo akaseera katonon nga Laazaalo azuukiziddwa mu bafu, era ng'ebula ennaku ntono Yesu akwatibwa, awozesebwe, n'okukomererwa. Enkeera oluvannyuma lw'ekintu kino, kwe kuyingira kwa Yesu mu Yerusalemi mu buwanguzi.

Yesu ali mu Bessaniya. Kino kye kibuga kye kimu Maliyamu, Maliza, ne Laazaalo mwe baabeeranga, era Laazaalo mwe yakulira. Bessaniya yali mu ddakiika nga amakumi asatu okutambula, oba mayiro ezisukka mu 2 (kiromita 3) okuva e Yerusalemi.

Matayo ne Makko batugamba nti Yesu ali mu maka ga Simooni, Omugenge. Kino bwe tutabaganya ne Lukka, tulaba nga yali mu maka ga Simooni, naye eyali Omufalisaayo.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza nti Yesu yawonya omusajja ono?

Kisoboka okuba nti edda yali amanyiddwa nga Simooni Omugenge?

Singa yali akyali mugenge, yandibadde asanyusa abantu mu maka ge?

Tuyinza okulowooza nti omusajja ono yali takyali mugenge. Abagenge tebakkirizibwanga kubeera kumpi n'abantu abalala. Naddala singa omusajja oyo yali Mufalisaayo, mazima ddala yandibadde agoberera amateeka, era abagenge baali bagobeddwa mu bantu, era nga tebakkirizibwa kubeera kumpi na bantu balala, ka tugambe okuba nabo mu maka gaabwe. Tuyinza okuteebereza nti omusajja ono oba yawonyezebwa Yesu, oba ebigenge bye ne bigenda, oba mu kusonyiyibwa, naye nti teyandibadde na bigenge mu kiseera ky'ekyeggulo kino.





Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Yesu ayitiddwa okulya ekyeggulo mu maka ga Simooni. Laazaalo, Maliza ne Maliyamu bateekwa okuba nga baali bamanyi bulungi Simooni. Maliza mwannyina wa Maliyamu ye yali agabula emmere, era Laazaalo yali omu ku bantu abaali batudde ku mmeza ne Yesu. Era tukimanyi nti abantu bangi nnyo ku kijjulo kino.

Bangi ku Bayudaaya tebajja kulaba Yesu yekka, naye baali baagala okumanya kubanga baali bakimanyi nti Laazaalo yandibaddewo, era yali azuukiziddwa mu bafu (Yokaana 12:9-10).

Abantu mu kitundu kino bwe baali balya, baatuulanga wansi nnyo ku ttaka, ku mutto oba butereevu ku ttaka, era kumpi balye nga bagalamidde oba nga bagalamidde nga balina emmeza eya wansi. Osobola okutuula ku ttaka okulaga kino, n'olaga abayizi engeri emmeza gye yandibadde wansi ennyo ku ttaka.

Yesu bwe yali atudde wansi ng'alya, omukazi n'ajja eri Yesu ng'akutte ekibokisi kya alabasita. Enjiri ya Lukka egamba nti omukyala ono yali "mukazi wa kibuga." Teyalina linnya ddungi, era yali amanyiddwa nga "omwonoonyi." Yali akimanyi nti Yesu yandibadde mu nnyumba y'Omfalisaayo ono (ekyandibadde eky'amakulu agatuukiridde singa mwannyina yali aweereza.)

Okwogerako:

Buli omu atudde ku kijjulo, era waliwo atambula n'ayingira nga buli omu akimanyi, naye nga tebamwagala awo.

Buli omu amanyi ky'ali, era bawulidde ku bintu ebibi byonna by'akoze.

Naye nga bwetumanyi, tewali amugamba kuvaawo. Wandibaawo ennyonyola ez'enjawulo ku kino.

Mpozzi olw'okuba mwannyina ne muganda we be baali baanirizibwa eyo, era y'ensonga lwaki teyasabibwa kugenda.

Oba olyawo olw'okuba ayingira n'ekibbo eky'ebbeeyi ennyo mu ngalo. Mpozzi balwooza nti kirabo eri Simon okuva bwe kiri nti y'akyaza?

Ayingidde n'ekibokisi kya alabasita. Alabasita kye ki?

Alabasita alabika ng'amayinja amabajje, naye jjinja erigonvu, era kumpi osobola okulaba ng'oyita mu lyo. Yali ya bbeeyi nnyo, era n'ebyo bye yakwata byali bya muwendo nnyo. Munda mu bbokisi ya alabasita mwalimu pawundi emu (kumpi kitundu kya kkiro) ey'akawoowo. Akawoowo kano kaali kawunya nnyo, era nga ka bbeeyi nnyo. Yali eyitibwa nard oba spikenard, era eva mu nsozi za Himalaya mu Nepal, okumpi ne China. Kino kiri wala nnyo okuva e Yerusaalemi.

Okwogerako:

Kino bandikoze batya okuva ku nsozi za Himalaya okutuuka e Yerusaalemi?

Eby'okuddamu ebisoboka mulimu okutambula, enj'amira, embalaasi, mpozzi amaato, n'ebirala.

Kino okutuuka e Isirayiri yonna n'ebika by'entambula bye baalina mu kiseera kino, kyanditwalidde ekiseera kiwanvu nnyo era ekyo kyakifuula eky'ebbeeyi ennyo. Bw'oba olina okusasula omuntu omu okugitwala eri omuntu omulala ekkubo lyonna, bbeeyi egenda kweyongera buli muntu agikwata oba agisindika. Omuwendo ogubalirirwamu ogw'akawoowo kano gutuuka ku musaala ogw'omwaka nga gumu.

Tuyinza n'okuteebereza nti kisoboka okuba nti omukyala ono alina ku ssente. Mpozzi obulamu bwe bwamufuula omugagga; oba olyawo ng'atwala ekintu ekisinga okuba eky'omuwendo n'akiwa Yesu; mpozzi byombi.





Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Okwogerako:

Yesu ali ewa Simooni omugenge. Buli omu atudde wansi, alya. Kisoboka okuba nga Yesu atudde ku amaviivi ge, ng'ebigere bye bimuli emabega. Tutegeezeddwa mu Lukka nti yayimirira ku bigere bye emabega we, era akaaba. Oluvannyuma amenya ekibokisi kye n'amuyiira akawoowo ku mutwe (Makko 14:3). Okumenya kuno okw'ekibokisi kuyinza okutegeeza nti yamenya ssimu, oba yalina okugimenya okusobola okugiggulawo, oba ayinza okuba nga yagimenya ne kitasobola kuddamu kukozezebwa. Akaaba nnyo era amaziga ge gamugwa ku bigere byonna. Anaaba ebigere n'amaziga ge, n'agasiimuula n'enviiri ze. Ebigere bye osanga byali bicaafu; baatambulanga mu ddungu era nga batera okwambala engatto. Olwo n'amunywegera ebigere n'abiyiwako n'akawoowo.

Kino kye tuyinza okutwala ng'embeera etali nnungi nnyo.

Okwogerako:

Kino kifaananyi kirungi nnyo. Olowooza abantu bandikoze ki?

Maliyamu akaaba, so si kukaaba kwokka. Njawulo ki eriwo wakati w'okukaaba n'okukaaba?

Kiki kye wandikoze? Kino kyandibadde kya kyewuunyo? Obutabeera bulungi? Si kya bulijjo? Sikya bulijjo?

Okuswaaza? Yakwatibwa ensonyi? Kirabika si bwe kiri n'akatono.

Jjukira nti kano kawoowo ka bbeeyi nnyo, era akawoowo kaayo ka maanyi nnyo. Ennyumba yonna ejjudde akawoowo kano.

Oboolyawo buli omu atunuulira Yesu okulaba ky'agenda okukola. Agenda kumugamba akomye?

Abantu boogera. Oboolyawo boogera mu kasirise, mpozzi n'okuwuubaala, mpozzi nga batunula butunuzi.

N'abayigirizwa banyiiga; ne bagamba nti, kino kivundu bwe kiti. Lwaki akola kino?

Kino kyandibadde kitundibwa ku ssente 300 ne kiweebwa abaavu.

Yokaana atugamba mu ngeri ey'enjawulo nti Yuda Isukalyoti (eyagaana Yesu) ye yayogera bino. Era kiyinzika okuba nti eno ye yali amaka ga kitaawe wa Yuda. Tutegeezeddwa nti Yuda yali mutabani wa Simooni (Yokaana 12:4). Yandiba nga ye mutabani w'omusajja ono, Simooni Omufalisaayo, Simooni omugenge? Mpozzi eno yali nnyumba ya kitaawe, era nga ye yasinga obuvumu okwogera wano?

Yuda mu butuufu tayagala ssente zigende mu baavu. Ye avunaanyizibwa ku by'ensimbi bya Yesu, era mulimu gwe okukuuma ensawo ya ssente. Omusomi bamugamba nti mubbi, era yabadde ayagala kugitunda bubi asobole okubba ssente.

Omusomi era abuulirwa ebyaliwo oluvannyuma lw'ekyeggulo kino. (Matayo 26:14-16; Makko 14:10-11) Yuda atabuse nnyo ne kiba nti oluvannyuma lw'ekyo n'agenda eri bakabona abakulu okulya mu Yesu olukwe olw'ebitundu bya feeza amakumi asatu. Ssente ze zaali ekintu ekisinga obukulu gy'ali.

Yesu abaddamu n'agamba nti, mumuleke.

Bulijjo abaavu olina naawe, naye nze tobeera nange bulijjo. Ankoledde omulimu mulungi. Omulambo gwange agufukiddeko amafuta okuguziika.

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Okumala enkumi n'enkumi z'emyaka, abantu babadde basiiga emirambo. Omuntu bw'aba afudde, bateeka amafuta n'obuwoowo ku mulambo okuguziyiza okuwunya n'okugezaako okugukuuma. Alabika ategeera Yesu by'abadde agamba buli muntu, era tebaategeera. Abadde agamba buli muntu nti agenda kufa. Kino alabika akimanyi, era akaaba kubanga amwagala nnyo era amanyi ekigenda okubaawo.





Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Alabika ategeera ddala ky'ali n'ekigenda okubaawo.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti,

"Enjiri eno yonna gy'ebuulirwanga mu nsi yonna, n'ekyo ky'akoze kinaayogerwako okumujjukira" (Matayo 26:13, Makko 14:9).

Amuwa ekitiibwa olw'ebyo by'amukoledde. Kino kyandinnyonyodde lwaki ennyiriri zino zonna ez'enjawulo zisobola okutabagana ng'ekintu kimu ekibaddewo. Kyandibadde kya makulu nti buli emu ku njiri ennya ezibuulirwa mu nsi yonna yandibadde n'ebiwandiiko ebikwata ku mbooji eno.

Enjiri ya Lukka ewa omusomi akabonero ku birowoozo bya Simooni Omufalisaayo. Eno y'ennyumba ye era ebintu bino byonna bigenda mu maaso ku kabaga ke ak'ekyeggulo. Alowooza nti, singa ddala Yesu yali nnabbi, yanditegedde ono omukyala ow'ekika ki. Amukwatako, era mwonoonyi.

Yesu yali amanyi Simooni kye yali alowooza.

Wali obaddeko omuntu akutunuulidde n'akuddamu kubanga asobola okutegeera ky'olowooza?

Yesu agamba Simooni nti alina ky'ayagala okwogera. Simooni akkiriza okuwuliriza, era Yesu n'atandika olugero olumpi.

Yesu anyumya embooji y'omusajja eyalina abasajja babiri abaali bamubanja ssente. Omu ku bo yali amubanja ssente 500 (omusaala ogusukka mu mwaka gumu n'ekitundu) ate omulala n'amubanja ssente 50 (oyinza okuba ng'omusaala gw'emyezi ebiri). Tewali n'omu ku bo yali asobola kusasula, n'olwekyo omusajja eyawola ssente n'abasonyiwa bombi. Ani anaasinga okumwagala?

Simooni n'addamu nti, "Ndowooza oyo gwe yasinga okusonyiwa."

Yesu agamba nti, oli mutuufu.

Awo Yesu n'atunuulira omukazi oyo, n'ayogera ne Simooni.

Agamba nti, omukazi ono omulaba?

Nayingira mu nnyumba yo era tompa mazzi gonna ga bigere byange; naye n'anaaba ebigere byange n'amaziga ge n'abisiimuula n'enviiri ze.

Tewampa okunywegera (kyali kya mpisa mu buwangwa obwo abasajja okunywegera ku ttama), era okuva lwe natuuka wano talekera awo kunnywegera bigere.

Tewafuka mafuta ku mutwe gwange, naye afukiddeko amafuta ku bigere byange.

Ebibi bye bingi, bisonyiyibwa, era yayagala nnyo. Naye oyo asonyiyibwa ekitono, oyo ayagala kitono.

Yesu okusinga agamba nti, bw'oba otegedde engeri gy'osonyiyibwamu, olwo okwagala kwo kusingako.

Awo Yesu n'atunuulira omukazi oyo n'agamba nti,

"Ebibi byo bisonyiyibwa." Abantu bonna ku mmeza baatandika okulowooza nti, naye asobola okusonyiwa ebibi?

Naye n'atunuulira omukyala oyo n'agamba nti, "Okukkiriza kwo kukuwonye, genda mu mirembe."





Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Tetumanyi oba Simooni yafunangako okubikkulirwa ku ekyo ekyaliwo ddala. Simooni teyategeera nti ekibi kye kennyini kyali kibi nnyo ng'ekikyeye mu maaso ga Katonda. Yalina bingi nnyo by'alina okusonyiyibwa, naye teyalaba kulemererwa kwe n'olwekyo Yesu teyamutwala nga wa muwendo.

Simooni yali yenyumiriza era omusomi tamanyi oba yali amanyi amalala ge. Naye tumanyi engeri Katonda gy'awuliramu olw'amalala; awulira nnyo ku nsonga eyo.

Okutunula okw'amalala kuwandiikiddwa ng'ekimu ku bintu Katonda by'akyawa (Engero 6:17). Naye Simooni yalabika ng'omuzibe w'amaaso ku kibi kye, kubanga naye yali yeetaaga okusonyiyibwa.

Kino kyali kya kufuka mafuta ku mulambo gwa Yesu okuziikibwa. Amafuta gaakozesebwa mu Baibuli okutegeeza okufukibwako amafuta. Okufukibwako amafuta kwakolebwanga ku muntu okubayita mu kigendererwa ekigere. Kisoboka okuba nti akawoowo kano akawooma kaasigala ku lususu lwa Yesu bwe yakomererwa oluvannyuma lw'ennaku.

Amafuta agali mu Baibuli gaatekebwa ku bantu bwe baafukibwako amafuta.

Okufuka amafuta kwali kuyita omuntu okutuuka ku kigendererwa.

Yesu mu mbooji



Wali okozeeko ekintu ekibi ddala, ate n'omanya nti osonyiyibwa olw'ekyo?

Ekyo Maliyamu kye yakola. Abantu abamu balowooza nti osanga ono naye Maliyamu Magudaleene, oba omukyala eyakwatibwa mu bwenzi era Yesu teyasuula jinja. Mu ngeri yonna, yali amanyi Yesu. Yamwagala, era yategeera kinnoomu ekisa kye n'okusaasira kwe. Yalina okubikkula ku bubwe ku kwagala kwe gy'ali, era ekyo kyakyusa obulamu bwe.

Bw'oba n'enkolagana ne Yesu, obulamu bwo tebujja kuba bwe bumu. Bwe kiba kya muntu ku bubwe, era ng'olina okubikkulirwa kw'oyo gw'ali, ne bye yakukolera, kikukyusa.

Yategeera ekisa. Abantu abaali bamwetooldde baali bamusalira omusango, naye yali akimanyi nti oyo asinga obukulu yali amwagala mu ngeri eyeewuunyisa nnyo ne kiba nti yali tamanyi bantu. Yali taswala n'akatono. Yayiwa okusinza kwe (mu bufunze) ku Yesu mu ngeri ey'obuntu bwetyo era teyakwatibwako nnyo abantu abaali bamwetooldde bye balowooza.

Abantu bangi ku kijjulo kino nga balina ebigererwa eby'enjawulo. Abamu baava mu kwegomba okulaba Lazaalo. Abamu bajja okulumuriza Yesu. Tetumanyi kigendererwa kya Simooni; mpozzi nga yali agezaako okutega Yesu, mpozzi nga yeeraga, oba mpozzi, naye, yali ayagala okumanya. Abayigirizwa abo oboolyawo baali beewuunya nnyo era nga balowooza engeri embeera gye yali etaali nnungi. Yuda yali ayagala ssente zokka. Era abantu abalala eyo bamala kulowooza nti kyali kya kwonoona.

Naye eri Maliyamu, yawa Yesu ekintu eky'omuwendo ennyo kye yali asobola okulowoozaako. Era tekyasemberera wadde ekyo kye yasonyiyibwa.

Yategeera okwagala kwe n'ekisa kye, era mu kuddamu, yali mwetegefu okuwaayo buli kimu eri Yesu.







Okusinga Abalala

Matayo 23:1-14
Makko 12:38-44
Lukka 20:45-47; 21:1-4

Obulamu Bwa Yesu

Okunoonyereza okusinga obungi ku mbooji eno kwesigamyeye ku nnamwandu n'ekirabo kye eri eggwanika lya yeekaalu yokka. Naye okuteeka embooji mu nsonga, kyandibadde kirungi okudda emabega ennyiriri ntono nga Yesu bw'ayogera byonna mu ntuula emu. Enjiri ya Matayo teyogera ku nnamwandu ono yennyini, naye omusomi asobola okutegeera okusinzira ku nsonga nti kye kimu Yesu mw'ayogera.

Yesu ayogera n'abayigirizwa be, naye ayogera n'abantu bangi nnyo. (Matayo 23:1; Lukka 20:45) Ebigambo bye aba abitunuulidde abayigirizwa be, naye omusomi afuna endowooza nti Yesu ayagala abalala bawulire by'ayogera.

Yesu atandika ng'agamba abayigirizwa be okwegendereza abawandiisi.

Abawandiisi baali kibinja kya bantu abaali basomesebwa ennyo mu ndagaano enkadde era nga bakugu mu mateeka g'Abayudaaya. Bano be baawandiika ebyawandiikibwa ku mizingo. Bano be baali abasomesa abayivu n'abakulembeze ab'obuyinza. Baakola ku nsonga z'amateeka; abamu ku bawandiisi nabo baali Bafalisaayo, era n'abawandiisi b'amateeka nabo baali bawandiisi. Okutwalira awamu, baali baweebwa ekitiibwa nnyo era nga baweebwa ekitiibwa abantu b'Abayudaaya, era nga batunuulira eby'okuddamu ebikwata ku mateeka. Zaali ddooboozi lya nnono; baali bakulembeze mu yeekaalu ne mu kitundu. Baali balowoozebwa okuba abatuukirivu nnyo.

Tebaayagala Yesu; bano be baali bagezaako bulijjo okumunoonya ensobi. Yatisatiisa engeri y'obulamu bwabwe era n'akyusa buli kimu kye baayogerangako ennyo. Baali mu bantu be bamu abaamusindika ku musaalaba.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa babeegendereze kubanga buli kye bakola lwa kuba baagala kulabibwa. (Matayo 23:5)

Yesu yagamba nti "batuula mu ntebe ya Musa" (Matayo 23:2-3). Kino kitegeeza nti baali bakutte obuyinza obwali bwa Musa. Abawandiisi ne babuulira abantu bonna eky'okukola; baababuulira amateeka n'embaga ze balina okukwata. Naye Yesu n'agamba nti temugoberera bikolwa byabwe, kubanga boogera, naye bo bennyini tebakola.

Abawandiisi baateekanga emigugu eminene ku bantu ab'amateeka gona n'amateeka abantu ge balina okugoberera. Naye bo bennyini tebjaja na kusitula lunwe okuyamba.

Abawandiisi baali baagala nnyo okwambala engoye empanvu ezaali obubonero obw'ekitiibwa n'obuyinza. Kyaleetera buli muntu okumanya kye yali n'engeri gye baali abakulu. Baayagala balabibwa mu ngoye zino.

Abawandiisi baali baagala nnyo okulamusa mu katale; baali baagala nnyo okuwulira abantu nga babayita Rabbi, n'okubawa ebiteebwa eby'ekitiibwa. Singa abantu bazitegedde mu katale, ne babayita, olwo buli muntu ali eyo ajja kuziraba era amanye engeri gye ziri enkulu.

Abawandiisi baali baagala nnyo okubeera n'entebe ezisinga obulungi mu makuŋŋaaniro. Zino ze zaali entebe ezaali mu maaso era nga buli omu aziraba. Era baali baagala nnyo ebisenge ebya waggulu mu mbaga.

Ebisenge bino byandibadde bifo binene ebiggule, nga biriko amadaala aga waggulu nga gasobola okulabibwa okuva wansi. Abawandiisi baali baagala nnyo okuba n'entebe zino buli muntu eyaliwo asobole okutunula waggulu n'abalaba nga batudde mu bisenge ebya waggulu, n'okulaba engeri gye baalina obuyinza.





Okusinga Abalala

Yesu yagamba nti "balyanga eby'obugagga bya bannamwandu." Abawandiisi baali bafera bannamwandu okuva mu mayumba gaabwe. Okusinziira ku mateeka ga Musa, tewali n'omu yalina kuyisa bubu nnamwandu oba okweyambisa omukisa. (Okuva 22:22) Ebitundu eby'ekkumi ebya yeekaalu byali biteekeddwa okulabirira Abaleevi (bakabona), abagwira, abatalina bakitaabwe, ne bannamwandu. (Ekyamateeka 26:12-13) Abantu b'Abayudaaya baalina okukakasa nti bannamwandu balabirirwa era nga balina okuleka ebimu ku makungula okuva mu mizabbibu, emizeyituuni, n'enyuma mu nnimiro zaabwe eri bannamwandu (Ekyamateeka 24:19-21).

Abawandiisi baali baagala nnyo okusaba okuwandu; baasabanga mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka ennyo buli omu n'abawulira n'alaba engeri gye baali abatukuvu.

Bino byali bigambo bya buvumu nnyo Yesu bye yayogera. Yesu yagamba nti tebaali batuukirivu, baali bamalala, era bannanfuusi. **Eri abawandiisi, kino kyali kuvvoola.**

Bulijjo Yesu yali atunuulira omutima. Abantu baatunuuliranga endabika ey'okungulu ne batiisibwatiisibwa abawandiisi. Naye Yesu teyatiisibwatiisibwa n'akatono; yabayita ku bigendererwa byabwe.

Yesu yali ayogera mu yeekaalu bwe yayogera ebigambo bino (Makko 12:35, 38). N'olwekyo kumpi kikakafu nti abawandiisi baali bawuliriza..

Yesu yatuula emitala w'eggwanika era ng'atunuulira abantu nga bateeka ssente mu kiweebwayo.

Okusinga, Yesu yali atudde mu kizimbe kya yeekaalu emitala w'ekifo abantu we baali bawaya ebiweebwayo byabwe. Kino kyandibadde kitundu ku bizimbe bya yeekaalu naye si munda mu yeekaalu yennyini. Abakazi baali bakkirizibwa mu luggya luno olw'ebweru, naye si munda mu yeekaalu, era ebiri mu mboozu eno bitutegeeza nti kino kye kifo abakyala we baali bakkirizibwa.

Yali atunuulira abantu nga batambula okugenda mu gwanika, ne bateekamu ssente zaabwe, n'abagagga ne bateekamu ssente nnyingi.

Baali tebakweka bungu bwe baali bateekamu Yesu yali atunuulira abagagga nga bateekamu ssente zaabwe, era okusinziira ku njigiriza Yesu gye yali awaayo nga kino tekinnatuuka, tuyinza okuteebereza nti abagagga baakakasa nti buli omu asobola okulaba obungi bwe bawaya. Baagala buli omu amanye era nga baagala balabe.

Nnamwandu omukazi omunaku yawaayo sente mu sanduku ya yeekaalu.

Omukyala ono yandibadde mwavu nnyo. Kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kyeyoleka bulungi nti yali mwavu.

Okwogerako:

Abantu banditegedde batya nti mwavu?

Mpozzi nga baali bamumanyi? Mpozzi baali bakimanyi nti nnamwandu? Mpozzi nga yali afiiriddwa amaka ge?

Omukazi oyo yawaayo obusente bubiri obutonotono eri ekiweebwayo ekyo, nga kumpi tebulina muwendo. Ebiwuka bino byandibadde ssente ezisinga obutono.

Effeza ki esinga obutono, etali ya muwendo mu ssente zo? Kino kyandibadde ng'ebibiri ku ebyo. Kyali kya muwendo kitono nnyo.

Bulijjo Yesu ebintu abitunuulira mu ngeri ya njawulo okusinga abantu abalala bonna. Obwakabaka bwe bwakabaka obukyuse. Ebiseera ebisinga kiba kikontana n'ekyo buli omu ky'asuubira.





Okusinga Abalala

Yesu yamulaba ng'ateekamu ssente zino, n'ayita abayigirizwa be. Kiringa bwe yagamba nti, jjangu wano, njagala okubaako kye nkulaga.

N'agamba nti, 'Mazima mbagamba nti nnamwandu ono omwavu yateeka ssente nnyingi okusinga buli muntu eyateeka ssente mu gwanika.'

Abalala bonna bateekamu ssente okuva mu bungi bwe. Mu bwavu bwe yawaayo byonna bye yalina, ssente ze zonna ez'okubeezaawo obulamu.

Yesu yalaba ebigendererwa byabwe. Abagagga baali balina ssente nnyingi, era nga kiyinzika n'okuzifuna mu bukodyo obubuusibwabuusibwa; Yesu yali ayogedde nti baakozesa omukisa gwa bannamwandu. Baali balina bingi, era ne bateeka ssente nnyingi mu gwanika. Baakikoze ne show, nga bakakasa nti buli omu amanyi ssente ze bawaayo.

Embooji eno era ekwatagana n'enjigiriza za Yesu mu kubuulira ku lusozi:

Tuyinza okufunza Matayo 6:1-4:

Okola emirimu emirungi mu lujjudde abantu basobole okukulaba? Bw'onookola bw'otyo, Kitaawo ali mu ggulu taja kukusasula.

Bwe mugabira abali mu bwetaavu, tofuuwa kkondeere mu maaso go nga bannanfuusi bwe bakola mu makurhyaniro (amayumba g'okusinzizaamu) ne ku nguudo. Bakikola abantu basobole okubatendereza; bafunye empeera yaabwe. Katonda tayagala tubuulire balala nga tumuwa ssente.

Bw'owa abaavu (oba oyamba omuntu ali mu bwetaavu) toleka mukono gwo ogwa kkono kumanya mukono gwo ogwa ddyo kye gukola.

Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti, kikole mu ngeri nti ne mukwano gwo ow'oku lusegere taja kukimanya.

Okuwaayo kwo kukolebwe mu kyama, mu kyama. Era Kitaawo alaba ebikolebwa mu kyama ye kennyini ajja kukuwa empeera mu lwatu.

Yesu akola ekyokulabirako; akulaga abakulembeze b'olunaku kye bandikoze. Tekinnamanyika oba ddala Abafalisaayo baafuuwa ekkondeere nga bawaayo eri abaavu, oba ekkondeere lyakubibwanga nga bateeka omuwendo omungi mu kiweebwayo. Abamanyi abamu balowooza nti ekkondeere liyinda okuba nga lyakubwa okuyita abali mu bwetaavu mu kifo abakulembeze b'amakurhyaniro we bandibadde bawa abaavu sadaka oba ssente. Abamanyi abalala balowooza nti Yesu yali alaga engeri gye baakolamu ekyokulabirako ekinene ku bungi bwe baali bawaayo.

Ka kibe nti ebigambo bya Yesu byali bya ddala oba bya kugeza, singa twoleka mu lujjudde nga tugabira abalala, kissa essira lyonna ku muntu agaba.

Yesu yagamba nti baafuna empeera yaabwe, era empeera eyo yali nti buli muntu yandirabye bye yali akoze n'abawa ekitiibwa. Ekitiibwa kigende eri Katonda; si eri oyo agaba. Bwetukola ebyo Yesu by'agamba, singa tuwa abaavu, naye nga tubikola mu nkukutu, era nga tetuleeta kufaayo ku ffe oba okubuulira buli muntu bye twakola olwo Katonda ajja kulaba kino, era YE ajja kutusasula. Era empeera eziva eri Katonda zisinga nnyo ekintu kyonna kye tuyinza okufuna okuva mu bantu abalala.





Okusinga Abalala

Okwogerako:

Kino tusobola okukitunuulira ng'ekintu abantu abali mu Baibuli kye baakola. Naye abantu bantu, era bantu obutonde tebukyuka. Wayinza okubaawo ebintu mu bantu baffe, mu bulamu bwaffe, oba mu buwangwa ebifaanagana, naye nga birabika bya njawulo byokka ne biraga mu ngeri ya njawulo katono.

Obubaka bukyali bwe bumu.

Tulina okuwa Katonda ekitiibwa bulijjo, n'obutafaayo ku ffe kennyini. Bwetukulembeza Katonda, ne tumwebaza, n'okumutendereza, kifuula okukemebwa okutono okukikola ku ffe.

Tewabaddewo ssanyu nnamwandu ono bwe yateeka ssente ze mu kibokisi. Tewali n'omu yakikola kinene. Yandiba nga yaswala nga bw'ateekamu ssente ze bbiri ate abalala ne bateekamu ebirala bingi nnyo. Abantu osanga baatuuka n'okukitunuulira nga bwe kitali kintu kyonna, era bayinza n'okukisekerera. Naye waliwo enjawulo nnene wakati w'ebyo abantu by'atwala ng'eby'omuwendo, n'ebyo Katonda by'atwala ng'eby'omuwendo.

Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yatuukiriza etteeka lya Musa. Kino kitegeeza nti yagondera buli emu ku mateeka 613 agali mu mateeka ga Musa.

Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi baasomesebwa mu mateeka. Baali bakugu mu mateeka g'amateeka. Naye mu butuufu tebaategeera mateeka. Baali balwooza nti amateeka bategeera bulungi okusinga buli muntu, baatuuka n'okukola amateeka mangi ag'enjawulo okubayamba okukuuma amateeka. Yesu teyagondera mateeka gaabwe ag'enjawulo, era teyakwata mateeka mu ngeri y'emu nga bo bwe baakola. Baakigoberera ddala, naye ne bakigondera "mu mateeka" naye nga si kuva mu mitima gyabwe.

Yesu teyakoma ku kugondera mateeka gokka; yali ayagala balabe ekigendererwa ekiri emabega w'amateeka.

Ekigendererwa kya Katonda kyakka ku bintu bibiri: mwagale Mukama n'omutima gwo gwonna, era oyagale muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Amateeka gonna ag'Endagaano Enkadde geesigamiziddwa ku biragiro bino ebibiri. Singa omusomi ategeera ddala ekiragiro, omuntu asobola okulaba nti okugoberera ekiragiro kijulira kwokka okulaga okwagala eri Katonda, oba abalala, oba byombi.









Ojja Kutegeera Otya?

Matayo 13:3-23
Makko 4:3-20
Lukka 8:4-15

Engero za Yesu

Eky'okuyiga kino kyangu okukinnyonnyola. Osobola okufuluma ebweru n'olaga mu maaso ebika by'ettaka eby'enjawulo ensigo we ziri yandigudde.

Yesu yayigiriza engero nnyingi. Buuza oba bamanyi olugero kye ki.

Olugero mbooji nnyangu, ekozesebwa okulaga eky'okuyiga eky'empisa oba eky'omwoyo.

Yesu atandika embooji ye ng'ayogera ku muntu asiga ensigo. Kino kya njawulo ku muntu okusima ekivundu n'ateeka ensigo mu ttaka. Kino kyakulabirako eky'omuntu asaasaanya ensigo; ng'atambula, ng'agisuula ebweru n'engalo.

Omusizi oba omulimi bwe yasiga, ensigo ezimu zagwa ku mabbali g'ekkubo. Olwo ebinyonyi ne bijja ne bibirya, oba ne bibirya, ekitegeeza nti byabirya byonna ne bitalekawo n'emu.

Okwogerako:

Oboolyawo omusajja oyo yali atambula mu nnimiro, era ebimu ne biyiwa mu nnimiro eyali etambuliddwamu obulungi oluguudo lw'ekkubo. Ettaka lya ngeri ki eryandibadde ku mabbali g'ekkubo? Ekivundu kino kyandibadde kikaluba nnyo; yandibadde epakiddwa wansi okuva ku bantu n'ebisolo ebigitambulirako. Lukka agamba nti ensigo yalinniriddwa. Singa ekintu kitambulirwako, ne kinyigirizibwa, kyandirabise ng'abantu bye baali batambulirako byalina omugaso gwonna? Wandifuddeyo ku by'otambulirako? Nedda, wandibadde otambula, oboolyawo nga totunudde wadde wansi, era nga tolowooza wadde ku ky'otambulirako kubanga kirabika nga tekirina mugaso nnyo era nga tekirina mugaso.

Weetegerenze nti ebirinniriddwa ebigere by'abantu n'ebisolo ng'ebitaliimu mugaso gwonna, kintu ebinyonyi kye bilaba ng'ekiyimirizaawo obulamu. Eri ebinyonyi kye kisinga obukulu; eno y'emmere yaabwe eya buli lunaku. Abantu kye basulirira ddala, ebinyonyi bifuumuuka wansi okulya, anti eno y'emmere yaabwe ey'olunaku. Eri ekinyonyi, nsibuko ya bulamu.

Ensigo ezimu zagwa ku ttaka ery'amayinja. Kino kyandibadde kivundu nga ku ngulu kuliko enjazi nnyingi ate wansi ddala. Ensigo ku ttaka lino yakula mangu. Naye, ettaka teryali ddene nnyo, kale ne likala ne lyokya ng'enjuba evuddeyo kubanga teririna bikoola.

Ensigo ezimu zagwa ku ttaka nga zirimu amaggwa. Kumpi kirabika amaggwa gaali mu ttaka, naye nga tegannaba kukula. Mpozzi nga tosobola na kumanya nti bali awo. Naye amaggwa ne gakula wamu n'ensigo, era bwe gaakula awamu, ensigo ennungi n'ezirika n'etabala bibala. Kiyinza okuba nga kyakula okumala akaseera, naye nga tekibala bibala.

Ensigo endala yagwa ku ttaka eddungi. Kyakula ne kyeyongerera, ne kibala ebibala. Abamu emirundi kikumi, abamu emirundi nkaaga, ate abalala emirundi amakumi asatu okusinga egyasimbibwa.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Alina amatu okuwulira, awulire."

Yesu tayogera ku matu ku mutwe gwo. Ayogera ku mutima gwo, okuwulira kwo okw'omwoyo. Bw'oba n'omutima omulungi, osobola okuwuliriza n'otegeera kino kye kitegeeza. (1 Abakkolinso 2:10-14)

Oluvannyuma lw'abayigirizwa okubeera bokka ne Yesu, ne bamubuuza lwaki yayogera n'abantu mu ngero, n'olugero luno kye lwali lutegeeza.





Ojja Kutegeera Otya?

Yesu yabagamba nti kyaweebwa abayigirizwa okumanya ebyama by'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu, naye si bya buli muntu. Amazima g'obwakabaka gakwese eri abo abassa okukkiriza kwabwe mu Yesu.

Mu Yesu mwe bikwekeddwa eby'obugagga byonna eby'amagezi n'okumanya. Naye abo abaagaana Yesu tebasobola kutegeera mazima gano n'ebiyama ebikwekebwa era tebalina "matu gawulira."

1 Abakkolinso 2:7; Abakkolosaayi 2:2-3; 1 Peetero 3:4; Isaaya 45:3

Yesu olwo n'agamba abayigirizwa nti oyo yenna alina (okutegeera) ebisingawo ajja kuweebwa, era ajja kuweebwa mu bungu. Oyo atalina, ajja kuggyibwawo ne ky'alina. Bwe tutakozesa ebyo ebituweebwa, olwo bijja kuggyibwawo.

Yesu yagamba nti yayogera n'abantu mu ngero kubanga bajja kutunula, naye nga tebalaba ddala. Bandiwulidde, naye nga tebawuliriza ddala.

Yesu yali atuukiriza obunnabbi mu Isaaya 6:9-10 ne Isaaya 44:18 mwe kyogera ku bantu nga bagamba nti bajja kuwulira, naye ne batategeera; bajja kulaba naye nga tebategedde ddala. Omutima gwabwe gukalubye, amatu gaabwe tegasobola kuwulira, era bazibye amaaso gaabwe ne batasobola kulaba na maaso gaabwe wadde okuwulira n'amatu gaabwe; kubanga singa bakikola, banditegedde n'omutima gwabwe, ne bakyuka, era Yesu n'abawonya.

Abayigirizwa bakkiriza; bassa omuwendo ku Yesu. Abagamba nti amaaso gaabwe galina omukisa, kubanga galaba; n'amatu gaabwe, kubanga bawulira. Wabaddewo bannabbi n'abasajja abatuukirivu bangi ababadde baagala okulaba ebintu abayigirizwa bye balaba ne batabiraba, era nga baagala okuwulira ebintu abayigirizwa bye bawulira ne batabiwulira. Abayigirizwa baaweebwa omukisa okubeera mu kiseera ekyo, era naffe tulina omukisa okubeera mu kiseera kino ffe abakkiriza mwe tusobola okulaba n'okutegeera enjigiriza za Yesu.

Awo, mu Makko 4:13, Yesu ayogera ekintu ekinyuvu ennyo. Agamba nti,

"Olugero luno temutegeera? Oyinza otya okutegeera olugero lwonna?" Olugero luno olw'omusizi lwa musingi. Okutegeera olugero luno kye kisumuluzo ky'okutegeera engero zonna n'amakulu g'enjigiriza za Yesu.

Yesu atandika okunnyonyola kwe:

Omusizi asiga ekigambo. Ensigo KYE kigambo kya Katonda. Ensigo SSI y'ekizibu. Ettaka likiikirira emitima gy'abantu; ekigambo kisimbibwa, oba kisimbibwa mu mitima gyabwe. Buli muntu agwa mu kimu ku ttaka ery'ekika kino.

Ensigo ezisimbibwa ku mabbali g'ekkubo be bawulira ekigambo ky'obwakabaka, ne batakitegeera. Abantu bano tebaatwala kigambo kya Katonda nga kya muwendo. Ebinyonyi bikiikirira Sitaani, ajja amangu ago n'aggyawo ekigambo ekyasimbibwa mu mitima gyabwe, bwe kitaba ekyo baali basobola okukkiriza anbeen saved. Weetegereze kigamba nti ebinyonyi okuliibwakiri. Kino kitegeeza ki? Kitegeeza nti byonna babirya mangu. Kino kitegeeza nti sitaani taleka kitundu kyonna ku kigambo. Singa yakikola, oboolyawo kiyinza okusenga mu njatika mu ttaka lino ekikalu ne kivaamu oluvannyuma, naye nga tewali kisigaddewo. Ettaka lino oba omutima, mukalu nnyo ne kiba nti ensigo emala kutuula kungulu, era Sitaani n'ajja n'agitwala BYONNA.

Ekika ky'ettaka ekyokubiri lye ttaka ery'amayinja. Abantu bano bawulira ekigambo, ne bakifuna n'essanyu. Bacamuka, mu kusooka. Sitaani teyasobola kubabba kigambo kubanga baakifuna. Naye sitaani asobola okuleeta okukemebwa, oba okubonaabona (okunyigirizibwa), n'okuyiganyizibwa n'abagoba okunyiiga. Abantu bano tebalina mirandira, kubanga ettaka lyabwe terifunda, si ddene. Eno y'ensigo eyakula, naye yayokebwa kubanga teyaliiko bikoola wadde amazzi.





Ojja Kutegeera Otya?

Abantu bano tebaalina mirandira, era nga tebalina bunnyogovu. Enjuba bwe yavaayo, ebbugumu, okunyigirizibwa, okuyigganyizibwa, kyayokya ekimera. Ekimera kino tekifuna mazzi, era tekirina kikolo kyonna, kale ebbugumu bwe lyajja ne kikala. Yogera ku kukala: kino kitegeeza nti ekendeera n'ekala. Ebimera ebikaze bifaanana bitya? Zifuukuuse era nga zikutuse; zimenya mangu.

Twetaaga ekigambo kya Katonda okubeera ensibuko yaffe; ensigo teziyinda kukula nga tezirina mazzi. Abantu abatali bawanvu batunuulira abantu abalala "okubafukirira." Batunuulira abantu okubazzaamu amaanyi n'okubawa okukakasa n'okwagala kwe balina okuba nga bafuna okuva eri Mukama. Tezirina mirandira, kale obunnyogovu bwonna buva kungulu nga bunoonya okusiimibwa buli kiseera n'okukakasa okuva mu balala. Kino bwe kitabaawo, oba bwe kiggwaawo, bikalira olw'ebbugumu eriva mu kuyigganyizibwa, ebizibu, oba okukembwa kubanga tebalina luzzi luwanvu kwe baggyamu; balina ensibuko enkyamu. Nnabbi Yeremiya yagamba nti bwe twesiga omuntu, tujja kukolimirwa. Omuntu assa obwesige bwe mu muntu alinga ekisaka mu ddungu nga tewali abeera. Okunoonya okukakasa okuva mu bantu okusinga Mukama kwe kuteeka obwesige mu muntu.

Naye omuntu eyesiga Mukama wa mukisa. Omuntu oyo alinga omuti ogusimbibwa ku mabbali g'amazzi, ne gubuna emirandira ku mabbali g'omugga era ebbugumu n'ekyeya bwe bizze tebikosebwa. Omuti guno guli mu mbeera y'emu; kiba kifuna ebbugumu n'okunyigirizibwa bye bimu ng'ekisaka bwe kiri; naye omuti gulina emirandira era nga gufuna obunnyogovu awalala (Yeremiya 17:5-8; Zabbuli 1:1-3).

Ebikoola bye biruwa? Tulina okusimbibwa emirandira era nga tusimbiddwa mu kwagala kwa Katonda. Tetusibuka mu kwagala kwaffe eri abalala, ekyo kyandibadde ekibala kye tubala okuva mu kusibuka mu kwagala kwe gye tuli. Bwe tumanya era ne tutegeera engeri gy'atwagala, tusobola okujjula obujjuvu bwa Katonda (Abaefeso 3:17-19; Abeeefeso 2:4).

Abantu bano baanyiiga. Ekigambo ky'Oluyoonaani ekikozesebwa wano ku offended mu Makko 4 ye "skandalizō". Kitegeeza okuleetera omuntu obuteesiga muntu gw'alina okwesiga n'okugondera; okulaba mu mulala ekintu kye batasiima ekibalemesa okukkiriza obuyinza. Okusobya kwa bulabe; kikola butereevu ku Mukama. Okusobya ekigambo kiggya ekigambo kya Katonda mu kifo eky'obuyinza mu bulamu bwo (Zabuli 119:165).

Ekika ky'ettaka eky'okusatu lye ttaka eririmu amaggwa. Abantu bano baawulira ekigambo, ne kikula. Baafuna ekigambo, baasimba emirandira ne batanyiiga. Naye, okweraliikirira n'okufaayo ku bintu mu nsi (ekigambo ky'Oluyoonaani kyennyini wano kitegeeza 'okuwugula'), obulimba bw'obugagga, n'okwegomba kw'ebintu ebirala byayingira, ne biziyira ekigambo, ne kifuula ekitabala bibala.

Ekigambo kyayingira, naye n'ebintu ebirala ne biyingira. Tulina okukuuma emitima gyaffe. Ebintu bino ebirala byayingira okuva mu butategeera kwagala kwa Katonda. Abantu bano tebaakikolaokumanyanti ye nsibuko yaffe ey'ebintu n'obukuumi. Abantu bano baalina emirandira egimu, naye nga tebalina ttaka, ekitegeeza nti baali tebannaba kuteekawo musingi munywevu. Lukka agamba nti ensigo eno teyaleeta kibala kyonna mu butuukirivu. Ensigo eyinza okuba nga yatandika okuvaamu ebibala, naye ebintu bino ebirala byaziya ekigambo kya Katonda, era ebibala tebyakula. (Abaefeso 3:17-19)

Okwogerako:

Ebibala ebitannaba biwooma? Kiki ekituuka ku bibala okubifa nga tebinnaba kukula?

Ekika ky'ettaka ekisembayo kiba ttaka ddungi. Bano be bantu abawulira ekigambo, ne bakitegeera. Balina omutima omwesimbu era omulungi, bawulira ekigambo, bakifuna, era bakikuuma. Olwo ne babala ebibala. Abamu emirundi amakumi asatu, abamu emirundi nkaaga, ate abalala emirundi kikumi okusinga egyasimbibwa.





Abantu abasinga balinga ensigo eri ku mabbali g'ekkubo.

Ekibinja ekitono kye ekyo ekyagwa ku ttaka ery'amayinja.

Ekibinja ekitono ennyo be bano ensigo zaabwe ezaakula n'amaggwa.

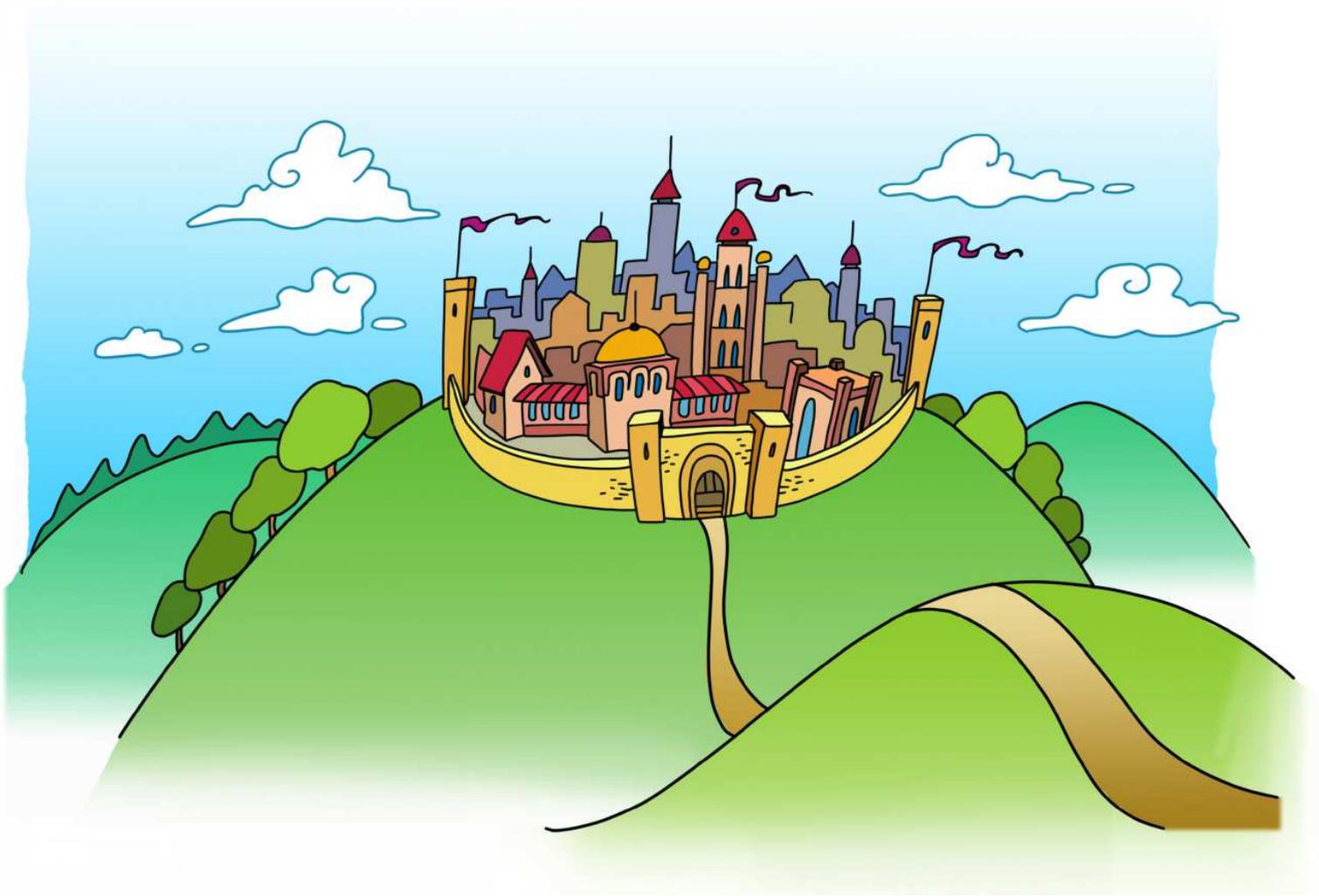
Ekibinja ekisinga obutono be babala ebibala.

Yesu YE Kigambo kya Katonda. Emitima gyaffe lye ttaka, oba ettaka. Katonda bwe yatonda ensi, yakola ensolo okuva mu ttaka; yakola buli muti okuva mu ttaka; yakola omuntu okuva mu ttaka. Ensigo bw'esimbibwa, esika ebyetaagisa okuva mu ttaka okukula ekimera. Buli kyetaagisa ekimera ekyo kiri mu ttaka; ensigo y'esalawo ekika ky'ekimera ekigenda okukula.

Mu ngeri y'emu, emitima gyaffe lye ttaka ly'ensigo y'ekigambo kya Katonda. Singa tukakanyaza omutima gwaffe ne tutategeera, bwe tutaba na buziba, oba okuleka ebintu by'ensi okuyingira mu mutima gwaffe, ensigo tejjja kubala bibala mu bulamu bwaffe. Naye singa ekigambo kya Katonda tukitwala nga kya muwendo, nga tulina ettaka eddungi mwe kisobola okukula, ne tutawugulibwa oba okunyiiga, tusobola okutwala ensigo y'ekigambo kya Katonda ne tukyogera, ne tukikiriza, ne tusuubira okukiraba, NGA TUMANYI nti ekigambo kya Katonda bulijjo kijja kubala ebibala (Yokaana 1:1; Olubereberye 2:9, 19; Isaaya 55:11).









Ekibuga Ku Lusozi

Matayo 5:13-16
Makko 9:49-50
Philippians 2:14-15

Engero za Yesu

Enjigiriza eno kitundu ku kye tuyita **Okubuulira ku Lusozi**. Yesu ayigiriza engeri y'obulamu ey'enjawulo okusinga ku ekyo ekisuubirwa. Ali mu kuleeta obwakabaka bwe, n'engeri y'obulamu ey'ekikontana n'ekyo.

Agamba nti abawombeefu bajja kusikira ensi (Matayo 5:5); mu kukontana butereevu n'abo abafuba okufuna obuyinza. Agamba okufuna okusaasirwa olina okuba omusaasizi, era obeera n'omukisa abantu bwe bakugamba obubi ku lwa Yesu. Ebintu bye yali ayigiriza byali bikontana; byali birabika ng'ebikontana era nga tebirina makulu eri abamu, naye nga bituufu mu ngeri eyeewunyisa. Kino abantu si kye baali basuubira okuva eri Masiya. Ali kulaga nti tuyitibwa okuba ab'enjawulo; tuli bakiise b'eggulu.

Yesu agamba nti tuli munnyo gwa nsi.

Okwogerako:

Omunnyo kye ki? Kikozesebwa ki?

Ekimu ku nkozesa y'omunnyo kwe kukuuma. Emmere ekuumibwa mu munnyo esobola okukuumibwa ekiseera ekitali kigere nga tewali firiigi yonna era tejjja kwonooneka. Omunnyo gufuula ebintu okuwangaala; kibaleetera okugumira ebbanga eddene.

Omunnyo gulongoosa; kikozesebwa mu bulongoofu. Bw'oba olina ekiwundu, osobola okukinyiga mu munnyo okusobola okufulumya obucaafu.

Omunnyo gwakozesebwanga ne ssaddaaka; kyalagirwa okukozesebwa mu buli kiweebwayo. Kyayitibwanga omunnyo gw'endagaano. (Eby'Abaleevi 2:13; Makko 9:49). Omunnyo gwali gwetaagisa; awatali munnyo ekiweebwayo kyali tekikkirizibwa.

Omunnyo guyamba okunyiriza; kifulumya obuwoomi obubeerawo edda ne bunyweza.

Okuyita mu sayansi w'obusawo, tukimanyi nti omunnyo gwetaagisa mu bulamu. Ayamba okuziyiza okuggwaamu amazzi mu mubiri; kyetaagisa nnyo mu kutambuza ebijujjo by'obusimu. Kyetaagisa ebinywa okukonziba n'okuwummulamu. Omunnyo gukuuma puleesa nga nnywevu nga kino kyetaagisa okusobola okutambula obulungi. Era kiyamba n'omubiri okunyiga ebiriisa ebirala.

Omunnyo gwetaagisa nnyo mu bulamu. Awo Yesu ayogera ku munnyo ogubuze obuwoomi tegulina mugaso, era si mulungi ku kintu kyonna okuggyako okusuulibwa ebweru.

Awo Yesu agamba nti ffe tuli kitangaala ky'ensi. Ekibuga ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi tekiyinza kukwekebwa.

Okwogerako:

Ekyo kitegeeza ki?

Ekibuga ekiri ku lusozi buli muntu akyetoolodde kirabika. Ekibuga ekiri waggulu ku lusozi kiraga buli muntu nti waliwo ekika ky'empukuuka mu kitundu ekyo. Kiraga nti waliwo olukiiko olufuzi oluteereddwawo, kiraga nti ekitundu ekyo kirimu abantu, era waliwo obulamu obugenda mu maaso mu kitundu ekyo.

Ate ekiro? Ekibuga ekyo kyandiwadde ekitangaala ekyandirabise ng'oli wala nnyo. Singa omuntu yeetaaga obuyambi, yandibadde n'ekitangaala ky'agoberera, yandibadde amanyi w'agenda we wandibaddewo ekifo ekiteereddwawo w'alina okusobola okufuna omuntu amuyamba.





Ekibuga Ku Lusozi

Okunoonyereza ku bigambo bino mu biwandiiko by'Olwebbulaniya eby'olubereberye eby'Endagaano Enkadde kulaga nti Yesu ayogera ku Isaaya.

Isaaya 2:1-5 kwogera ku nnyumba ya Mukama enyewu ku ntikko y'olusozi.

Ensozi zaali bifo we kyakkirizibwa okusinga eggulu okukwata ku nsi. Ennyumba ya Mukama eno esinga obusozi bwonna obuwanvu, era amawanga gonna gakulukuta okugendako. Kino kitegeza olusuku Adeni emigga ena gye gyakulukuta okuva mu lusuku, naye kati amawanga gakulukuta okudda mu kibuga okufuna okuyigirizibwa okuva eri Mukama (Tawreeti).

Ebintu bikyuse; ebitala n'amafumu gaabwe bifuuliddwa bikozezebwa gye batakayigga lutalo.

Mukama ayaka ku nnyumba eno eri waggulu ku lusozi. Naye Yesu atugamba nti FFE ekibuga ekiri ku lusozi. Ffe Mukama b'ayaka, era tuyitibwa okukiikirira Kristo ng'omubiri gwe. Tulina okuba ekitangaala ekisikiriza abantu okutuuka ku kuyigirizibwa kwa Mukama.

Eno ngeri mpya ddala ey'obulamu. Tutambulira mu mireembe so si lutalo. Kye kikwatagana okudda mu lusuku Adeni, omuntu gye yatambulira ne Katonda mu lusuku (Olubereberye 3:8). Kino kyeyoleka mu Ndagaano Empya. Abakkiriza mu Kristo tebali wansi w'endagaano y'endagaano enkadde eyaweebwa Musa. Isiraeri yali wansi w'endagaano eyo; zaali zigendereddwamu okuba ekitangaala eri amawanga, nga zireeta Katonda eri abantu b'ensi; naye ne balemererwa.

Kati tulina Endagaano Empya; entandikwa empya esoboka okuyita mu Kristo n'Omwoyo we abeera mu ffe (Abaruumi 8:9). Yesu yatuukiriza endagaano enkadde okuleeta endagaano empya. Bwe tukkiriza mu Kristo tukyusibwa, tuba bapya ddala. (2 Abakkolinso 5:17; Abaggalatiya 6:15) Kati tuli bitundu bya mubiri gwa Kristo (Abaruumi 12:5; 1 Abakkolinso 12:12, 20) era tulina okuba ekitangaala ekireeta Kristo mu nsi (Yeremiya 31:31-34; Abebbulaniya 8:8-13).

Kale bino byonna bitegeza ki?

Kitegeza nti tuli bakiise ba Yesu, era tuyitibwa okuba ab'enjawulo. Tetusaanidde kufaanana nsi yonna; tetusaanidde kweyisa ng'ensi yonna. Tuyitibwa, ab'enjawulo, ab'obwakabaka, obwakabona, abatukuvu, tuyitibwa okuva mu kizikiza okuyingira mu musana okukiikirira Kristo. (1 Peetero 2:9) Tusaanidde okuba omusajja ow'amagezi awuliriza enjigiriza za Yesu zino era -kolabbo. (Matayo 7:24) Yesu annyonyola engeri empya ey'okubeera n'obulamu, obwakabaka obw'okufuula ebintu mu ngeri ey'ekikontana n'ekyo ekisuubirwa.

Yesu era ayogera ku Isaaya 42:1-7. Yesu ye muddu, naye ng'abagoberezi ba Yesu era ekitundu ky'omubiri gwa Kristo, kino nakyo kitegeza ffe. Omwoyo wa Katonda ali ku ffe era tulina okuleeta omusango mu mawanga. (Isaaya 42:1)

Tuweebwa ng'endagaano eri abantu, era ekitangaala eri ab'amawanga (Isaaya 42:6; 49:6).

Mu bwakabaka buno, obwenkanya bufaanana butya? Si ky'oyinza okulowooza. Obwenkanya buno buli mu butuukirivu; kizibula amaaso ne kiyimbula abasibe. (Isaaya 42:7) Tulina okukiikirira Kristo n'okuleeta eddembe n'ekitangaala eri amawanga n'okuwa Mukama ekitiibwa. Tutambulira mu musana, nga naye bw'ali mu musana. Ffe tuli kibuga kya Mukama, ekiteekeddwa ku lusozi. (Matayo 5:14; Isaaya 60:14)





Ekibuga Ku Lusozi

Omutume Pawulo era ayogera ku kitangaala kino kye tukiikirira mu Abafiripi 2:14-15. Atugamba buli kimu tukikole awatali kwemulugunya, okukaayana, okuyomba.

Nga tukola kino tuba ba njawulo. Buli muntu mu butonde yeemulugunya, awakanya, enkaayana. Kino kye kyaleetera Abayisirayiri ebizibu bingi mu ddungu, era Katonda kino yakiyita okwemulugunya - "n'omutima omubi ogw'obutakkiriza." (Abaebbulaniya 3:12) Okwemulugunya n'okukaayana kiggyawo okukkiriza. Tokyassa maanyi ku Katonda by'asobola n'ebyo by'anaakukolera. Kino bw'otokikola, ojja kuba tolina musango. Ojja kweyoleka wakati mu bibi byonna ebikwetooldde, era ojja kwaka ng'ekitangaala mu nsi. Kino kiwulikika nga kimanyiddwa? Ojja kuba kitangaala ekimasamasa, era ojja kwetegereza ng'ow'enjawulo.

Okwogerako:

Kyandiyinzika okuba nti Katonda bw'atunuulira ensi nti alaba amataala?

Kyandiba nti atulaba, abagoberezi ba Kristo, nga tuyaka ng'ab'enjawulo bwe tukola ebintu mu ssanyu, mu ssanyu, nga tuyaka ng'amataala mu nsi ku lwa Yesu?

Yesu yagamba nti tusaanidde:

'Ekitangaala kyaffe kyaka.' Kino tukikola nga tuleka abantu okulaba emirimu gyaffe emirungi, olwo ne bagulumiza Katonda. Tewali na kimu ku bino ekigendereddwamu kwereetera kitiibwa. Tukola emirimu emirungi nga okuleeta eddembe, okuzibula amaaso n'okuleeta obwakabaka mu nsi. Tuli byakulabirako biramu eby'obulamu buno obw'obwakabaka obulabika obw'enjawulo ennyo ku buli kintu ekirala ekitwetooldde. Era bwe tubeera mu bulamu obw'ekika kino, abalala batulaba, era kireetera Katonda ekitiibwa.

Yesu mu mboozi



Yesu YE muweereza mu Isaaya 42.

Yesu ye musana gw'ensi (Yokaana 8:12; Yokaana 9:5).

Naye kati Yesu bw'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogwa Kitaffe (Abakkolosaayi 3:1; Abaebbulaniya 12:2; 1 Peetero 3:22) tuli mubiri gwe wano ku nsi. Takyali wano mu mubiri, wabula asobola okukola ebintu ebinene ng'ayita mu mubiri gwe ng'abakkiriza bwe basaasaanyizibwa mu nsi yonna nga bakola emirimu mu linnya lye.

Ffe tuli mubiri ogwo ogwa Kristo, nga tuyaka ekitangaala kya Yesu mu nsi.

Tulina okutambulira mu kitangaala, nga ye bw'ali mu kitangaala. (1 Yokaana 1:7)







Bw'oba Osaba

Matayo 6:5-13
Lukka 18:9-14

Engero za Yesu

Tandika essomo ng'otunuulira ekitundu ekiri mu Lukka. Yesu olugero luno alubuulira abantu abamu "abeesiga bokka." Bakkiriza nti batuukirivu, naye ne banyooma abalala.

Okwogerako:

Katonda awulira atya ku abo 'abeesiga bokka?'

Engero 28:26 egamba nti eyeesiga omutima gwe musirusiru.

Yeremiya 17:5 egamba nti omuntu eyeesiga omuntu akolimiddwa...n'omutima gwe guva ku Mukama.

Naye...Zabuli 40:4 egamba nti alina omukisa oyo afuula Mukama obwesige bwe.

Yesu ayogera n'abantu abalwooza nti batuukirivu; baalwooza nti batuukirivu naye nga beesiga bokka. Kitugamba nti abantu bano banyooma abantu abalala. Benyumirizaamu. "

Okunyooma" kitegeeza ki? Kitegeeza okuwulira ng'onyoomebwa. Kwe kutunuulira omuntu ng'ali wansi wo n'okkiriza nti talina mugaso gwonna.

Yesu atandika embooji ye. **Abasajja babiri baagenda mu yeekaalu okusaba; omu yali Mufalisaayo ate omulala yali musolooza wa musolo.**

Abasolooza omusolo baali bakyawa abantu b'Abayudaaya. Obwakabaka bwa Rooma bwafuga Isiraeri mu kiseera ekyo, era baapangisa Abayudaaya okusolooza emisolo ku Rooma. Abayudaaya bano abaali basolooza omusolo, Abayudaaya abalala baali batunuulirwa ng'abalya mu nsi olukwe. Abasolooza omusolo baali batwala ssente ezisukka ku muwendo gw'emisolo ne bakuuma enjawulo. Abasolooza omusolo abasinga obungi baali bafuuse bagagga olw'obuli bw'enguzi.

Omufalisaayo n'ayimirira mu yeekaalu n'asaba yekka. Weetegereze: yasaba naye. Ayogera ne Katonda?

Ayinda okuba nga yasaba bulungi nnyo mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka omusolooza w'omusolo n'abalala basobole okumuulira. Yasaba nti, "Katonda, nkwebaza nti siri ng'abasajja abalala bwe bali. Nkwebaza nti siri mufere, mwonoonyi, oba mwenzi - oba ng'omusolooza w'omusolo ono."

Omufalisaayo n'ayongerera n'agamba nti, "Nsiiba emirundi ebiri mu wiiki era mpa ekimu eky'ekkumi ku buli kye nnina."

Eno y'essaala y'omuntu eyeenyumiriza ennyo. Essaala ye yonna mbooji ng'abuulira Katonda ebirungi byonna by'akoze. Olowooza yeetaaga okubuulira Katonda kye yakola? Katonda akimanyi nti asiiba era agaba ekimu eky'ekkumi?

Mazima Katonda amanyi ku kusiiba kwe n'okugaba eky'ekkumi. Naye era Katonda amanyi omutima gwe. Omufalisaayo yenyumiriza, era ayagala okukakasa nti buli muntu amanyi bulungi bw'ali era nti agoberera amateeka gonna. Naye olw'okuba omuntu agoberera amateeka gonna

tekitegeeza nti yakikola lwa nsonga ntuufu. Olwo omusolooza w'omusolo n'asaba. Asaba ng'ayimiridde wala; tagezaako

kuwulirwa buli muntu. Akitegeera nti mwonoonyi, era akwatibwa ensonyi n'okusitula amaaso ge nga gatunudde mu ggulu.

Asaba Katonda amusaasire kubanga mwonoonyi.

Ku ssaala zino olowooza Katonda ajja kussaako essira ki?

Katonda akyawa amalala. Yeeyawula ku bantu ab'amalala n'abawakanya.

(Zabbuli 138:6; Engero 6:16-17; 8:13; 16:5; Yakobo 4:6; 1 Peetero 5:5)





Bw'oba Osaba

Yesu awa ennyonyola ye ku basajja bano n'engeri gye bakwatamu Katonda mu ngeri ez'enjawulo. Atugamba nti omusoolooza w'omusolo, so si Omufalisaayo, yagenda eka nga mutuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda. Buli eyeegulumiza ajja kwetoowazibwa, oba alisuulibwa wansi. Naye omuntu eyeetoowaza aligulumizibwa, oba ajja kuweebwa ekitiibwa.

Omusoolooza w'omusolo yali akimanyi nti mwonoonyi era ne yeetoowaza ng'asaba Katonda okusaasira. Ekisesa kiri nti Omufalisaayo yali akkiriza nti yali mutuukirivu mu bujjuvu olw'ebikolwa bye. Tetusobola kuweebwa butuukirivu olw'ebikolwa byaffe.

Tuweebwa obutuukirivu olw'okukkiriza kwaffe mu Kristo, mu musaayi gwa Yesu, n'ekisa kye. Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kulongoosebwa eri Katonda ng'agondera amateeka. (Ebikolwa 13:39; Abaruumi 3:24, 28; 5:1, 9; Abaggalatiya 2:16)

Okukyuka okutuuka ku Matayo 6.

Yesu ayogera ku Bafalisaayo abasaba nga Omufalisaayo ono mu lugero.

Baagala nnyo okusaba. Bayimiridde mu makurŋaaniro ne mu makoona g'enguudo buli omu gy'asobola okubalaba nga basaba. Baagala abantu babalabe era balowooze nti batuukirivu era batukuvu. Yesu atugamba nti eno YE mpeera yaabwe: ekitiibwa abantu kye babawa.

Kino Yesu akiwakanya ng'akubuulira w'osaanidde okusaba. Mu kifo ky'okusaba okulabibwa, genda mu kabada yo oggalewo oluggi. **Saba nga Katonda yekka asobola okulaba; Ajja kulaba by'okola mu nkukutu era akuwe empeera mu lwatu.**

Yesu era agamba obutasaba ng'akozesa ebigambo bingi ebitaliimu makulu. Abantu abamu balowooza nti Katonda ajja kubawulira singa bakozesa ebigambo ebingi ne basaba okumala ebbanga eddene; Yesu agamba kino abatakiriza kye bakola. Agamba obutaba nga bo kubanga Kitaffe amanyi bye twetaaga nga tetunnaba na kusaba.

Oluvannyuma Yesu ababuulira engeri y'okusaba.

Kino tukiyita "Essaala ya Mukama waffe." Kitera okusomebwa okuva mu birowoozo. Yimirirako olowooze ku kiki ddala kye kyogera.

Kitaffe ali mu ggulu...

Kino kyogera ki?

Katonda y'ani? Ye Kitaffe. Taata omulungi ayagala nnyo abaana be era abafaako.

Katonda ali ludda wa? Ali mu ggulu. Ali waggulu waffe; tuli wansi we.

Erinnya lyo likuumbwe nga litukuvu.

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Kitegeeza nti alina okuweebwa ekitiibwa. Agwanidde okutenderezebwa n'ekitiibwa kyaffe.

Ebintu bino byonna mu kigambo kino bitutuusa ku kukkiriza nti Katonda ali waggulu waffe mu buli ngeri. Ffe t u l i baana be, tumukubira enduulu nga Kitaffe. Mutukuvu era tulina okumuwa ekitiibwa n'erinnya lye.

Obwakabaka bwo bujje, by'oyagala bikolebwe, ku nsi nga bwe kiri mu ggulu.

Twagala obwakabaka bwo bujje ku nsi eno: twagala ofuge wano.

Twagala by'oyagala bikolebwe ku nsi, nga bwe kirimu ggulu.

Bulijjo Katonda by'ayagala byandituukirira mu twale ery'omu ggulu?

Yee, era ekyo kye tugamba nti twagala kubaawo wano ku nsi.





Bw'oba Osaba

Tuwe leero emmere yaffe eya buli lunaku.

Tuwe leero emmere gye twetaaga. Katonda Kitaffe ayagala tujje gy'ali buli lunaku. Ayagala okutambula naffe buli lunaku n'okutuwa buli kye twetaaga ku lunaku olwo. Ayagala kubeera nsibuko yaffe.

Kino tekitegeeza mmere yokka. Kino kitegeeza, tuwe bye twetaaga okuyita mu lunaku luno.

Tutuukiriza ebyetaago byaffe LEERO.

Twagala obeerewo mu bulamu bwaffe, ng'otambula naffe, n'okutuwa buli kimu kye twetaaga mu bulamu.

Tusonyiwe ebibi byaffe, nga naffe bwe twasonyiwa abatusonyiwa.

Tusaba okusonyiyibwa, naye okusaba kuno kuteekawo kakwakkulizo. Tusonyiwe NGA bwe twasonyiwa abalala.

Wow. Bulijjo tetutegeera nti kikulu nnyo okusonyiwa abalala. Naye ffe tumusaba atusonyiwe mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe twasonyiwa abatusonyiwa. (Matayo 6:14-15)

Tetukkiriza kukemebwa, wabula otununule okuva ku mubi.

Kino kwegayirira okuyambibwa. Tukimanyi nti tulina omulabe bulijjo agezaako okutukema okulemererwa; okutukema okukola ekibi. Tusaba Kitaffe okusaasirwa okutununula mu mulabe ono omubi.

Kubanga obwakabaka, n'amaanyi, n'ekitiibwa bibyo emirembe gyonna.(Kino kiri mu nkyusa ezimu zokka.)

Kino kimala kukkiriza Katonda ky'ali. Buli kimu kikye. Buno bwe bwakabaka bwe. Ye maanyi agasembayo, era ekitiibwa kya Ye yekka. Kino kiteeka buli kimu mu ndowooza yaakyo entuufu ate ffe mu kifo kyaffe ekituufu.

Yesu mu mboozi



Okusaba tekukwata ku ggwe. Si ku bantu abalala kye bakulowoozaako, oba by'okoze, oba engeri gy'olabika obulungi ng'osaba.

Yesu agamba abantu nti Katonda ky'ayagala kwe kubeera n'enkolagana n'abantu be. Okusaba nkolagana yokka wakati wo ne Katonda. Kwe kukkiriza nti oli ku kusaasira kwe ddala. Okkiriza by'akukoledde, era n'obyebaza. Omanyi kino tekikukwatako, kikwata ku bulungi bwe ne byonna by'akoze. Bw'ogulumiza n'okwewa ekitiibwa, obulagirizi bwokka bw'olina okugendako buba wansi. Naye bwe weetoowaza ne weeteeka mu kifo kyo ekituufu, kati alina omukisa okukugulumiza n'okukuwa ekitiibwa.

Lukka yatandika ng'abuulira omusomi Yesu gw'ayogera naye: abantu abamu "abeesiga bokka." Bakkiriza nti batuukirivu, naye ne banyooma abalala. Naye omuntu yenna omutuukirivu mu mazima yanditegedde nti okubeera mu nkolagana entuufu ne Katonda tekyandivuddemu kutunuulira muntu mulala mu ngeri ey'okunyooma.

Banditegedde nti obutuukirivu bwe baafuna bwali kirabo, era temuli kifo kya kusalirwa musango.







Mu Musenyu

Matayo 7:1-7; 15:14

Lukka 6:39-42

Engero za Yesu

Kino kitundu ku njigiriza Yesu gye yayigiriza gye tuyita "Okubuulira ku Lusozi."

Matayo ne Lukka bazimba ebitundu ebyo mu ngeri ya njawulo katonu, naye bombi byogera ku kubuulira kwe kumu. Tuyinza okulaba okuva mu kitundu mu Lukka nti ekitundu "omuzibe w'amaaso akulembera muzibe" kikwatagana bulungi n'ekitundu ekikwata ku kusalira abalala omusango n'okusooka okutunuulira amaaso go. Matayo bino abyawula mu ssuula 7 n'essuula 15, naye waliwo ebisingawo mu Matayo 7 era kijja kuba kyangu okuyigiriza okuva mu kitundu kino, n'okujuliza olunyiriri mu Matayo 15.

Yesu yali ayogera ku Bafalisaayo, n'agamba nti, ...Bakulembeze b'abazibe b'amaaso. Singa omuzibe w'amaaso akulembera omuzibe, bombi bajja kugwa mu mwala (Matayo 15:14).

Okwogerako:

Kino kitegeeza ki?

Wandibuuzizza omuzibe w'amaaso endagiriro? Wandisabye omuzibe w'amaaso akutwale gy'obadde togendangako? Kino tekyandibadde kya magezi. Oyagala omuntu akulembere n'okukulambika asobola okulaba ebiri mu maaso. Omuntu asobola okulaba gy'olaga.

Abafalisaayo be baali abakulembeze b'Abayudaaya abaali baweebwa ekitiibwa mu kiseera kyabwe. Bano be baali abakulembeze mu kkanisa. Baasomesebwa era ne bamanyi ebyawandiikibwa naddala Tawreeti, eyali etteeka Iya Musa, ne Talmud zonna, nga zino ze biwandiiko n'amateeka amalala ge baateekawo okunnyonyola n'okussa mu nkola Tawreeti, oba etteeka Iya Musa.

Wadde nga baali baweebwa ekitiibwa era nga bamanyi, Abafalisaayo baali beenyumiriza nnyo. Baali bakkirizza emitima gyabwe okukaluba ne beegulumiza. Baali beelowoozaako nga ba waggulu nnyo okusinga bwe baalina. Era baagondera 'ennukuta y'amateeka,' naye ne basubwa omutima gw'amateeka. Kino kyali kitegeeza nti mu by'ekikugu baali bakuuma amateeka, naye nga tebakikola na mutima mutuufu, oba n'ekigendererwa ekituufu. Era kino kintu Yesu kye yayogerako enfunda n'enfunda.

Ng'ekyokulabirako, Abafalisaayo baali banyiga buli kiseera Yesu olw'okuwonya ku Ssabbiiti, nga bagamba nti okuwonya "mulimu" era yamenya Ssabbiiti. Naye baasubwa omutima gwa Katonda gwonna. Yesu yagamba Abafalisaayo nti singa emu ku ndiga zaabwe egwa mu mwala ku Ssabbiiti, baali bagenda kuginunula, era okuwona kwe kumu (Matayo 12:11-12). Omutima gwa Katonda okulokola abantu be.

Abafalisaayo bano beekolera ebiragiro byabwe ne babiyigiriza ng'enjigiriza (Matayo 15:9; Makko 7:7). Yesu yagamba nti Abafalisaayo baggalawo obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu okuva mu bantu. Yagambye nti bo bennyini tebagenda mu bwakabaka, era nabo tebakiriza balala kuyingira. (Matayo 23:13) Yali agamba nti baakifuula ekizibu ennyo, bwe kiba nga si kumpi nti tekisoboka eri abantu ba bulijjo okuyingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Baali bakirabise ng'abo bokka abaali bagenda okukikola. Naye Yesu n'abatereza ng'agamba nti baali tebakiriza balala kuyingira mu bwakabaka, naye bo bennyini tebagenda kusobola kuyingira.





Mu Musenyu

Akabi akali mu kubeera n'okumanya kwe kuba nti kuyinza "okukufuuwa" oba okukufuula ow'amalala (1 Abakkolinso 8:1).

Gy'okoma okuba n'okumanya okungi gy'okoma okuwulira ng'olina ebisaanyizo okusalira abalala omusango. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Yesu agamba nti, tosalira musango, muleme kusalirwa musango.

Ojja kusalirwa omusango mu ngeri y'emu nga bw'osalira abalala omusango, era n'engeri gy'opimira, y'engeri gye mulipimibwa gye muli (Matayo 7:1-2).

Kino tekikwata ku Bafalisaayo bokka, naye naffe. Abamanyi bangi balwooza nti kino kitegeeza engeri Katonda gye tunaasalirwa omusango, ate abalala bagamba nti kikwata ku ngeri abantu gye batusalirwamu omusango mu bulamu buno. Mu ngeri yonna, kyandibadde kirungi ne tutafuula balamuzi ku balala (Abaruumi 2:1-3).

Yesu agamba abantu nti omuntu bw'agezaako okutereeza, oba okusalira omuntu omulala omusango, kiba ng'okugezaako okuggya akatundu k'enfuufu mu liiso ly'omuntu omulala ng'olina omuggo oba ettabi mu liiso lyo (Matayo 7:3).

Okwogerako:

Owulira otya ng'olina ekintu mu liiso lyo? Ofunye akatundu k'enfuufu oba obucaafu mu liiso lyo?

Kiwulira kitya? Kizibuwalira okulaba? Olina okuzimba amaaso?

Era kizibuwalira okussa essira okulaba okuva mu liiso eddungu?

Kyandibadde kizibu nnyo okugezaako okuyamba omuntu okuggya ekintu mu liiso lye ng'olina ekintu kyonna mu liiso lyo, ne bwe kiba nga kyali kiwujjo kyokka. Yesu akozesa okugeraageranya kuno okutuyamba okutegeera omusingi.

Tulabika tintera okulaba obulungi bwe tuba tusalira omuntu omulala omusango n'ebikolwa bye. Naye mu butuufu, tuzibe ddala amaaso ku bikolwa byaffe ne bye tukola. Eno y'enkyusa ey'obutereevu ey'ekigambo "omuzibe w'amaaso ng'akulembera muzibe." Yesu atugamba nti, Ggwe munnanfuusi! Sooka oggye ettabi mu liiso lyaffe, olwo tujja kusobola okulaba obulungi okuggya akatundu k'enfuufu mu liiso ly'omuntu omulala. (Matayo 7:5; Lukka 6:41-42)

Omunnanfuusi kye ki? Yesu yakozesa ekigambo kino eri Abafalisaayo emirundi mingi.

Omunnanfuusi y'omuntu abulira abantu abalala eky'okukola, naye bo bennyini bakola ekintu eky'enjawulo ddala.

Weetegereze tagamba nti, ggyayo ettabi osobole okuggya ettabi mu liiso ly'omuntu omulala. Kirabika singa tusooka kuggya ttabi mu liiso lyaffe, ebiseera ebisinga tukitegeera nti katono mu liiso ly'omuntu munne. Okutegeera ensobi zaffe n'obusobozi bwaffe obutono kitera okuteeka buli kimu mu ndwooza ku balala.

Kale watya singa ddala olina endwooza ennungi n'okutegeera, ng'okebedde ebigendererwa byo era "olongoosezza eriiso lyo" era ng'oyagala okuyamba omuntu. Kituufu okuwa amagezi?

Si bulijjo. Kino Yesu ky'ayogerako mu lunyiriri oluddako. Si buli muntu nti mwetegefu okuterezebwa oba okubuulirirwa okw'amagezi. Atugamba nti 'tuleme kuwa mbwa kintu kitukuvu, wadde okuwa embizzi luulu, oba si ekyo zijja kuzirinnyirira n'ebigere ne ziddamu okukyuka ne babakutula ebitundutundu' (Matayo 7:6).





Mu Musenyu

Okwogerako:

Ekya kitegeeza ki?

Wandikoze emmere ennungi ddala, ekyeggulo eky'ebbeeyi ky'ofumba olunaku lwonna, n'ogiwa embwa?

Oboolyawo si bwe kiri. Embwa teyandigisiimye n'akatono era yandibadde eyoonese.

Wanditutte engoye zo ezisinga obulungi n'amajolobero n'obiteeka ku mbizzi? Kya lwatu nti si bwe kiri.

Embizzi terina kutegeera kirungi oba nedda. Kyandirinyirira ebintu byo ebirungi n'abiziika mu bitoomi.

Mu ngeri y'emu, osobola okutegeera obanga omuntu aggule eri okutegeera kwo. Osobola okwonoona amagezi amalungi ku bantu. Bw'ogiwa nga si beetegefu kufuna, era kiyinza okwonoona omukisa mu biseera eby'omu maaso ng'ate bayinza okuba nga beetegefu okuwuliriza. Eno y'enjawukana enyonyoddwa mu Engero 26:4-5. Olina okumanya okusalawo engeri gy'oyinza okwanukula omuntu alabika ng'omusirusiru. Omanyanya otya ddi n'engeri y'okuddamu? Awo olunyiriri oluddako lwe lujja mu nkola. Saba ku nsonga eyo.

"Musabe era muliweebwa, munoonye mujja kuzuula, mukonkone oluggi lujja kubaggulwawo," (Matayo 7:7).

Yesu mu mboozu



Bino byonna Yesu abifunza mu Matayo 7:12.

Omutima gw'amateeka gukka ku kino, kye tuteera okuyita "Etteeka lya Zaabu."

N'olwekyo, buli ky'oyagala abantu okubakola, nabo mubakole, kubanga gano ge Mateeka ne Bannabbi.

Enkyusa ennyangu ennyo egamba bugamba nti:

Abantu bayise mu ngeri gy'oyagala bakuyisaamu.

Yesu yagamba nti kino kifunza amateeka, ne bannabbi bonna. Mu bukulu, etteeka ly'Endagaano Enkadde liyinza okufunzibwa ku kino Singa twayisa abantu abalala mu ngeri gye twagala okuyisibwa, kyandibadde kyenkana n'okubaagala nga naffe bwe tweyagala. Kino kyandikuyisizza ddala kumpi enkolagana zonna mu bulamu bwaffe.





Ebisingawo Bimeka?

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri





Ebisingawo Bimeka?

Matayo 7:7-11
Lukka 11:5-13

Engero za Yesu

Today we will be talking about a parable. What is a parable? A parable is a story with another meaning; or a story told to illustrate a lesson.

Okwogerako:

Wali ofunyeeko ekirabo? Kyali ki? Yali ya mukolo gwa njawulo?

Wali osabyeko ekintu eky'enjawulo okuva mu bazadde bo n'oggulawo ekirabo okunoonya olwazi?

Wali ogambye maama wo nti enjala emuluma omugaati, n'afuluma ebweru n'akuwa amayinja ku ssowaani yo?

Ogambye nti enjala yakuluma n'akuwa omusota? Singa osabye ebyennyanya oba enkoko ku kijjulo, yandikuwadde enjaba?

Yesu anyumya embooji ekwata ku kusaba, ne bye tusaba.

Anyumya embooji ku muntu alina abagenyi abajja ewuwe ekiro ekikeesezza olwaleero. Watya singa ono gwe wali? Walina mukwano gwo abadde atambula olunaku lwonna, era alabika kikeerezi nnyo ekiro kimu ewammwe. Enjala emuluma, era tolima kyamuliisa. Bukedde, amaduuka gaggaddwa, era tolima kyakulya. Naye okimanyi nti mukwano gwo abeera okumpi awo osanga alina emmere.

Ogenda n'okonkona ku luggi lwa mukwano gwo (laga ng'akonkona) n'omusaba omugaati. Omugamba nti weetaaga emigaati esatu okuliisa abagenyi bo. Omubuuza bulungi, ng'ogamba nti: nsaba, onnyambe, abagenyi bange enjala ebaluma.

Mukwano gwo agenda kwogera ki?

Mikwano gyo bandyogedde ki? Kiki kye wandigambye?

Mu mbooji eno, mukwano gwange yagamba nti, " Nedda. Mundeke nzekka."

Olina emikwano nga gino?

Ono mukwano gwe yagamba nti: Bukedde. Abaana bange beebase. Saagala kusituka, saagala kubazuukusa, Tontawaanya.

Naye, kiki ky'ogenda okukola? Ogenda kusigala ng'okonkona?

Olowooza omuntu ono yakola ki?

Omuntu ono yasigala akonkona. Era Yesu n'agamba nti, olw'okuba yali mugumiikiriza, yasigala akonkona, n'asaba, era mukwano gwe yasembayo okuva ku kitanda n'akimuwa kubanga yamutawaanya nnyo.

Yasituka nga tayagala n'amuwa buli kye yali amusaba.

Olina emikwano nga gino? Oluusi abantu baba bwe bati. Tebaagala kubaako kye baagala, naye bajja kukikola lwakuba baagala olekere awo okubatawaanya obaleke.

Okwogerako:

Katonda bw'atyo? Ggwe olowooza ki?

Tulina okusigala nga tusaba n'okutawaanya Katonda asobole okutuwa bye tusaba?

Nedda, Katonda si bw'ali.





Ebisingawo Bimeka?

Singa okonkona ku mulyango gwa Yesu, kiki ekinaabaawo? Aligamba nti, "Genda!"? Anaagamba nti, "Kino si kiseera kirungi, mundeki!"? Kiki ekibaawo singa tukonkona ku luggi nga tunoonya Yesu? Anaagamba nti muyingire? Anaggulawo oluggi?

Yesu yagamba nti, bw'onookonkona ojja kugguliwawo.

Buli asaba afuna. Buli anoonya ajja kusanga. Oyo akonkona aliggulwawo.

Katonda agamba nti nedda? Watya singa tusaba ekintu ne tutakifuna?

Waliwo olunyiriri olugamba nti singa tusaba ekintu ne tutafuna, ikiri bwe kityo kubanga tusaba ebintu ebikyamu (Yakobo 4:3).

Omuntu bw'onyiiga n'osaba Katonda amubonereza, ekyo Katonda anaakiddamu? Nedda, kubanga tekiri mu kiraamo kye.

Bw'oba osaba, kyetaaga okuba ekintu Katonda ky'ayagala.

Waliwo olunyiriri olulala olukwata ku ngeri gye tubuuzza. Kigamba bwe tusaba, okusaba mu kukkiriza awatali kubuusabuusa.

Bw'oba osaba n'obuusabuusa, tosubira kufuna kuva eri Katonda (Yakobo 1:6-8).

Katonda ajja kutuwa ebintu kubanga atufaako, era atuwa omukisa era atuwa ebintu bye tutatwetaaga. Waliwo ekiseera Katonda lwe yajjukiza Kabaka Dawudi ebintu byonna bye yali amuwadde. Yatuuka n'okumugamba nti, singa ekyo tekyamala, nandikuwadde ebisingawo. N'olwekyo, Katonda takoma ku kutuwa bintu byokka bye tulina okuba nabyo, wabula ayagala tusabe ebintu ebiri mu kwagala kwa Katonda. Ayagala okutuwa omukisa, naye si bwe kyandireese obulabe ku muntu omulala (2 Samwiri 12:8).

Yesu ayogera ku birabo. Agamba nti, bw'osaba taata wo omugaati, anaakuwa olwazi?

Singa osaba taata wo ekyennyanja, yandikuwadde omusota? Wandyagadde omusota?

Singa osaba taata wo eggi, yandikuwadde enjaba? Taata omulungi yandikoze ekyo? Wandyagadde enjaba?

Awo Yesu n'ayogera ku Katonda. Aba ageraageranya Katonda ku bantu.

Awatali Yesu, tuli balungi? Bw'ogeraageranya ne Katonda, tuli balungi? Tuyinza okuba abalungi ekimala awatali Yesu?

Nedda. Buli muntu ayonoonye, era ekkubo lyokka ery'okutuuka eri Katonda kwe kuyita mu Yesu (Yokaana 14:6; Abaruumi 3:23). Yesu yafiirira ebibi byaffe, era bw'ogeraageranya ne Yesu, tuli babi. Awatali Yesu, tuli boonoonyi.

Yesu agamba nti, mmwe ababi bw'ogeraageranya ne Katonda bwe mumanyi okuwa abaana bammwe ebirabo ebirungi, Katonda ajja kuwa nnyo abo abamusaba ebintu?

Embooji eno tegamba nti alina okubeera omugumiikiriza era bwe tunyiiga nnyo Katonda, ne tusigala nga tumutawaanya, nti ajja kutuddamu atuwe bye tusaba. Embooji eyo elaga enjawulo ya Katonda ku muntu. Kiba kigamba nti, osobola okutawaanya mikwano gyo nnyo ne kiba nti ku nkomerero bajja kukuwa by'osaba just to get you to go away. Naye Katonda si bw'atyo. Obuuzza Katonda, era ayagala okukuddamu. Ayagala okukuwa omukisa. Ayagala okukuwa ebintu kubanga akuwa ebirabo ebirungi.

Bayibuli etubuulira ebirabo eby'engeri ki Katonda by'awa. Buli kirabo ekirungi, na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu (Yakobo 1:17).





Ebisingawo Bimeka?

Singa ekintu ekibi kikutuukako, kiva eri Katonda? (Nedda)

Katonda akuteekako ebintu ebibi okukuyigiriza ebintu? (Nedda).

Ebintu ebibi ebigenda mu maaso mu nsi eno biva ku kuba nti tulina omulabe. (Yokaana 10:10: 1 Peetero 5:8)

Omubbi y'ajja okukubba, okukutta n'okukuzikiriza, era Yesu yajja okukuwa obulamu obungi.

Buli kirabo ekirungi era ekituukiridde kiva eri Katonda, era kigamba nti Katonda takyuka (Yakobo 1:17). Takyusa ndowooza ye, olunaku lumu takola mu ngeri emu, ate olunaku olulala teyeyisa mu ngeri ya njawulo.

Omanyi abantu abayingira mu mbeera embi? Oluusi baba ba mean, ate oluusi nga balungi? Katonda tabeera mu mbeera mbi. Takyusa ndowooza ye; tagenda kusalawo oba okuddamu essaala yo oba nedda olw'embeera ye, oba olw'okuba wali mulungi oba nedda. Addamu essaala zo era n'akuddamu olw'okuba Yesu (Abaruumi 3:22-24, 28; Abaruumi 5:1,17-18).

Katonda asinga atya? Anakuwa ebirabo ebirungi atya okusinga mukwano gwo okukkakkana ng'asitudde mu buliri n'akuwa by'osaba asobole okukufunira okugenda?

Katonda agamba nti yee. Wansaba, ka nkuwe. Ggwe onnoonya, wuuno. Bw'otandika okunoonya Katonda n'omunoonya mu bulamu bwo, ajja kujja.

Mu makubo go gonna mukirize. Bw'otandika okunoonya amakubo gonna g'osobola okutegeera Katonda mu bulamu bwo n'otandika okumuwa ekitiibwa, ajja kukubulira w'olina okugenda (Engero 3:5-6) era ajja kulungama ekkubo lyo.

Okwogerako:

Engeri ki gye tuyinza okunoonyaamu ekintu Katonda kye yatukolera leero?

Biki Katonda by'akukoledde wiiki eno oba gye buvuddeko?

Biki ebimu Katonda by'akoze mu bulamu bwo?

Bwe tutandika okunoonya, tusobola okufuna ebintu ebya buli ngeri bye tuyinza okutendereza Katonda.

Kino Yesu akimaliriza ng'agamba nti,

Mukolere abalala by'oyagala bakukolere: gano ge makulu g'Amateeka ga Musa n'ag'enjigiriza za bannabbi.

Kino era kimanyiddwa nga etteeka lya zaabu. Abalala muyise mu ngeri gy'oyagala okuyisibwamu. Toddamu n'ogamba nti, kino bankoze, nze nkola kye baakola kyokka. Ekyo kye kitwawula ng'abagoberezi ba Yesu. Tetwesasuza, naye tuddamu mu ngeri ya njawulo okusinga buli muntu.

Tuddamu mu ngeri gye TWAGALA okuyisibwamu, so si ngeri gye twayisibwamu.





Obutuukirivu y'embeera y'okubeera mu mbeera ekkirizibwa Katonda. Kwe kubeera mu 'nyimirira entuufu' ne Katonda.

Olw'okuba Yesu embooji eno yonna ntuufu. Olw'okuba Yesu tusobola okukwatagana ne Katonda mu ngeri ey'enjawulo ddala.

Olw'okufa kwa Yesu n'okuzuukira kwe, tusobola okufuna obulamu obuggya n'Omwoyo omuggya mu ffe olw'okumukkiriza.

Bwe tussa okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu, tufuna obutuukirivu bwe (Abaruumi 4:3,5). Si ku bintu bye tukola Katonda by'atulaba. Akimanyi nti mu ffe tetuli kintu, naye ne Yesu tuli batuukiridde. Kiva ku kukkiriza kwaffe kwokka, so si bikolwa byaffe.

Okukkiriza kwaffe kutuleeta mu mbeera entuufu eri Katonda, era atuwa obutuukirivu bwa Yesu.

Yesu yafuuka ekibi ku lwaffe, era olw'okumukkiriza tufuna obutuukirivu bwe (2 Abakkolinso 5:21).

Katonda takyatusalira musango okusinziira ku bikolwa byaffe, wabula atuwa ekisa olwa Yesu.

Ekisa kino kituwa enkizo zonna, eddembe lyonna, n'emigaso gyonna egy'okubeera mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu (Abakkolosaayi 1:13). Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu tebuli wala nnyo mu biseera eby'omu maaso, Yesu yagamba abagoberezi be enfunda eziwera nti obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu "buli kumpi." (Matayo 10:7) Yesu yaleeta obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu ku nsi eno era abo abamukkirizaamu batuuze b'obwakabaka buno.

Tubeera ku nsi, naye tubeera ku mateeka ag'enjawulo okusinga abatakkiriza abali ebweru w'obwakabaka.









Engero za Yesu

Tandika okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku "mukama" kye ki. Mu byafaayo, mukama ye muntu avunaanyizibwa, omufuzi oba mukama. Kino kiyinza okuba nga landiroodi, omuntu alina ekibanja oba omuntu gw'opangisa.

Okwogerako:

Singa omuntu ye Mukama wo, mukwano gwa kika ki gwe wandifunye naye?
Wandikoze ebyo bye baayogera? Singa bakuwa obulagirizi, wandibagoberedde?

Yesu ayogera n'abantu, era atandika n'okubabuza nti, "Lwaki mumpita Mukama waffe ne mutakola bye njogera?"

Bwe tuba tweyita abagoberezi ba Yesu, tusaanidde okuwuliriza n'okugoberera ebiragiro bye? Bwe tuwulira by'ayogera, tetusaanidde KUKOLA by'ayogera? Bwe tugamba nti ye Mukama waffe, tusaanidde okumuwa obuyinza obujjuvu mu bulamu bwaffe? Singa ddala tumulaba nga MUKAMA waffe, olwo Yesu yandibadde avunaanyizibwa ku bulamu bwaffe? Yandibadde mukama waffe? Yandibadde mufuzi waffe? Singa tumuwa ekifo kino mu bulamu bwaffe, tusobola okumwesiga mu buli kimu?

Eky'okuddamu mu bibuuzo bino byonna kirina okuba nti yee. Naye Yesu atandika okunyumya olugero. Abantu bombi abali mu lugero bawuliriza Yesu. Bombi bamuwulira, naye baddamu mu ngeri ya njawulo.

Embooji eno oyinza okuba nga wali owuliddeko emabegako. Yesu agamba nti omuntu awulira ebigambo bye n'abikola aba ng'omuntu wa ngeri ki? Omanyi omuntu ow'ekika ki eyandibadde awuliriza Yesu n'amugondera?

Yesu atugamba nti omuntu awulira by'ayogera n'abikola aba ng'omusajja ow'amagezi. Kale, bwe kiba nga kino kituufu, olwo omuntu yandibadde wa kika ki singa awulira enjigiriza ze n'atazikola? Agamba nti omuntu awulira enjigiriza ze n'atazikola aba ng'omusirusiru.

Omuntu omusirusiru mu butuufu aba alina obusobozi obw'okulowooza, naye nga tasalawo bulungi. Omusirusiru ayawukana ku muntu omusirusiru; omuntu oyo ayinza okuba nga talina magezi oba nga talina busobozi bwa kulowooza bulungi. Omusirusiru alina obusobozi okulowooza obulungi, naye asalawo nga talowooza wadde okulowooza ku bivaamu.

Yesuyatandika okunnyonyola obulungi. **Agamba nti omuntu awulira ebigambo bye n'abikola alinga omuntu azimba ennyumba ye ku lwazi.**

Okwogerako:

Lwaki wandiyagadde okuzimba ennyumba yo ku lwazi?
Wulira era mukubaganye ebirowoozo ku by'okuddamu ebiyinza okubaawo.
Yesu yagamba nti omusajja ono "yasima wansi." Lwaki wandiyagadde okusima wansi ng'ozimba ennyumba.
Eby'okuddamu ebisoboka biyinza okuli omusingi omulungi, ogunywevu, gwandiyimiridde bulungi.

Kozesa ekyokulabirako ekikwata ku kugezaako okuggya ekikondo oba ekikondo ky'olukomera okuva mu ttaka. Kino oyinza n'okukiraga n'omuggo mu kinnya mu ttaka. Singa ekikondo kikka mu bbanga ttono ddala mu ttaka, kyangu okukiggyamu Naye watya singa ekikondo eba esinga nnyo mu ttaka? Kisinga okubeera ekinywevu? Era watya singa ekikondo kyali kifunda nnyo, era nga kinywezeddwa mu ttaka mu seminti? Ekyo kyandibadde kyangu okuggyawo? Bw'oteeka ekikondo mu ttaka ne seminti, ogwo musingi munywevu?





Kulusozi

Singa ozimba ennyumba yo, n'osima wansi, n'oteeka omusingi gwo wansi ku lwazi, omuyaga bwe gunajja, gunaafuwa ennyumba yo? Guno gwandibadde musingi munywevu?

Yesu agamba nti omuntu awulira ebigambo bye n'abikola alinga omuntu ow'amagezi azimba omusingi omugumu omuzito ogw'ennyumba ye. Okugondera ebyo Yesu by'atugamba kitondekawo emirandira emiwanvu mu bulamu bwaffe. Kino tusobola okukizzaayo mu lugero lw'omusizi, ne tumanya nti omutima gwaffe gwe ttaka, oba kivundu. Bwe tuwuliriza Yesu by'ayogera ne tubikola, emirandira gikula nnyo mu bulamu bwaffe era tegyangu kusimbulwa. Zinywevu, era zifuuka omusingi gwe tusobola okuzimba obulamu bwaffe bwonna.

Kati tulina enjawulo. Omuntu addako ye musajja awulira enjigiriza za Yesu, naye nga tazikola.

Kino kiringa omuntu eyazimba ennyumba ye ku musenyu; oba "etalina musingi." (Lukka 6:49)

Okwogerako:

Watya singa ogezaako okuzimba ennyumba oba ekizimbe kyokka nga tosoose kuteeka kintu kyonna kipapajjo ku ttaka?

Watya singa waakatandika okuzimba bbugwe waggulu ku ttaka, kiki ekigenda okubaawo? Kigenda kwesigama.

Kigenda kugwa wansi. Empewo bw'efuuwa, ejja kugwa waggulu era egwa mangu.

Watya singa ennyumba yo wagizimba ku musenyu? Obaddeko ku bbiici? Olabye omusenyu?

Wali okozeeko olubiri lw'omusenyu? Kiki ekibaawo ng'amazzi gooze ku bbiici?

Kiki ekituuka ku musenyu? Kiki ekibaawo singa ogezaako okuzimba ennyumba ku musenyu?

Omusenyu gunywevu? Kisenguka?

Omusenyu tegunywevu. Kifuuwa n'empewo, era kitambula n'amazzi.

Omuntu eyazimba ennyumba yaabwe ku musenyu yali musirusiru. Si nti tebaategeera - mazima baali bamanyi eby'obugagga by'omusenyu. Bateekwa okuba nga baali bakimanyi nti omusenyu tegunywevu, kino osobola okukiraba ng'ogutambulirako. Si nti tebaamanyi, wabula nti tebaakirowozaako. Kino tebaakirowozaako nga basalawo. Mu ngeri ey'ekibogwe baasalawo okuzimba ennyumba yaabwe ku musenyu. Tebaakirowozaako wadde okuteekateeka obulungi; tebaafaayo ku bikolwa eby'ekiseera ekiwanvu.

Omuntu eyazimba ku musenyu yakola ekyangu? Kyalabika nga tekyatwala bbanga ddene bwe lityo, tewaaliwo kwetegeka kungi nnyo, era nga kwa mangu? Ebiseera ebisinga tekikola kukwata kkubo lyangu okuvaamu. Bwe tutatwala budde kukikola bulungi omulundi ogusooka, titera okumaliriza nga tulina okuddamu okukikola byonna, era emirundi mingi tufiirwa mu nkola.

Omuyaga gwajja: amataba ne gajja, empewo n'efuuwa, n'ekuba ku nnyumba.

Ennyumba eyali ku lwazi ng'omusingi omugumu yali tasobola na kukankanyizibwa. Naye ennyumba eyali ku musenyu yagwa mangu. Kyagwa ddala; yagudde n'ekutukakutuka n'eyonooneka ddala. Abantu bano bombi baalaba omuyaga guno, naye byavaamu bya njawulo.

Okwogerako:

Yesu ayogera ku kibuyaga w'enkuba? Ddala Yesu ategeeza ki?

Embuyaga ezijja mu bulamu bwaffe ze ziruwa? Waliwo ebika byonna eby'okuddamu ebisoboka.

Katonda taleeta kibuyaga, wabula emiyaga gijja kubanga tulina omulabe mu nsi muno (Yokaana 10:10; 16:33).





Kulusozi

Mu mbooji eno, ennyumba kye ki? Ennyumba bwe bulamu bwaffe. Ebizibu bwe bijja, ojja kukankana? Obulamu bwo bunaasaanawo? Oba ojja kuyimirira nga munywevu olw'okuba otadde obwesige mu Yesu?

Embuyaga ziraga ebiri mu mutima gwaffe.

Omusirusiru awulira ebigambo bya Yesu, naye tabiteekamu muwendo. Bawulira, naye ne batafaayo ku njigiriza ze, ne bagenda mu maaso mangu, era tebasalawo bulungi kukola kintu na ebyo bye bawulidde. Tebakirowoozaako, era omuyaga ne bwe gujja omuntu omusirusiru bulijjo talaba nti wandibaddewo ebivaamu eby'enjawulo singa ebintu baali babikoze mu ngeri ya njawulo.

Yesu mu mbooji



Mu byawandiikibwa byonna, Yesu ayogerwako nga "olwazi."

Mu ndagaano enkadde, Musa yaleeta amazzi mu ddungu okuva mu lwazi.	Okuva 17:6; Okubala 20:8-11
Kubanga baanywa ku lwazi olwo olw'omwoyo olwabagoberera; era olwazi olwo ye yali Kristo.	1 Abakkolinso 10:4
Lwazi, Omulimu gwe gutuukiridde: Kubanga amakubo ge gonna bwenkanya...	Ekyamateeka 32:4
Tewali mutukuvu nga Mukama, tewali mulala okuggyako Ggwe, era tewali lwazi lwonna nga Katonda waffe.	Samwiri 2:2

Bwe tutakoma ku kuwulira bigambo bya Yesu, wabula ne tubikola, tumufuula omusingi gwaffe. Bwe tukola by'ayogera, tuba tusima buziba era nga tumuteekako omusingi gwaffe, Olwazi.

Takankana, kale ffe omusingi gwaffe bwe gumuteekebwako, gutufuula abatakankana. Kino kitegeeza nti tumufuula Mukama waffe mu buli makulu g'ekigambo. Tumutunuulira buli kimu era ye buyinza bwaffe obw'enkomerero.

Okumufuula Mukama waffe kwe kumuwa amaanyi gonna n'obuyinza mu bulamu bwaffe. Bwe tugezaako okukola ebintu mu ngeri yaffe, tuba tuzimba amaka gaffe ku musenyu.

Olina okusalawo kw'olina okusalawo. Ggwe wekka asobola okusalawo ky'ogenda okukola n'enjigiriza za Yesu. Kituuka ku ndowooza y'omutima gwo. Si ku muntu yenna ky'akuleetera okukola, oba engeri gye kifaanana ebweru.

Mu mutima gwo, kiki ky'okola n'ebyo enjigiriza za Yesu? Ozitwala nga za muwendo era n'ozifuula ekintu ekisinga obukulu mu bulamu bwo? Ebyawandiikibwa byogera ku kutegeka omutima gwo okunoonya Mukama (2 Ebyomumirembe 12:14; 19:3; Ezera 7:10). Ggwe wekka asobola okusalawo engeri ennyumba yo gy'eneefaanana oluvannyuma lw'omuyaga.

Ennyumba yo ejja kuba ekyayimiridde olw'okuba teyasobodde kusengulwa?

Oba ennyumba yo enaasaanawo ddala?







Omuddo mu Engaano

Matayo 13:24-30; 36-43

Engero za Yesu

Olugero luno luweereddwa mu Matayo 13:24-30; era Yesu awa enzivuunula mu Matayo 13:36-43.

Yesu ayigiriza ku lunaku luno ng'ali ku mmeeri. Abantu bangi nnyo abawuliriza ku lubalama lw'ennyanya, era Yesu atudde mu lyato eryali ku lubalama lw'ennyanya. Abantu bazudde ekifo we kyalowoozebwa nti Yesu yayogera. Wano waaliwo ekiwonvu, era ettaka lyali liri mu ngeri ya u okwetooloola Yesu we yatuula mu lyato. Kino kyatonda ekifo eky'obutonde eky'okuzannyiramu katemba, ekyanguyira okuwulirwa okuva ku mazzi okumala ebanga ddene.

Anyumya engero eziwerako. Atandika n'olugero lw'omusizi, n'agoberera olugero luno olw'omuddo oguli mu **ng'angaano**.

Yesu atandika olugero lwe ng'agamba nti "obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga..." omusajja eyasiga ensigo ennungi mu nnimiro ye.

Okwogerako:

Bw'oba ogenda okusimba olusuku oba ekirime, nsigo za ngeri ki ze wandisimbye? Wandikakasizza nti nsigo za mmere gy'oyagala okulima? Wandikakasizza nti ensigo tezaayonoonebwa, era nga nsigo nnungi ez'emmere ennungi?

Omusajja ono yali amanyi bulungi ky'asimba, era yasimba ensigo ennungi, ng'asuubira nti ebimera ebimu bijja kukula.

Naye basajja bwe baali beebase, omulabe w'omusajja ono n'ajja n'asiga omuddo oba omuddo mu nnimiro y'**ng'angaano**.

Bw'onoonya ekigambo ky'Oluayonaani ekyasooka ekyakozesebwa wano mu kitabo kya Matayo, ekigambo ekyo "zizanon." Mu butuufu kibera kya njawulo nnyo. Kimera ekiyitibwa darnel, kumpi kiringa ddala **ng'angaano**. Kumpi tekisoboka kumanya njawulo eriwo wakati w'ekimera kino n'ekimera ky'**ng'angaano** okutuusa ng'ebibala bikula, era empeke z'ekimera kino nga ziddugavu.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza omusajja oyo yali amanyi ku muddo (omuddo) ogwali mu nnimiro ye? Oboolyawo si bwe kiri. Kyabatwalira akaseera okuzuula ekyabaddewo.

Ekimera bwe kyakula, era ekyo ekibala ne kivaamu, ng'olaba nga si ng'angaano. Abaddu b'omusajja ne bajja ne bamubuuza nti, Ssebo, tewasiga nsigo nnungi mu nnimiro yo? Omuddo gwava wa? Omusajja n'ategeera ekyali kibaddewo. Yabagamba nti, omulabe akoze kino. Naye abaweereza ne babuuza nti Oyagala tugende tubaku**ng'angaanyize**?

Naye omusajja n'agamba nti, "Nedda, oba bw'onoosika omuddo ojja kuyuzza n'ng'angaano."

Okwogerako:

Wali osazeeko omuddo mu lusuku? Wali osimbyeko olusuku n'ofuna omuddo ne gujja okumpi n'ebibala oba enva zo? Kiki kye wakola? Kiki ekibaawo singa omuddo gukula kumpi nnyo n'ekimera ekirungi?





Omuddo mu Engaano

Oluusi singa osika omuddo, guyinza okwonoona ekimera ekirungi. Oluusi naky'o kisobola okuyuza ekimera ekirungi kubanga ebikoola bikula kumpi nnyo ne bikula okwetooloolagana.

Nnannyini ttaka n'agamba nti, "Bombi bakule wamu okutuusa ng'ekiseera ky'okukungula kituuse." Olwo ndigamba abakungula basooke bakunnyaanye omuddo, bagusibe mu bikuta okuyokebwa. Naye ennyaano eija kukunnyaanyizibwa mu ddundiro.

Abantu bwe baamala okugenda, abayigirizwa ne bajja eri Yesu ne bamusaba annyonyole olugero lw'omuddo ogwali mu ttale.

Yesu yagamba nti, omusajja eyasiga ensigo ennungi ye Mwana w'Omuntu. Buli ekyawandiikibwa lwe kyogera ku Mwana w'Omuntu, kiba kyogera ku Yesu.

Ennimiyo y'ensi, n'ensigo ennungi be baana b'obwakabaka, naye omuddo be baana b'omubi. Omulabe eyasiga omuddo ye sitaani. Amakungula y'enkomerero y'ensi, era bamalayika be bakungula.

Nga omuddo bwe gwakunnyaanyizibwa ne gwokebwa mu mbooji eno, bwe gujja okuba bwe guli ku nkomerero y'ensi. Yesu ajja kutuma bamalayika be okukung'aanya buli kintu ekivaako ekibi n'abo abakola ebibi ne babasuula mu kikoomi eky'omuliro omuli okukaaba n'okuluma amannyo. (Beera mukakkamu ng'onnyumiza abaana abato embooji eno; togezaako kubatiisa kukkiriza mu Yesu.)

Olwo abatuukirivu baliyaka ng'enjuba mu bwakabaka bwa Kitaabwe. Bw'oba olina amatu ag'okuwulira, muleke awulire.



Yesu mu mboози



Yesu yasiga ensigo eno. "Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu" tebwali ku nsi eno okutuusa Yesu lwe yabuleeta wano. Eyo ye nsonga lwaki bulijjo yali agamba nti, "Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu busembedde." Yali agezaako okutegeeza abantu nti ebintu bya njawulo kati nga bwe yali azze mu nsi.

Yesu alabika bulungi nnyo mu kuvvuunula olugero luno. Sitaani atadde abamu ku bantu be bennyini mu bwakabaka. Babeera mu Bakristaayo, nga bagenda mu kkanisa ne beeyisa ddala ng'abakkiriza. Bayingira okuva munda era ng'omukessi mu ggwanga, kiyinza okukola obulungi okulabika ng'okkiriziganya n'abo b'ogezaako okulimba okusinga okumala gabawakanya mu lwatu. Omubi bw'aba afulumye mu lwatu, kyangu okutegeera okusinga oyo eyeekwese mu ffe.

Yesu yayanjula endowooza eno mu Matayo 7:15 ne bannabbi ab'obulimba ng'okugeraageranya "emisege egyambalidde engoye z'endiga."

Kiyinza okuba ekizibu okuzuula abantu bano. Bafaanana ddala "enjaano," oba abakkiriza, okutuusa lwe babala ebibala, olwo kiyinza okusoboka okumanya kye bali ddala. Naye ne bw'oba osobola okutegeera obutuufu bwabwe, kiyinza okwongera okwonoona okugezaako okubaggya mu kibiina ky'abakkiriza, oba okubagoba mu kkanisa. Kino kiyinza okuba eky'obulabe eri Abakristaayo abamu abatategeera nga bwe kiri era kiyinza okuleetera okukkiriza kwabwe okuwuguka. Wandibaawo ebirala ebizibu ennyo okuzuula ebisigala mu kkanisa okutuusa ku nkomerero y'ensi olwo Katonda n'ayanika ebyabwe ebituufu.

Sitaani yasimba abantu bano mu kkanisa mu bugenderevu. Omuddo mu lusuku guggya ebiriisa mu ttaka ebimera ebirungi bye byetaaga okukula. Mu ngeri y'emu, abantu bano ababadde "basimbibwa" mu kkanisa basobola okuwugula abalala ne babawugula okuva mu buweereza obw'amazima obw'omubiri gw'ekkanisa. Abantu bano basobola okuzinga "emirandira" gyabwe ku bakkiriza abatuufu, era singa abantu ababeera omuddo baggyibwawo n'amaanyi, banditutte n'abakkiriza abatuufu nabo abalimbibwa.

Abamu ku bantu bennyini bayinza okwewuunya kino bwe kibaawo (Matayo 7:21-23). Yesu agamba nti wajja kubaawo abantu abajja gy'ali nga bamuyita Mukama waffe, Mukama waffe, ne bamugamba nti baakola ebintu mu linnya lye, naye ajja kubagamba nti "Ssakumanyangako."

Tulina okwekenneenya emitima gyaffe n'okusaba Katonda anoonye emitima gyaffe (Zabuli 139:23). Oluusi tetutegeera na mutima gwaffe mu bujjuvu kubanga gutegeera bulungi (Yeremiya 17:9). Okukuuma omutima eri Katonda kyetaagisa okuba abeetoowaze, era tusobola okusaba Katonda ateekateeka omutima gwaffe (Zabuli 10:17).







Ebika Bbiri Eby'ekizimbulukusa

Matayo 13:33; 16:5-12

Makko 8:15

Lukka 12:1; 13:20-21

Engero za Yesu

Somesa essomo eriri mu Matayo 13, oba Lukka 13; ennyiriri kumpi zifaanagana. Luno lugero lumpi nnyo olukwata ku Yesu, era tusobola okulugeraageranya n'ebigambo Yesu by'ayogera ku kizimbulukusa oba ekizimbulukusa eky'Abafalisaayo.

Abantu b'Abayudaaya baali basuubira Masiya, naye Yesu teyatuukiriza ebyo bye baali basuubira.

Ebyawandiikibwa byali biragudde nti Masiya yali ajja okununula Abayudaaya abaali bagenda okufuga abantu be nga kabaka. Abayudaaya baali balindiridde omulokozi, naye nga alabika nga wa njawulo nnyo ku Yesu. Baali basuubira omukulembeze ow'amaanyi, ow'amagye, eyali agenda okusituka okulwanyisa gavumenti ya Rooma eriwo kati, era n'asitula Isirayiri ng'ensi ey'amaanyi ennyo. N'ebigambo abayigirizwa bye boogera bitutegeeza nti baalindiridde olunaku Yesu lw'anaabagamba nti kye kiseera okusituka bajje mu buyinza.

Yesu atuuka nga nnabbi, oyo atanoonya buyinza wabula yeetoowaza era aweereza abalwadde, abaavu, n'abagobeddwa. Atuuka ku abo buli muntu b'agaana, n'awonya abali mu bwetaavu; alya n'aboononyi.

Akola ekintu ekikontana n'ekyo abantu kye baali basuubira mu mukulembeze. Bulijjo Yesu agezaako okutegeeza abantu nti obwakabaka bwe bwa njawulo. Yesu abagamba nti obwakabaka bwa Katonda oba obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu butuuse ku nsi nga bwe buli mu ggulu. Ababuulira engero okubalaga nti ebintu by'akola kwe kutuuka kw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda ku nsi. Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buzingiramu okusitula abalala okusinga ggwe kennyini, n'okussa ebyetaago by'abalala okusinga ebyo byo. Obwakabaka obw'omu ggululiokuyisa abalala mu ngeri ey'ekisa, n'okwagala abatayagalibwa. Abantu ensi be yeewala ng'abatono mu butuufu be basinga obukulu mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu budda mabega ku buli kintu ensi ky'esuubira.

Embooji eno terina njawulo, ayogera okugeraageranya okuwerako okubalaga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe buli.

Mu Matayo 13, Yesu abadde atudde ku lubalama lw'enyanja ng'awa engero nnyingi ez'enjawulo okulaga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu. Awa ekyokulabirako ekimpi ekikwata ku mukazi ng'akola emigaati. Abagamba nti obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga ekizimbulukusa omukazi kye yakwata, n'akweka mu bipimo bisatu eby'obuwunga, oba akawunga, okutuusa ekintu kyonna lwe kyazimbulukusa, oba okutuusa lwe kyakola okuyita mu bbugumu lyonna.

Ekizimbulukusa kye ki? Kiba kizimbulukusa. Ekizimbulukusa kiramumu, katoffaali kalamu. Kye kireetera omugaati gwaffe okusituka. Awatali kizimbulukusa tulina ebika by'emigaati egy'enjawulo egya fulaati, naye ekizimbulukusa kye kifuula omugaati okukula obunene. Ekizimbulukusa bwe kigattibwa mu bbugumu kiyusa ekirungo kyonna eky'obuwunga, so si kitundu kyayo kyokka (Abagalatiya 5:9).

Okwogerako:

Olimu okukola omugaati? Oyonoonyanga emotoka mu mugaati ng'okozesa obuwunga n'emmere?

Oyinka okuba n'ekitundu kya mugaati ekimera? Bwe wongeramu obuwunga obufumiddwa (yeast) mu kyokulunga, omugaati gwonna gunaamera. Omugaati gwonna gunaazimbuka.

Era tebisoboka kuggyamu obuwunga obufumiddwa (yeast) mu mugaati nga bumaze okuyingizibwa. Olina okutandika bupya nga toyagala mugaati gumere oba gumere nnyo.





Ebika Bbiri Eby'ekizimbulukusa

Kale Yesu ayogera ku ki?

Ekizimbulukusa ky'obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu kikyusa emitima gy'abantu ne kikyusa ensi. Kikwekeddwa mu kikuta ky'obuwunga. Tosobola kukiraba naye kikyukabuli kimu.

Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bwe bwajja mu nsi, tebuziyizibwa (Ebikolwa 5:38-39). Kya njawulo ddala, kintu kipya.

Emirundi mingi ekizimbulukusa ekyo kyogerwako mu Baibuli kikiikirira obubi; emirundi egiwerako ekizimbulukusa kikozezebwa okukiikirira ekibi. Embaga n'ennaku enkulu nnyingi ez'omu ndagaano enkadde zaayita abaana ba Isirayiri, abantu b'Abayudaaya, okuggya ekizimbulukusa mu maka gaabwe so si kuwaayo ssaddaaka yonna n'ekizimbulukusa oba ekizimbulukusa.

Naye bwe tusoma olugero luno olw'obwakabaka Yesu lwe yayogerwa, kirabika waliwo engeri bbiri ez'enjawulo ez'okutunuulira ekizimbulukusa oba ekizimbulukusa mu Baibuli.

Yesu agamba abayigirizwa okwegendereza ekizimbulukusa ky'Abafalisaayo, Abasadukaayo (ekibiina ky'eddiini ekirala: Matayo 16:11), n'ekizimbulukusa kya Kerode. (Makko 8:15) Ekizimbulukusa kyabwe y'enjigiriza yaabwe (Matayo 16:12), nga eno bunnanfuusi. (Lukka 12:1)

Abafalisaayo buli kimu baakikolanga "kituufu." Ebikolwa byabwe byalabika bulungi kungulu eri abalala, naye munda emitima gyabwe tegyali mirongoofu. (Matayo 23:25,27)

Baali balina ebigendererwa ebirala; baali baagala okulabibwa n'okutenderezebwa abantu bonna. Omutima gwabwe tegwali mulungi eri Katonda era n'ebikolwa byabwe tebyakwatagana na bigendererwa byabwe.

Yesu yayita Abafalisaayo okuvaayo - ne ku birowoozo byabwe. Emirundi mingi tutegezebwa nti yali amanyi ebirowoozo byabwe, era bye yayogera byali bikwata ku bye baali balowooza mu mitima gyabwe. (Matayo 9:4; Makko 2:8; Lukka 5:22) Yesu yayita Abafalisaayo "bannanfuusi", ekitegeeza nti baali beeyisa ububi. Beeyisa mu ngeri emu ey'okulabika obulungi eri abantu abaali babeetoolodde, era ne boogera ebintu ebituufu, naye emitima gyabwe gyalu "ewala" ne Yesu. (Matayo 15:18; Makko 7:6; Isaaya 29:13) Yesu yagamba abantu baleme kufaanana ng'Abafalisaayo, abasaba mu ddooboozi ery 'omwanguka mu lujjudde abantu basobole okubalaba. (Matayo 6:5-6)

Abafalisaayo baakola amateeka mangi ag'enjawulo era ne bagagoberera buli omu asobole okulowooza nti matukuvu nnyo. Bandigambye buli muntu nti balina okugondera amateeka gano, naye nga banoonya amakubo okwetoolola amateeka ago obutagagondera mu ngeri Katonda gye yali agenderera. Ekyokulabirako ku kino y'engeri gye baayisaamu Yesu olw'okuwonyezebwa ku Ssabbiiti. Abafalisaayo baali beetuukirivu nnyo era nga beenyumiriza. Yesu yali agamba abayigirizwa be nti engeri eno "erabika ng'entuufu eri omuntu" (Engero 14:12, 16:25) zaali ngeri za kufa era balina okuzeegendereza.

Ekibi kino eky'amalala, oba okwefuula omutuukirivu naky'o kizimbulukusa ekikula mu mutima ne kikyusa omuntu, era kino kye kizimbulukusa kye yalabula.

Nate buli kimu akikyusa n'akifuula ekikontana n'ekyo abantu kye balowooza. Ekyo edda ekyakozesebwanga okulaga ekintu ekibi era kiyinza okukozesebwa okulaga enkola eraga engeri obwakabaka gye busaasaana mu nsi. Era bwe kimala okubeera mu nsi, tekisobola kuggyibwawo.



Yesu mu mbooji



Engero zaasobozesa Yesu okwogera ebigambo eby'obuvumu ennyo eri abo abaali baggule, eri abo "abalina amatu okuwulira."

Yesu anyumya embooji mu ngero okuleetera abantu okulwooza, so si kulaga bulungi nsonga ye. Abo abaali banoonya obwakabaka baali basoma ne bafumiitiriza, ne bagenda mu buziba. Naye era engero zino zaasobozesa Yesu okukweka obubaka bwe obw'amazima eri abo abaali bamuwakanya.

Yayogera mu byama okumuwa obudde bwe yali yeetaaga okuleeta ddala obwakabaka mu nsi.

Engero zikyajjudde amazima ge tusobola okusaba Omwoyo Omutukuvu atubikkulire okuyita mu kutegeera kwaffe.







Enjigiriza za Yesu

WEETEGEREZE: Omusomesa ayinza okwagala okusomesa okuva mu Makko kubanga kisingako okuba ekimpimpi, era Yesu ayogera ku bintu ebiwerako mu Matayo ebitajja kwogerwako mu ssomo lino.

Abafalisaayo be baali abakulembeze b'eddiini mu kiseera ekyo; baakulembera abantu b'Abayudaaya nga babayigiriza okuva mu ndagaano enkadde. Kyandibadde kifaananako n'abakulembeze b'ekkanisa yaffe leero. Naye Abafalisaayo baali bantu ba malala nnyo, era nga bulijjo baagala buli muntu amanye engeri gye baali abalungi, n'engeri gye bagondera ebiragiro byonna ebyaweebwa Musa. Baatuuka n'okukola amateeka n'"obulombolombo" obw'enjawulo bwe baagoberera, era nga basuubira nti abalala bonna bajja kugoberera, okubifuula ebitukuvu ennyo.

Kino sooka okinyonyole, basobole okutegeera engeri ebintu gye byali mu kiseera kya Kristo. Oluvannyuma mwogere ku mateeka, n'ebika by'amateeka eby'enjawulo abantu bye bagoberera. Wadde ng'Abafalisaayo bano baagondera amateeka gonna, okugondera amateeka gonna tekyafuula mitima gyabwe mituufu eri Katonda.

Tewali muntu yenna ayinza kulongoosebwa eri Katonda ng'akola ebyo amateeka bye galagira. Amateeka gatulaga bulaga engeri gye tuli ababi. Abaruumi 3:20

Abafalisaayo baafuna enkaayana nnyingi ne Yesu, era okukkakkana nga be baamusalira ekibonerezo ky'okufa. Bulijjo baali bagezaako okukwata abantu nga bakola ebikyamu, n'okubalaga engeri gye baali bakyamu. Yesu yakola ekintu ekikontana n'ekyo. Teyasonga ku bibi na nsobi, yalaga ekisa n'amazima n'okwagala, era ekyo kyaleetera abantu okwenenya.

Kyokka, Yesu yazuula ensobi mu Bafalisaayo. Ebiseera bye bingi yabimala ng'ababuulira engeri amakubo gaabwe ag'okuba abatukuvu gye gatabangako nga Katonda bwe yali agenderera. Olw'okuba baali bagondera ebiragiro byonna, baali balabika nga bakola ebintu ebituufu, era abantu abalala ne balwooza nti baali abatukuvu nnyo. Okukola ebiragiro byonna kyabafuula ab'amalala, era emitima gyabwe gyali mikyamu. Yesu yagamba nti bafuula amateeka n'obulombolombo obukulu okusinga ekigambo kya Katonda, era ekigambo kya Katonda tekyalina maanyi mu bulamu bwabwe.

Yesu yateranga okuyita Abafalisaayo bannanfuusi; nnyonnyola omunnanfuusi kye ki.

Omunnanfuusi y'omuntu azannya ekitundu okusobola okufuna favour, n'ateekawo show. Ku ludda olw'ebweru balabika nga balungi nnyo okusinga bwe bali; okusinga baba beefuula oba bafere, buli kiseera nga bakwata abantu abalala ku mateeka n'empisa ze beefuula nti balina. Beewaanira ku ngeri gye baagondera amateeka ga Musa gonna.

Embooji etandikira ku Bafalisaayo okulaba abamu ku Yesu nga balya omugaati nga tebasoose kunaaba mu ngalo. Abafalisaayo tebaalya nga tebanaabye ngalo. Baatuuka n'okuba n'amateeka amalala agakwata ku kunaaba ebikopo, ebiyungu n'emmeeza.

Awo Abafalisaayo ne bajja eri Yesu ne bagamba nti, Lwaki abayigirizwa bo tebagoberera nnono zaffe (amateeka gaabwe) ne balya nga tebanaaba mu ngalo? Yesu yaddamu ng'abayita bannanfuusi era n'adda mu bunnabbi obuli mu Isaaya 29:13. Kigamba nti abantu beeyisa nga bwe bawa Katonda ekitiibwa, naye omutima gwabwe guli wala. Okusinza kwabwe tekulina mugaso kubanga beekolera amateeka gaabwe ge bayigiriza ng'amateeka ga Katonda.





Omutima gw'Omuntu

Yesu olwo n'ayita buli muntu yenna amwetooolodde okujja okuwuliriza basobole okutegeera:

Tewali kintu kyonna ekiri ebweru w'omuntu ekijja okwonoona omuntu oyo, naye ebintu ebiva mu muntu bye bimwonoona.

Okwogerako:

Ekigambo "ekiyonoona" kitegeeza ki?

Okwonoona kitegeeza okwonoona, oba okwonoona (nga emmere eyonoone) oba okufuula atali mulongoofu. Biki ebimu ebyandibadde ebicaafu? Amazzi amakyafu gandibadde ayonoonebwa, n'ebirala.

Amazzi gasobola okwonoonebwa oba okucaafuwa olw'ekintu ekigateekebwamu; naye Yesu yali agamba nti kya njawulo ku bantu.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, omuntu yenna bw'aba alina amatu okuwulira, awulire. Ekyo kitegeeza nti si buli muntu awulira bino nti agenda kukitegeera, omuntu alina okuggulawo omutima gwe eri Mukama n'okulaba n'emitima gye.

Yesu bwe yamala okuleka abalala, abayigirizwa ne bajja ne bamubuuza ku lugero olwo, kubanga tebaategeera. Yesu agamba nti, "naawe totegeera?"

Baali naye buli kiseera nga n'okutuusa kati tebategeera. Leero tulina Omwoyo Omutukuvu abeera munda mu ffe atuwa okutegeera.

Yesu yaddamu okunnyonyola. Yagambye nti kyonna ekiyingira mu mubiri gwo tekiyinza kukuyonoona, kubanga tekigenda mu mutima gwo. Kigenda mu lubuto, ne kifulumu ng'ogenda mu kaabuyonjo. Ekyonoona kye kiva mu muntu. Mu mutima gwo mulimu ebirowoozo ebibi, ebirowoozo ebitasaana, obubbi, obutemu, omululu, obubi, obulimba, obuggya, amalala, obusirusiru. Ng'omusomesa osobola okunnyonyola ku kino n'okuwa ebyokulabirako bye banditegedde.

Amaliriza nti, ebintu bino ebibi biva munda, era ekyo kye kyonoona omuntu.

Matayo akiteeka mu bujuvu, n'agamba nti ekiva mu kamwa k'omuntu kiva mu mutima, era ekyo kye kiyonoona omuntu.



Yesu mu mboozi



Abayudaaya baali balowooza nti okusanyusa Katonda kwe kugondera amateeka, n'okukuuma ebiragiro byonna, naye mu maaso ga Katonda bulijjo kyali kikwata ku mutima. Abafalisaayo baakwatanga amateeka gonna, naye kyabaleetera amalala. Baasalira buli muntu omusango, era ne beewaanira ku busobozi bwabwe obw'okukola buli kimu mu ngeri entuufu. Enfunda n'enfunda, Yesu yababuulira obunnanfuusi bwabwe. Yalabye ng'ayita mu ffaasi yaabwe ne kibanyiiza kubanga emitima gyabwe tegyali mirongoofu.

Kati tulina engeri ey'enjawulo ddala ey'okukolagana ne Katonda.

Bwe tukkiriza mu Yesu, tuweebwa omutima omuggya, kati tulina omwoyo gwe munda mu ffe era gutukyusa ne tufuuka omuntu omupya.

Ndikuwa omutima omuggya era nkuteekemu omwoyo omuggya..... Ezeekyeri 36:26

Kino kitegeeza nti omuntu yenna owa Kristo afuuse muntu mupya..... 2 Abakkolinso 5:17

Engero zitugamba okukuuma emitima gyaffe.

Tulina okwegendereza bye tulowoozaako ne bye tufumiitirizaako, ebintu bye tulaba, bye twogerako, n'endowooza ze tukkiriza okukula mu mitima gyaffe.

Engeri emu gye tuyinza okukuuma emitima gyaffe nga bulijjo tuwa Katonda ekitiibwa n'ettendo.

Kituggyako essira, ne kissa essira ku Mukama. Emitima gyaffe ginonoonebwa bwe twemalira ku ffe kennyini n'obulungi bwaffe. Bwe tussa essira ku Mukama n'obulungi bwe, kituyamba okukuuma emitima gyaffe.

Ebyo ebiri mu mutima gwo bijja kuvaayo; ebintu ebiri mu mutima gwo bye bintu by'oyogerako. Toyagala kukkiriza bibi kukula mu mutima gwo kale gujjuze ebintu bya Yesu; akulage okwagala kwe n'engeri y'okwagala abalala.







Omulyango

Yokaana 10:1-18

Engero za Yesu

Olugero mbooji ekozesebwa okulaga empisa oba essomo. Yesu yatera okwogera mu ngero, era emirundi mingi tutegeezebwa nti abantu bo tebaategeera ngero.

Yesu aggulawo olugero ng'agamba nti omuntu yenna agezaako okuyingira mu kisibo ky'endiga nga tayise mu mulyango aba mubbi oba munyazi; abasumba bayingira ku mulyango.

Ekiyumba ky'endiga oluusi kyayitibwanga "ekiyumba ky'endiga", era nga kye kifo endiga we zaajjanga okusula. Ebiseera ebisinga kyali kizimbe kya nkalakkalira nga kiriko ebisenge ebikoleddwa mu mayinja, era nga kitera okuteekebwako amatabi oba ebisaka by'amaggwa okusobola okuziyiza abayingirira. Ebisibo by'endiga ebiwerako byasulanga wano, era omukuumi w'omulyango oba omuggazi, yakuumanga oluggi.

Ku makya, omukuumi w'omulyango yagguliranga abasumba oluggi nga bazze okunona ekisibo kyabwe. Endiga zanditegedde eddobozi ly'omusumba waabwe ne zimugoberera.

Emirundi mingi abasumba bajja kukunnya wamu mu nnimiro emisana, ne bakunnya ebisibo ebisukka mu kimu. Endiga zitegeera eddobozi ly'omusumba wazo, era buli omu ajja kugoberera omusumba we bw'anaakulembera ekisibo kyabwe.

Endiga tezija kugoberera mugenyi, wabula zidduka, kubanga tezimanyi ddoobozi lya bannaggwanga.

Yesu yali ayogera olugero luno eri Abafalisaayo, naye ne batategeera. Yesu atandika okunnyonyola.

Abagamba nti Ye mulyango gw'endiga.

Buli eyajja mu maaso ge nga yeeyita Masiya, oba omuntu yenna agamba nti waliwo ekkubo eddala erigenda eri Katonda, mubbi era munyazi. Abo abaali endiga - abakkiriza - tebaagoberera babbi na banyazi.

Agamba nate, nti Ye mulyango. Bw'oyingira ng'oyita mu Yesu, ojja kulokolebwa, ojja kuyingira n'ofuluma, era ojja kufuna amalundiro.

Kino kinyuma nnyo. Kino kiyinza okukwatagana n'enteekateeka eyasuubizibwa omusumba waffe mu Zabbuli 23. Olw'okuba twajja nga tuyita mu Yesu, tujja kusanga amalundiro - Atutwala mu malundiro aga kiragala ku mabbali g'amazzi, atukulembera mu makubo ag'obutuukirivu, era atukuuma nga tuyita mu kabi.

Olwo n'ayogera ku mubbi. Omubbi y'ani? Omubbi yandibadde Sitaani, sitaani. Sitaani ajja kubba, kutta, n'okuzikiriza. Yesu yajja okutuwa obulamu, era si bulamu bwokka, wabula obulamu obujjuvu, obumatiza.

Yesu annyonyola nti ye musumba, era ayogera ku kukomererwa kwe wano mu bigambo ebibikkiddwa nga bw'abagamba nti omusumba omulungi awaayo obulamu bwe ku lw'endiga. Omupangisa si nnannyini ndiga. Bw'alaba omusege nga gujja, ajja kuleka endiga n'adduka, olwo omusege ne gulumba endiga. Omukono ogupangisiddwa gudduka kubanga apangisiddwa, era tafaayo nnyo ku ndiga.

Yesu ye musumba omulungi. Amanyi endiga ze - AKUmanyi! Era endiga ze zimumanyi.





Omulyango

Yesu atugamba nti amanyi Kitaffe, ne Kitaffe amumanyi; era nti yawaayo obulamu bwe okutulokola. Alina n'endiga endala eziri mu kisibo eky'enjawulo; yali ayogera ku b'amawanga. Okutuuka ku kiseera kino, Yesu yali aweereza Abayudaaya, naye oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwe, abakkiriza bonna bandibadde Bakristaayo, awatali njawulo wakati w'Abayudaaya n'ab'amawanga.

Kitaffe ayagala Yesu kubanga yawaayo obulamu bwe mu ssaddaaka asobole okuddamu okubutwala. Yesu agenda mu maaso n'agamba nti tewali yamukaka kuwaayo ssaddaaka eno.

Yasalawo okuwaayo obulamu bwe, n'amaanyi okubuddiza nate; kyali kusalawo kwa kyeyagalire Yesu kwe yakola.

Yesu mu mbooji



Mu lugero luno mulimu amazima mangi.

Mu Yokaana 10:2, era kiyinza okutegeeza nti abasumba n'abakulembeze nabo bayinza okuba abasumba b'endiga. Abakulembeze abayingira nga bayita mu Yesu, bandibadde basumba b'endiga. Omukulembeze bw'atakutwala eri Yesu, Yesu yabayita babbi n'abanyazi, era tebatuusa mu mazima. Tulina okukebera buli ayigiriza, era tukakasa nti bulijjo batuusa eri Yesu - **Ye kkubo LYOKKA.**

Yokaana 10:3-4 agamba nti endiga ze aziyita amannya.

AKUmanyi kinnoomu! AKUKULEmbera. Agenda okukusooka, era naawe omugoberera kubanga omanyi eddoboosi lye.

Endiga za Yesu ZIWULIRA eddoboosi lye. Oluusi abantu tebalowooza nti bawulira Yesu. Bulijjo aba ayogera naffe, naye tulina okusirika ne tuwuliriza. Tulina okukyusa okutu ne tumuwuliriza. Kuba akafaananyi ng'oli awalala awali amaloboosi amangi, ate nga mukwano gwo ayogera naawe. Obeesigamira gye bali, ogezaako okuwuliriza nnyo okuwulira bye boogera. Eno y'engeri gye tusaanidde okuwuliriza Yesu; Eddoboosi lye kye kintu ekisinga obukulu ky'oyinza okuwulira.

Yokaana 10:10 tubuulire nti omubbi y'abba, atta, n'azikiriza. Oluusi abantu banenya Katonda olw'okukola ebintu ebibi n'okuleeta ebizibu mu bulamu bwaffe. Naye Yesu ategeera bulungi; ebintu ebyo biva eri sitaani. Sitaani ayagala kutuggyako era ayagala okutuzikiriza. Yesu yajja okutulokola n'okutuwa obulamu mu bujjuvu! Ekigambo wano ekitegeeza obulamu mu Luyonaani olw'olubereberye bwe bulamu "ZOE", era kitegeeza obujjuvu obujjuvu obw'obulamu, obw'amazima, obw'amazima, obukola, obw'amaanyi, era obw'omukisa!

Waliwo amadiini mangi agagamba nti galina ekkubo erigenda eri Katonda, naye abo bokka abayigiriza nti Yesu y'ekkubo lyokka be balina amazima. **Waliwo ekkubo lyokka erigenda eri Katonda, era eryo liyita mu mutabani we, Yesu Kristo. Ye mulyango, era EKKUBO LYOKA erigenda eri Kitaffe.**









Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?

Lukka 10:25-37

Engero za Yesu

Singa abakuwuliriza banyumirwa okulaga katemba, eno nayo yandibadde mbooji nnungi okuzannya.

Embooji etandika ne munnamateeka ajja eri Yesu n'agezaako okumukema. Bulijjo abantu baali bagezaako okukwata Yesu ng'akola ekikyamu. Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi baali bamanyi b'amateeka, era baasaliranga Yesu omusango okusenziira ku ngeri gye baannyonyolamu amateeka. Endowooza ze bwe tezikatagana na zaabwe, baanyiiga era okukkakana ng'okumulimiriza kwamuviiriddeko okufa.

Munnamateeka yabuuza Yesu nti, "Nkole ki okusikira obulamu obutaggwaawo?" Yesu yamuddamu ng'addamu ekibuuzo n'ekibuuzo, n'aleetera omuntu oyo okufumiitiriza ku birowoozo bye n'ebigendererwa bye. Yesu yamubuuza ebiwandiikiddwa mu mateeka, era n'abuuzza munnamateeka engeri gye yabivvuunula.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza eky'okuddamu mu kibuuza kino kye ki?

Munnamateeka amanyi etteeka Iya Musa, era ayanukula mangu n'ajuliza okuva mu Ekyamateeka 6:5 ne Eby'Abaleevi 19:18:

"Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'emmeeme yo yonna, n'amaanyi go gonna, n'ebirowooze byo byonna, era oyagale muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini weyagala wekka."

Munnamateeka ono mutuufu? Yaddamu bulungi ekibuuzo ekyo?

Yee. Omulundi omulala mu njiri Omufalisaayo eyali munnamateeka yabuuza Yesu etteeka ki erisinga obukulu. Yesu yaddamu ekintu kye kimu ddala. (Matayo 22:36-40)

Omuntu asobola okuba n'eb'okuddamu byonna ebituufu, naye tekiba kikulu oba ekigendererwa ekiri mu mutima gwe si kirongoofu. Katonda amanyi ebirowooze byaffe era atunuulira ebigendererwa by'emitima gyaffe, so si bikolwa byaffe eby'okungulu byokka.

Okwogerako:

Okuba omutuukirivu kitegeeza ki?

Omuntu asobola okwefuula omutuukirivu. Ono yandibadde muntu eyenyumiriza mu ngeri gye bali abalungi, ka babeere ba ddala, oba kikulwa kyokka kye bateekako abalala balabe.

Obutuukirivu obwa nnamaddala kitegeeza kubeera mu mbeera entuufu eri Katonda. Kitegeeza nti tolina musango, tolina nsobi, tolina musango era tolina musango mu maaso ga Katonda. Obutuukirivu si kintu ekiyinda okufunibwa okuyita mu bikolwa byaffe oba ekintu ekiyinda okutuukirizibwa. Engeri yokka gye tuyinza okuba abatuukirivu kwe kukkiriza. Tulina okukkiriza obutuukirivu bwaffe ng'ekirabo okuva eri Katonda kye tusobola okufuna olw'okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu Kristo (Abaruumi 3:22; 4:5; 4:13; 5:17; 9:30; Abeefeso 2:9).

Ekirabo kyaffe eky'obutuukirivu kijja n'obuvunaanyizibwa obw'okubeera omukiise wa Kristo n'obwakabaka bwe. Mu bwakabaka bwa Kristo, okwagala Mukama Katonda wo n'okwagala abalala kye kisooka, era abakulembeze b'obwakabaka bwe be bawereza abalala.





Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?

Yesu yali mumativu n'eky'okuddamu omusajja oyo n'amuddamu nti, "Ozzeemu bulungi, kola kino ojja kuba mulamu." Naye looya yali agezaako okwekwasa ensonga. Yali agezaako okwekakasa, n'okulaga nti yali mutuukirivu mu ngeri ye. Bw'atyo n'anyigiriza okumanya ebisingawo n'abuuzza Yesu nti,

"Muliraanwa wange y'ani?"

Yesu addamu n'embooji:

"Waliwo omusajja eyaserengeta okuva e Yersaalemi n'agenda e Yeriko..."

Mu byafaayo, Yesu yali ayogera ku kkubo erya nnamaddala, era embooji eyo eyogera ku kintu ekiyinda okubaawo ddala. Waaliwo oluguudo lumu olukulu olw'okuva e Yersaalemi okutuuka e Yeriko. Oluguudo luno lwali luli wala nnyo, era nga lulina empuku nnyingi n'ebifo eby'okwekweka ku mabbali g'ekkubo. Ku luguudo luno tewabangawo nnyo kalippagano k'ebidduka, era ababbi n'abanyazi beekukuma mu mpuku ne emabega w'amayinja oluvannyuma ne babba ku batambuze.

Omusajja ono omulala ababbi baamulumbye. Baamubba engoye ze, oboolyawo ebirala byonna bye yalina, ne bamukuba, ne bamuleka ng'afudde kitundu ku mabbali g'ekkubo.

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandibadde kitya? Kino kyandibadde kitiisa.

Ababbi babuuka okuva emabega w'olusozi, ne bakuggyako buli kimu omuli n'engoye zo, era si ekyo kyokka, bakukuba emiggo n'otosobola kugenda kufuna buyambi.

Awatali ngoye zo okwatibwa ensongi n'okuswazibwa.

Olumwa nnyo, ababbi ne bakulekawo nga bafudde. Tolina ssente, era tolina ngeri gy'oyinza kusaba buyambi, oba n'okuwaayo okusasula omuntu akuyambe.

Tolina ky'osobola kukola era oli ku kisa ky'abantu b'otomanyi.

Faaza ajja ng'atambula mu kkubo. Mu kibiina ky'eddiini ek'omu kiseera ekyo, kino kyandibadde ng'omusumba oba omulabirizi leero. Abantu bandirowoozezza nti omusajja ono musajja mulungi era mutukuvu. Weewaawo yandikoze ekituufu n'ayamba omusajja ono.

Naye, kabona yakola ki? Omusajja eyalumizibwa yamulabye? Yee, yakikola, naye kabona teyayimirira kuyamba. Teyakoma ku butakoma, yeefudde nga tamulaba wadde era n'ayitawo ku...-lalaoludda lw'ekkubo.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza kabona ono yali alowooza ki mu mutima gwe?

Kirabika tekirina ssuubi, naye, waliwo omulala ajja!

Ekiddako, Omuleevi ajja ng'ayitawo. Kino kyandibadde ng'omukulembeze w'ekkanisa leero; omuntu akola oba asomesa mu kkanisa. Ono muntu alina okumanya ekituufu, era omuntu alowoozebawo ng'omuntu "omulungi."

Omuleevi n'atambula, .bwe yatunuddeku musajja, n'oluvannyuma n'ayita ku ludda olulala. Tetumanyi oba omusajja eyalumizibwa yamulaba, oba yali azirise, oba yasiinda olw'obulumi n'asaba obuyambi. Kye tumanyi nti Omuleevi teyawaayo buyambi bwonna era yatambula by ku ludda olulala.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandikoze? Olowooza ki ku muntu eyeeyisa nga kabona n'Omuleevi bwe baakola?





Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?

Kati kirabika ddala tekirina ssuubi.

Naye, ku nkomerero omuntu omulala ajja. Omuntu ono Musamaliya. Abasamaliya tebaayagala nnyo Abayudaaya. Abayudaaya baali bantu ba Isiraeri, naye Abasamaliya abasinga obungi baali Bayudaaya ate ekitundu kya mawanga. Abayudaaya baali bategezeddwa obutawasa mawanga, bwe batyo abantu bano ne banyooma kubanga baali batabuddwa; tezaali nnongoofu. Baali balina enzikiriza z'eddiini ezifaanagana, naye nga za njawulo, era wabaddewo enkolagana enkambwe wakati w'Abasamaliya n'Abayudaaya okumala ebikumi n'ebikumi by'emyaka. Ono ye muntu asembayo gwe wandisuubidde okuba "muliraanwa."

Omusajja ono Omusamaliya yali ku lugendo, n'asanga omusajja eyali afudde ekitundu n'amusaasira. Okusaasira kwogerwako ng'eddoboozi ery'omunda, okutambuzibwa okuva munda n'okusaasira oba okusaasira. Okusaasira okw'ekika kino kukuwaliriza okukola, okubaako ky'okola okuyamba. Yesu bwe yawonya abantu, kitera okugamba nti "yasaasira."

Omusamaliya teyamala gayamba musajja oyo. Yagenda waggulu n'okusingawo. Yasiba ebiwundu by'omusajja oyo era n'akozesa ebintu bye.

Okwogerako:

Yalina amafuta n'omwenge mu lugendo lwe, era bino yabiyiwa ku musajja. Lwaki yandikoze kino?

Wine mwenge, era gukola nga eddagala ery'obutonde eritta obuwuka. Kitta obuwuka ne kirongoosa. Amafuta gandibadde ddagala, era gandibadde ddagala eriwonya.

Ekiddako, Omusamaliya yateeka omusajja oyo ku nsolo ye, kiyinzika nnyo okuba endogoyi; ekitegeeza nti Omusamaliya yalina okutambula ekkubo eryasigalawo ng'akulemba omusajja n'okukakasa nti tagwa ku nsolo. Oluvannyuma omusajja oyo yamutwala mu kiyumba ky'abagenyi, oba ekika kya wooteeri, n'amulabirira eyo. Omusamaliya yalina okugenda enkeera, bwe kityo yawa abantu abaali mu kiyumba ky'abagenyi ssente n'abasaba okulabirira omusajja eyalumizibwa. Yabagamba nti bwe kinaaba kisinga ku ssente ze yabawa, nti ajja kubaddiza nga akomyewo nate. Kirabika Omusamaliya ono ayinza okuba nga yalina enkolagana n'abantu abaali mu kiyumba kino eky'abagenyi; mpozzi nga yatambulanga nnyo wano. Baali balabika nga bamumanyi era nga bamwesiga okuva lwe yasobola okuleka omuntu mu ndabirira yaabwe ng'asuubiza okusasula ebirala omulundi oguddako ng'ayitamu.

Bulijjo Yesu yabuulira ebintu bye yali tasuubira. Emirundi mingi enjigiriza ze zaali za njawulo ku ebyo abantu abalala bonna bye baali balowooza. Abantu abaali bawuliriza emboozzi eno kirabika baali balowooza nti Omufalisaayo yandibadde oyo ayitibwa "muliraanwa omulungi." Abafalisaayo baali baweebwa ekitiibwa ng'abantu "abasinga obutuukirivu." Naye okukyusa kino n'ogamba nti omuntu atayagalwa ng'Omusamaliya ye yali muliraanwa omutuufu? **Kino kyali kivvuunulwa kya mivuyo ku nnyonyola ya muliraanwa.**

Awo Yesu amaliriza emboozzi ye n'ekibuuzo ekirala. Akizza ku musajja asalewo. Amubuuza nti,

"Olowooza ani ku bano abasatu eyali muliraanwa w'oyo eyagwa mu babbi?" Omusajja n'addamu nti, "Oyo eyamusaasira."

Yesu amuddamu bugambo nti, "Genda okole bw'atyo."





Bulijjo Yesu yali akola era ng'ayogera ebitasuubirwa, y'ensonga lwaki abantu bangi baafuna obuzibu okukkiriza nti ye Masiya. Teyavvuunula mateeka mu ngeri gye baakolamu. Yawonya ku Ssabbiiti, yalina enkolagana n'abagobeddwa, yalya n'aboonoonyi.

Abantu tebaategeera nti amateeka gonna gafunzibwa mu biragiro bibiri: okwagala Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna; n'okwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

Amateeka mu ngeri yaago etuukiridde yandituukirizza ddala kino. Naye abantu baali bafudde amateeka amakubo ag'okwefuula abatuukirivu, n'amakubo ag'okulaga engeri ennungi gye baali baleetera bo bennyini ekitiibwa okusinga Katonda. Baawa abalala ekitiibwa nga basinziira ku bikolwa byabwe eby'okungulu naye Yesu yalaba emitima gyabwe n'abayita ku bigendererwa ebyali emabega w'ebikolwa byabwe.

Munnamateeka abuuza Yesu agezaako okukola ekituufu ng'ayita mu nnukuta y'amateeka. Abuuza nti, "Muliraanwa wange y'ani?" Ayagala eky'okuddamu eky'amateeka, asobole okupima mu butuufu era mu mateeka by'ateekeddwa okupima.

Naye asubwa omutima gwonna ogw'ekiragiro. Si kuyamba muntu kubanga atuukiriza ebisaanyizo ebituufu, wabula kuba n'okwagala okwa nnamaddala n'okusaasira abalala. Mu mbooji eno Yesu gye yayogera, yakyusa ekintu kyonna n'awa embooji eyo ekintu ekyewuunyisa, n'abanjulira omuntu ssekinnoomu asinga obutaba mu butuufu nga mu butuufu ye muliraanwa ow'okwagala omutuufu.









Engero za Yesu

Somesa essomo okuva mu Matayo 18. Ebyawandiikibwa ebirala biweereddwa okujuliza nga Yesu bwe yagamba mu bufunze mu bitundu ebyo. Essomo lino litandika n'ekibuuzo okuva ewa Peetero eri Yesu. Mu nnyiriri eziyise, Yesu abadde ayigiriza ku bisoby, n'engeri y'okutabagana. Oluvannyuma lw'okubuulira kuno, Peetero ajja eri Yesu n'amubuuza emirundi emeka gy'alina okusonyiwa omuntu amwonoona. Emirundi musanvu? Enkyusa ezimu zituuka n'okugamba nti, Nkola emirundi emekabalina okukikolamusonyiwe.

Yesu kye yaddamu si kye baali basuubira.

N'agamba nti, "Si mirundi musanvu: wabula okutuusa emirundi nsanvu mu musanvu." Bw'otunuulira ekigambo Yesu kye yakozesa ddala wano, tekyategeeza kino kyokka, naye mu butuufu kyali kitegeeza "emirundi egitabalika." Yesu yali tagamba Peetero kubala emirundi egisukka mu 490 olwo nga takyetaagisa kusonyiwa. Kye yali ayogera okusinga kyali, tokuuma kubala.

Sonyiwa emirundi mingi nnyo nga tokyakuuma biwandiiko.

Awo Yesu n'anyumya emboozi, olugero. Atandika olugero nga bw'atandika n'endala nnyingi nnyo,

"Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga..." Alaga enjawulo wakati w'ebyo bye tusuubira ng'ebya bulijjo n'engeri Katonda gy'alabamu ebintu. Okunoonyereza ku njiri kulaga mangu nti obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bukyuse n'engeri y'omuntu eya bulijjo ey'okulwooza. Ye ngeri ya njawulo ddala ku ndwooza y'omuntu. Yesu yayigiriza kino enfunda n'enfunda, ng'alaga abantu nti tebaali balwooza nga Katonda bw'alwooza.

Atandika ne "kabaka omu." Kabaka ono yali ayagala okusasula ssente ze n'abaweereza be. Ekintu ekinyuvu ku kigambo Yesu ky'akozesa wano okutegeeza "okubala" kiri nti era kiyinza okuvvuunulwa nga "ekigambo, omuntu by'ayogedde, enjigiriza y'omuntu oba endwooza ye." Emboozi eno tuteza okugitunuulira mu nsonga ya ssente olw'okulaga, naye ekigambo okulonda Yesu kye yakozesa kya njawulo kubanga kyeyoleka bulungi nti kisobola okukozesebwa mu mbeera nnyingi ez'enjawulo.

Okwogerako:

Kabaka yali yeewoze abaweereza be ssente. Abaweereza ab'enjawulo baali beewoze ssente ez'enjawulo.

Teesa ku kye bayinza okuba nga baakola ku ssente ezo.

Teesa: ku busobozi bw'okugisasula ng'obeeru ku musaala gw'omuweereza.

Kabaka ono yaleeta omusajja eyali yeewoze "ttalanta emitwalo kkumi." Bayibuli ezimu kino zivvuunula nga ensawo za zaabu enkumi kkumi. Bw'otunuulira ebigambo ebiri mu Luyonaani olw'olubereberye Endagaano Empya mwe yawandiikibwa kiraga nti ekitone kya zaabu kyali kizitowa pawundi nga 200, oba kkiro 100. Kino kyandibadde nga pawundi obukadde bubiri, oba kkiro za zaabu ezitakka wansi wa bukadde 1 zokka. Eno ssente nnyingi nnyo, ebbanja ery'ekitalo omusajja ono lye yali abanja kabaka.

Omusajja oyo yali tasobola kusasula. Oboolyawo tewaaliwo ngeri yonna gye yali asobola kusasula bbanja lya ssente zino ennene ennyo mu ngeri etategeerekeka.

Olw'okuba yali tasobola kusasula, kabaka yalagira omusajja ono atundibwa, wamu ne mukazi we, n'abaana be. Yakola ekiragiro okutunda buli kimu omusajja ky'alina okusasula ebbanja lye.





Omuweereza Omubi

Okwogerako:

Embeera eno yali ya maanyi nnyo.

Teeberezza bwe kyandibadde singa waliyo. Omusajja ono atabuse, kabaka ayogera n'abakuumi, abakungu, ng'abagamba batwale omusajja ono, bakunjaanyize ab'omu maka ge gonna babaleete mu kifo abantu we bagulibwa ng'abaddu.

Kabaka agamba abakuumi baboye amaka ge n'ebintu bye byonna babitunde, babisazeewo okusasula ebbanja ly'omusajja ono.

Omuweereza agwaamu essuubi. Asaba obulamu bwe.

Agwa wansi ku bigere bya kabaka, nga yeegayirira okusaasirwa. Asinza kabaka, mu bwetoowaze obujjuvu ategeera obuyinza bwa kabaka ku bulamu bwe n'obulamu bwa buli muntu gw'ayagala ennyo. Yeegayirira kabaka okugumiikiriza, ng'amugamba nti ajja kusasula buli kimu.

Okwogerako:

Kibuusibwabusibwa nnyo nti omuweereza alina obusobozi okusasula ebbanja lino. Kabaka mugagga nnyo, era muweereza.

Kabaka "akwatirwa ekisa." Kabaka wa kisa mu ngeri etategeerekeka. Alina amaanyi, naye ajjudde okusaasira omuweereza ono, era kabaka asobola bulungi okulaba nti omuweereza ono tayinza kusasula ebbanja. Takoma ku kuggyayo kiragiro kya kusalirwa musango ku muweereza n'ab'omu maka ge, naye aggyawo obuvunaanyizibwa bwonna, **erabulikimuyamusonyiwa eby'oku... ebbanja. Kyasazibwamu. Omuweereza talina ky'abanja.**

Naye, omuweereza yasiima ekisa n'okusaasira ebyali bimuweereddwa?

Omuweereza oyo yafulumu n'asanga omu ku baweereza banne eyali amubanja ssente. Ekyo kitegeeza nti ono yandibadde omu ku benkanankana naye, omuntu gwe yakolagana naye. Omuweereza ono yali abanja omusajja oyo "pensi kikumi," nga kino kyenkana omusaala ogw'emyezi nga esatu oba ena. Kino kyali kitono nnyo bw'okigeraageranya ku ttalanta enkumi kkumi omuweereza ono ze yali abanja kabaka. Omusajja eyali asonyiyibwa ebbanja bwe bwe yasanga omuddu eyali amubanja ssente, kigamba nti,

"Yamussaako emikono, n'amukwata ku mumiro, n'agamba nti, nsasula byonna."

Okwogerako:

Kino kikambwe! Omusajja ono yaakasonyiyibwa ebbanja ENENE olw'ensimbi nnyingi nnyo.

Naye ate n'asanga omuntu amubanja ssente n'amussaako emikono? Ekyo kifaanana kitya? atee kwa Ye okuba nga yakutte omusajja n'amuteeka mu kikonde ky'emimiro n'amutiisatiisa.

Kino tekifaananako kusaasira n'ekisa kabaka kye yalaga omusajja ono. Era byonna bya ssente ntono bw'ogeraageranya n'ebyo bye yali abanja mu kusooka.

Omusango gwe ye kennyini gwe yakola gwali munene nnyo okusinga ssente ze yali avunaana omusajja ono.





Omuweereza Omubi

Awo omuweereza owookubiri n'agwa wansi ku bigere by'omuddu asooka n'amwegayirira asonyiwe. Yayogera ekintu kye kimu ng'amwegayirira abeere n'obugumiikiriza era n'asuubiza okubiddiza byonna.

Naye omuweereza asookateyandiyise. Omusajja oyo yamuteeka mu kkomera okutuusa lwe yasobola okusasula ebbanja.

Okwogerako:

Ayinza atya okusasula ebbanja singa aba mu kkomera?

Asobola okukola n'okufuna ssente mu kkomera?

Anaifuluma?

Abaweereza abalala abaali bakolagana n'abasajja bano ababiri baalaba ebyali bigenda mu maaso, ne banyiiiga nnyo. Ne bagenda ne babuulira mukama waabwe kabaka byonna ebyali bibaddewo.

Awo mukama, kabaka n'ayita omuweereza eyasooka okujja okumusisinkana. Kabaka n'agamba nti,

" Ggwe omuweereza omubi! Nkusonyiwa ebbanja lyonna kubanga wanneegayirira." Tewandibadde na kusaasira muweereza munno nga nange bwe nnakusaasira?

Kabaka n'asunguwala nnyo, n'amuwaayo eri ababonyaabonya, okutuusa lwe yajasula byonna bye yali abanja.

Okwogerako:

Ekigambo ekikozeseddwa wano kitegeeza "omukemya" oba "oyo atuluma." Bano baali b'abakuumi b'ekkomera abaatekebwawo okulumya ababiirwa.

Asobola atya okusasula nga ye ali mu bulumi?

Asobola atya okusasula ensimbi nnyingi bwe zityo?

Kino kirabika ng'obulumi obutaggaawo; ekibonerezo ekitasobola kulwoozebwa.

Awo Yesu amala kumaliriza lugero olwo ng'ayogera. Kino Kitaffe ow'omu ggulu ky'anaatukola singa tetusonyiwaokuva mu mitima gyaffeabo abatusobya.





Eno mbooji nzibu; ffenna tukemeddwa obutasonyiwa, nga tuwulira ng'omuntu "tubanja" ekintu.

Naye nga abagoberezi ba Kristo, tukimanyi nti okwagala kwa Katonda kungi, era okwagala kwe kubikka ebibi bingi (1 Peetero 4:8). 1 Abakkolinso 13 eraga engeri okwagala gye kufaanana, n'engeri gye tusaanidde okwagala; kitulaga okwagala okutuukiridde (1 Abakkolinso 13:4-8).

Okwagala kuno okutuukiridde kulaga bulungi okwagala kwa Kristo gye tuli.

Waliwo ekibi kimu ekitasonyiyibwa Katonda, era ekyo kwe kuvvoola Omwoyo Omutukuvu, oba Omwoyo Omutukuvu (Matayo 12:31). Naye embooji eno n'ebigambo bya Yesu mu Matayo 6:14-15 ne Makko 11:26 birabika nga bigamba bulungi nti bwe tutasonyiwa balala, tetujja kusonyiyibwa.

Obutasonyiwa kya bulabe.

Ng'Abakristaayo, buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okwetikka ekifaananyi kya Kristo. Kristo atudde mu bifo eby'omu ggulu (Abaefeso 1:20) era okusobola okutumbula obwakabaka ku nsi alina okukola ng'ayita mu bitundu by'omubiri gwe, ffe ng'Abakristaayo. Ffe tuli bakiikirira Kristo ku nsi eno eri abalala. Buvunaanyizibwa bwaffe okulaga abalala okusonyiwa mu ngeri y'emu nga Kitaffe bw'atulaga okusonyiwa.

Katonda Kitaffe yatuwa ekintu kye ekisinga okuba eky'omuwendo, Omwana we, ng'ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi kyaffe. Yesu yasangula omuwendo ogusembayo olw'ebibi byaffe era n'atusonyiwa omuwendo omunene ennyo ne tutasobola kusasula. Tekisoboka olw'ebikolwa byaffe okusasula ebbanja lye twali tubanja Kitaffe. Naye yatusaasira era n'atusonyiwa mu ngeri ey'ekisa.

Ffe baani abeeyisa ng'omuweereza omubi?

Ffe tuli baani okusalira abalala omusango n'okubavunaana olw'amabanja gaabwe nga tusonyiyibwa nnyo? Era tetulina kweroowozaako waggulu okusinga bwe tusaanidde (Abaruumi 12:3) okulowooza nti tuli ba njawulo, era ekibi kyaffe kyali kitono okusinga omuntu omulala yenna. Bonna baayonoona (Abaruumi 3:23) era awatali kulowooza ku bibi byaffe kinnoomu, ffenna tugwa wansi ku mutindo gwa Katonda ogw'obutuukirivu. Tewali aboononyi abamu ababi okusinga abalala; ffenna tuli boonoonyi era okuggyako nga twenenywe ffenna tujja kuzikirizibwa. (Lukka 13:1-5)









Endiga Eyabula

Lukka 15:4-7

Engero za Yesu

Yesu ayigiriza abantu, era abasoolooza omusolo bonna n'aboonoonyi bajja okuwulira Yesu. Abasoolooza omusolo baali basoolooza omusolo, era abantu tebaayagalanga. Bangi ku bo baafuuka bagagga olw'okuba tebaali beesimbu mu bizinensi zaabwe. Aboonoonyi baali bantu abaali bakola ebintu ebyatunuulirwa abantu b'omu kitundu. Naye abantu bano bonna baali baagala okuwulira Yesu; baamusendebwasendebwa era bayinza okuba nga baali bakimanyi nti beetaaga okusaasira kwe.

Abafalisaayo baali beetoolodde Yesu buli kiseera, naye si lwa kuba nti baali baagala okuwulira enjigiriza ze. Baabiwulira naye nga tebabitegeera (Isaaya 6:9-10; Matayo 13:13). Baali beetoolodde Yesu kubanga baali bawulira nti yali atiisibwatiisibwa. Baali bakimanyi nti abantu bamwagala, era nga balowooza nti abantu bandikikirizza Yesu olwo Abaruumi ne baggyawo obuyinza bw'Abafalisaayo (Yokaana 11:48). Baagoberera Yesu ne bamuwuliriza kubanga bulijjo baali basubira okufuna ekintu ekiyinda okubawa ensonga okumukwata. Abafalisaayo baali bazimba omusango ku Yesu.

Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi baali beemulugunya nti Yesu yaleka aboonoonyi bajje bamuwulire, era n'agenda n'okulya nabo. Yagendanga mu maka gaabwe n'alya era Abafalisaayo ne balowooza nti kino kikyamu. Abantu bano baabatunuuliranga wansi era tebaafaayo ku bantu bajja mu bwakabaka.

Yesu abaddamu ng'ababuulira engero ssatu ezikwata ku bintu ebibuze. Endiga eyabula, effeeza eyabula, n'omwana ow'obulenzi eyabula.

Yesu abuuza nti,

Omuntu bw'aba n'endiga kikumi, n'afiirwa emu ku zo, anaaleka kyenda mu mwenda ebweru mu ddungu n'agoberera eyo eyabula? Anaaginoonya okutuusa lw'anaagizuula?

Okwogerako:

Oyandikoze kino ggwe?

Oyinda otya okumanya nti emu ebbuze? Ezo mbuzi nnyingi nnyo.

Omusumba ono yandibadde musumba mulungi nnyo. Alina okubala endiga ze buli lunaku era azimanye bulikimu. Alina okubeeranga n'obutafaananako mu ngeri gy'akuuma endiga ze buli lunaku okusobola okumanya nti emu ebbuze.

Bw'asanga endiga, agisitula ku bibegabega bye n'asanyuka.

Okwogerako:

Omusumba ono ddala ayagala nnyo endiga ze. Ye musumba ow'amaanyi; awulira endiga n'agitikka ku maguudo ge.

Lwaki teyagireka kutambula?

Yatya nti ejja kufiirwa nate oba okugwa?

Oba yali musanyufu nnyo olw'okugizuula, n'akyagirira okwagala okungi n'agitikka mu mukwano?





Endiga Eyabula

Akomawo awaka, akubira mikwano gye gyonna ne baliraanwa be essimu, n'agamba nti musanyuke nange! Nasanga endiga zange nga zibula..

Okwogerako:

Omusumba ono ddala akwata nnyo ku ndiga ze.

Ateese embaga ne mikwano gye n'ab'awaka kubanga azudde endiga ye eyabula.

Tuyinza okulowooza nti, "Alina endiga kikumi, abuzeemu emu yokka, si nsonga nnene."

Kale, waliwo endala ensanvu mu mwenda ezisigadde.

Naye ate, kiki ekigenda ku ndiga ensanvu mu mwenda z'azzeeko? Ziri bulungi?

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, bwe kityo bwe kiri, waliwo essanyu mu gguluemuomwonoonyi eyeenenya, okusinga ku bantu mwenda mwenda abatuukirivu abateetaaga kwenenya.

Kigambibwa nti abantu kyenda mu mwenda balokoka dda; bali mu bwakabaka, era bali bulungi okulekebwa mu ddungu, era eno y'emu ku nnyinyonyola ezisoboka ez'embooji eno.

Naye linda. Weetegerenze nnyo embooji eyo.

Laba omusumba gye yaleka ekyenda mu mwenda. Yabaleka mu ddungu. Ekigambo kino mu Luyonaani olw'olubereberye kitegeeza omuntu ali yekka, ali yekka, amatongo, atalina muntu yenna. Endiga zandibadde tezirina bulabe ebweru awo? Ate ebisolo by'omu nsiko? Tekigamba nti yabaleka na muntu mulala. Kye kyogera nti yabaleka mu ddungu.

Mu byawandiikibwa byonna, eddungu terikiikirira nsi ensuubize. Kikiikirira ekiseera eky'okugezesebwa, era si kifo kya bukuumi. Si kifo kya kugenda, kifo kya kuyita kwokka okutuuka mu kifo ekirungi.

Era kigamba nti abantu bano kyenda mu mwenda abatuukirivu, oba abatuukirivu, tebaalina bwetaavu bwa kwenenya.

Ani atalina bwetaavu bwa kwenenya? Buli muntu teyeetaaga kwenenya?

"Bonna boonoonye, ne babulwa ekitiibwa kya Katonda." Abaruumi 3:23

Kyandiba nti abo kyenda mu mwenda baali Bafalisaayo? Yesu akozesa twist wano; okusenziira ku ndowooza y'Abafalisaayo ku bo bennyini? Kyandiba nti Yesu yali akozesa ebigambo ebisesa? Baali balowooza nti be basinga obutuukirivu. (Makko 7:6-8) Abafalisaayo baali balowooza nti baali basinga aboonoonyi bano so nga mu butuufu Abafalisaayo baali mu malala era be baali beetaaga ennyo okwenenya.

Endiga eyabula y'ani?

Isaaya 53:6 "Ffenna ng'endiga twabula, buli muntu twakusizza mu kkubo lye..."

Ffe ndiga ezibuze. Ggwe ndiga eyabula. Buli omu ku ffe, kinnoomu.





Endiga Eyabula

Omusumba yagenda wa ng'amaze okuzuula endiga?

Weetegereze nti omusumba teyaddayo ku ndiga ndala mu ddungu. Endiga eno teyagitwala n'agiteeka wamu n'endiga endala mu kisibo ky'endiga.

Yaddira endiga eno eyabula n'agireetaewaka.

Kyandiba nti abo kyenda mu mwenda baali bakyali mu ddungu? Kyandiba nti abantu kyenda mu mwenda abaali "abatuukirivu era abatuukirivu" mu butuufu baali babuze nnyo? Oboolyawo mu butuufu tebaali ba bwenkanya oba batuukirivu.

Agumu ku makulu g'ekigambo ky'Oluyoanaani ekyasooka "dikaios" eriobwenkanyaobaabatuukirivuli:

"ku abo abalabika ng'abatuukirivu, beenyumiriza mu batuukirivu, abenyumiriza mu mpisa zaabwe ennungi, ka zibeere eza ddala oba ez'okulowooza."

Kyandiba nti bano kyenda mu mwenda bakiikirira Abafalisaayo, abaali bakyali mu ddungu ne batayingira mu bwakabaka obw'omu ggulu?

Naye oyo eyabula, era kati yazuulibwa - yaleetebwa awaka. Ayingidde mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Yesu mu mboozi



Abantu abamu balowooza nti Yesu yajja kulokola bantu bokka. Nti teyandifudde singa yali emu yokka, oba "nze nzekka." Abamu bandyogedde nti, ddala yafiirira ebibi byaffe, naye yali kaweeefube wa kibiina; yakimanya olw'okukomererwa kwe nti yali awonya abantu.

Naye, endowooza eyo erabika tekwatagana na lugero luno.

Olugero luno lulaga obukulu bw'OMU. Omusumba waffe Yesu yali assa nnyo essira kuoyonti yali mwetegefu okukola kyonna ekisoboka okuzuula emu era agireete ewaka..

Ono ye GGWE. GGWE gwe. Akunoonya, era akusanyukira. Akusitula, era bonna ab'omu ggulu bakola akabaga ng'omwonoonyi OMU yeenenyezza n'ajja mu bwakabaka.







Effeeza Eyabula

Lukka 15:8-10

Engero za Yesu

Yogera ku kufiirwa ebintu.

Okwogerako:

Wali ofiiriddwaako ekintu? Kiki kye wafiirwa?

Wali ofiiriddwaako ssente?

Ofiiriddwa ssente nnyingi?

Omukyala ono yafiirwa ku ssente. Embooji eno yaliwo dda nnyo, era mu kiseera kino abantu bangi nnyo baali bafuna ssente z'embaga yaabwe. Kino kyandibadde kirabo kya lady ono eky'embaga, oba ekirabo kubanga yali agenda kuwasa. Mu ngeri yonna, kyali kikulu gy'ali.

Okwogerako:

:

Bw'ofiirwa ekintu, okola ki? Ggwe okinoonya!

Wandinoonyezza otya ekintu ky'ofiiriddwa?

Yogera ku ngeri y'okunoonya ekintu: tunuulira wansi w'ebintu, wansi wa rug, okukoleeza ettaala, kozesa ettaala n'ebirala.

Omukyala ono yakoleeza omumuli asobole okulaba. Yasenya ennyumba ye, oboolyawo ng'atunudde wansi wa buli kimu, era teyayimirira okutuusa lwe yakizuula.

Yakizudde!

Bw'osanga ekintu ky'ofiiriddwa okola ki? Ofuna essanyu! Omukyala ono yagenda n'ategeeza mikwano gye gyonna nti yazudde bye yali abuze. Yalina akabaga! Yayita mikwano gye gyonna ne baliraanwa be okusanyukira naye; yali musanyufu nnyo nti yali azudde ekinusu kye.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu alina ky'afiiriddwa; Afiiriddwa abantu.

Abantu bwe batamanyi Yesu, tugamba nti babuze. Omuntu bwajja eri Yesu neyenyanya ebibi bye, acamuka! Kigamba nti waliwo okusanyuka mu ggulu ne bamalayika omuntu bw'ajja eri Mukama. Nga omukyala ono, waliwo akabaga mu ggulu nga omwonoonyi omu azze okumanya Mukama!

Kubanga Omwana w'Omuntu azze okunoonya n'okulokola ebyo ebyabula. Lukka 19:10

Bulijjo tetutegeera ENGERI Katonda gy'atwagala!

Oli MUKULU NNYO gy'ali, era akwagala nnyo n'atuma Yesu ku nsi okutufiirira n'ebibi byaffe tusobole okumumanya. Yesu yakwagala nnyo n'afa ku bibi byo osobole okubeera ekitundu ku bwakabaka bwe!

Naye Katonda, omugagga mu kusaasira, olw'okwagala kwe okungi kwe yalina gye tuli... Abeefeso 2:4

Wali osanyuse nnyo n'otuuka n'okutandika okuyimba?

Baibuli etugamba nti Katonda atwagala nnyo ne kiba nti atuyimbako.

Ayagala omwesige era omugoberere kubanga akwagala era alina enteekateeka ey'ekitalo ku bulamu bwo.









Omwana Omubuze

Lukka 15:11-32

Engero za Yesu

Leero tugenda kwogera ku lugero. Olugero mbooji erimu amakulu amalala, embooji ekozesebwa okulaga essomo.

Luno lugero olumanyiddwa ennyo, embooji abantu bangi gye bayinza okuba nga baawulira.

Embooji eno eggukira mu kitabo kya Lukka, era kye tusooka okulaba kwe kuba nti abasoolooza omusolo bonna n'aboonoonyi bajja okuwuliriza Yesu. Kiki kye tumanyi ku Yesu? Bulijjo ani gw'alina okumwetoolodde? Abantu bangi nnyo! Tewali yali ayagala basoolooza musolo; ebiseera ebisinga baali bantu abatalina bwesimbu; n'aboonoonyi ne batunuulirwa wansi.

Abafalisaayo n'abawandiisi baali beemulugunya nti Yesu yali ayogera n'aboonoonyi era ng'alya nabo.

Abasoolooza omusolo n'aboonoonyi baali baagala okuwuliriza Yesu. Yabasindika? Yabagamba nti yali tayogera nabo? Nedda, ekyo Yesu si kye yayogera n'akatono. Naye ekyo Abafalisaayo kye balwooza nti Yesu yandibadde ayogera. Baali beemulugunya era nga beemulugunya ku Yesu era nga bagamba nti, Lwaki Yesu aleka abantu bano okujja okumuulirira? Lwaki alya nabo?

Yesu ayanukula Abafalisaayo ng'anyumya engero ssatu ezifaananako bwe zityo ezikwata ku bintu ebibuze.

Embooji gy'asooka okunyumya ekwata ku musajja eyafiirwa endiga emu. Embooji eno owuliddeko? Tetugenda kugenda mu bujjuvu ku mbooji eno, wabula yanyumya ku ndiga emu eyabula, n'engeri nannyini yaayo gye yaleka endiga zonna okugenda okunoonya eyo eyabula.

Embooji eddako gy'anyumya ekwata ku mukyala alina ebitundu bya ffeeza kkumi kyokka n'afiirwa emu. Akola ki? Anoonya, n'asanga oyo, olwo n'akola akabaga akanene.

Awo Yesu n'anyumya embooji ekwata ku kintu ekirala ekibuze, era ekyo ky'eyogerako embooji eno.

Mu mbooji eno mulimu abantu basatu; omusajja omu eyalina abaana babiri ab'obulenzi.

Omwana omuto yajja ewa taata we n'amugamba nti, njagala ompe ebintu ebyange. Ebintu eby'abantu obifuna ddi? Ebiseera ebisinga kiba nga bamaze okufa. Bw'oba n'abaana babiri ab'obulenzi, era taata n'afa, olwo ebiseera ebisinga mu kiseera ekyo ebintu n'ebintu byandigabanyizibwa wakati w'abaana ab'obulenzi.

Njagala ebyo ebyange. Kikyali kikyee? Nedda Kitaffe mulamu nnyo.

Embooji eno yaliwo mu Isiraeri. Bw'okola okunoonyereza ku buwangwa mu kiseera ekyo, tukimanyi nti omwana ono omuto bye yali abuuza byali bya mivuyo. Kyabadde kusaba kwa busungu era nga kuvuma nnyo taata. Kino okusinga kyali ng'okugamba kitaawe nti, 'Njagala singa ofudde, mpa ebintu byange byokka.'

Kino si kye kimu n'okusaba ekintu nga bukyali.

Kino kyali kivumo kinene nnyo eri kitaawe era okusinga kyali ng'okukuba kitaawe ekikonde mu maaso. Okusingira ddala kyali ng'okugamba kitaawo "okugwa n'afa." Kino kyandiwadde omwana erinnya ebbi ennyo singa abantu bawulira by'akoze kitaawe.

Kino kyali tekikolebwa bubu. Naye, yasaba taata omugabo gwe ogw'obusika. Taata yagamba nti, 'NEEDDA!' n'akuba mutabani we?

Nedda, taata yawa omwana ekyo kyennyini kye yasaba. Kino kyali kya bulijjo era abasajja abasinga obungi mu kiseera kino ekyo tebandikikoze. Singa omwana omulenzi asaba kino, bataata abasinga obungi baagamba nti, nedda, sifudde. Kino kya mpisa, onvumye n'onswaza, era kino kikyamu. Naye omusajja ono yawa mutabani we ekyo kyennyini kye yasaba.





Omwana Omubuze

Taata ono teyalina kumuwa, naye kirabika taata yakikola kyeyagalire. Ate era, kirabika kyali kisoboka nti omwana omulala ayinza okuba nga yafuna obusika bwe mu kiseera kye kimu.

Oluvannyuma lwa taata we okumuwa ekitundu ky'obusika bwe, omwana omuto yakung'aanya ebintu bye byonna n'agenda mu nsi ey'ewala.

Olowooza yateeka ssente ze, yafuna ssente nnyingi nnyo, yali mugezi nnyo, era yakola bulungi?

Nedda, teyakikola. Ssente ze zonna yazimalira ku bintu eby'obusiru ddala. Ssente ze zonna yaziyonoona n'obulamu obw'eddalu. Mpozzi yazannya zzaala, mpozzi nga yanywa nnyo, mpozzi nga yalina obubaga bungi. Mu ngeri yonna, omusajja ono teyalina magezi era ssente ze zonna yaziyonoona. Naye ddala, ssente za ani? Ddala kyali kya kitaawe kubanga kitaawe yali akyali mulamu.

Buli ssente ezaasembayo yazisaasaanya. Teyakoma ku kuggwaamu ssente zokka, naye n'enjala yajja mu nsi. Kino kitegeeza ki?

Okwogerako:

Enjala kye ki? Kino kiseera nga enkuba tetonnya, ate nga n'emmere emala. Ebirime bifa, olwo ebisolo tebisobola kulya, era bingi ku bisolo bifa kubanga tebirina mmere wadde amazzi gamala. Emmere yonna ebeerawo ebeera ya bbeeyi nnyo kuba tegimala era buli omu enjala emuluma.

Omwana alina ssente z'agula emmere?

Omwana mugwira. Muyudaaya, era agenze mu nsi ey'ewala, mpozzi mu nsi y'Abamawanga,, era yeetaaga omulimu. Mu lunyiriri 15 kitugamba nti "yegatta" n'omuntu eyali abeera mu nsi eno. Kino kigambo kinyuma; bw'ogisoma mu Luyonaani olw'olubereberye kitegeeza "okusiba, oba okusiba."

Kirabika yafunye omuntu, mpozzi n'omuntu gwe yali amanyi, n'agenda ewuwe ne batasobola kumufunira kuvaawo. Wali obaddeko omuntu akyaliddeko, era ng'oyagala adde eka, naye nga tagenda kuvaawo? Kiwulikika nga ekyo omwana omuto kye yakola; yasigalawo era nga takyayanirizibwa. Tagenda kugenda, kale mpozzi ne bamuwa omulimu ogusinga obubi gwe baali basobola okufuna. Bayinza n'okulowooza nti, tajja kwagala kukola mulimu guno kale ajja kugenda.

Omuntu ono yamusindika mu nnimiro okuliisa embizzi. Kigamba nti "yamusindika", kale tuyinza okuteebereza nti yali aliisa embizzi ng'awaanyisiganya ekifo we basula.

Oboolyawo guno gwe mulimu ogusinga obubi gw'oyinza okufuna. Omulimu guno bw'oba wagutwala, kyava ku kuba nti tolina ngeri ndala gy'oyinza kukola.

Omulimu guno tewandironze ku mulimu mulala gwonna. Yali ekinyegusa yali ewunya, naye si ekyo kyokka.

Okwogerako:

Omanyi Abayudaaya bwe baali bawulira ku mbizzi? Embizzi zaali si nnongoofu. Abayudaaya tebaazirya, era tebaazirya okukuuma embizzi. Oboolyawo tuyinza okuteebereza nti eno yali nsi ya Mawanga. Eri Abayudaaya, embizzi ye yali ensolo esinga wansi, esinga obubi. Teyafuna bubi okusinga embizzi. Embizzi ziyiringisibwa mu bitoomi, ate mu mmere yazo, zibeera njama.





Omwana Omubuze

Embizzi zirya ki? Abantu bawa embizzi okulya ki?

Emmere y'embizzi eba bisigalira n'ebisasiro, naye si bisigadde birungi ng'eggumba ly'ennyama. Embizzi zirya ebisigaddewo ebinene ku ssowaani nga tewali ayagala kutereka. Embizzi ziriisibwa ebisigadde by'oteeka mu kasasiro. Embizzi nazo zirya ebikuta bya kasooli, ebintu abantu bye batayagala kulya.

Omusajja ono enjala yali emuluma. Wali obaddeko enjala ddala? Omusajja ono enjala yali emuluma nnyo n'ayagala okulya ebikuta bya kasooli embizzi bye byali birya. Oyinza okulowooza nti abantu be yali nabo be basooka okumuwa ebisasiro. Mpozzi nga bamulekera okulonda mu bitundutundu nga tebannabiwa mbizzi ne bamuwa ebitundu ebisinga obulungi. Naye tewali yamuwa wadde emmere y'embizzi.

Okwogerako:

Kitegeeza ki "okujja mu ggwe kennyini?" Kitegeeza okudda mu birowoozo byo.

Wali olowoozezaako nti, "Nnali ndowooza ki?"

Oba, "ekyo kyali kisirifu, ekyo sandibadde nkikola."

Bwatyo omwana omuto n'alowooza nti, "Taata apangisizza abaweereza. Aliisa abaweereza be era balina omugaati omungi ate ne basigala n'emmere, ate nze ndi bweru wano nga nfa enjala."

Okwogerako:

Lowooza ku kino. Amawulire gano amatono kakugamba ki ku kitaawe?

Kitaawe osanga alina ssente; alina abaweereza abapangisizza. Era tukimanyi nti omwana ono ssente nnyingi yazitwala, naye kitaawe akyalina ssente nnyingi z'asobola okweyimirizaawo n'okuddukanya ebibanja bye.

Taata we awulikika ng'omuntu omugabi. Kigamba nti abaweereza ba kitaawe balina emigaati mingi. Kitaawe awa abaweereza be ekimala? Nedda, akakasa nti balina bingi, era balina ebirala ebisigaddewo. Taata we awulikika nga mukozesa mulungi okusinga omusajja alina embizzi omwana z'akolera.

Omwana ajja n'enteekateeka.

Agamba nti, ngenda kugenda ewa taata. Nja kumubuulira engeri gye nnayonoona gy'ali ne ku ggulu, era nga sikyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana we.

Nja kumusaba anfuule ng'omu ku baweereza be abapangisiddwa.

Tetumanyi bukakafu oba ddala omusajja oyo mwennyamivu.. Ddala akitegedde nti akoze kibi? Akitegedde nti guno gwonna gwali musango gwe? Oba anoonya ngeri gy'ayinza kubeera na bulamu bulungi katono? Omusomi mu butuufu tamanyi.

Omwana akola olugendo okudda eka. Kyandiba nga kyamutwalidde akaseera; tumanyi yali mu nsi ewala, Bw'asemberera ewa kitaawe, naye nga akyali wala nnyo, kitaawe amulaba ng'ajja.

Kizibu okutegeera abantu nga bali wala?





Omwana Omubuze

Okwogerako:

Taata we yamulaba atya singa yali wala nnyo? Olowooza taata we yali amunoonya? Ye yali nga bamulinze?

Taata we yali asubira nti ajja kudda awaka? Bw'olaba omuntu gw'omanyi obulungi ng'ava ewala, wandimutegedde kubanga omumanyi?

Olowooza taata abadde afaayo ku mwana we? Mu kiseera ekyo baali balina amasimu? (Nedda) Baali balina

enkola ya mail nga bwe balina kati? (Nedda) Yanditegedde singa mutabani we yali mu mbeera nnungi?

Yanditegedde singa mutabani we yali mulamu? Olowooza osanga yali yeebuuza oba mutabani we yawona enjala?

Olowooza taata buli lunaku yali anoonya omwana, ng'alowooza nti osanga leero lwe lunaku omwana lw'agenda okudda eka?

Taata yalaba omwana ng'ali wala nnyo, era taata yakola ki?

Yadduse. Taata adduka ng'ayolekera omwana. Acamuka nnyo okumulaba?

Okwogerako:

Taata yali amanyi ensonga lwaki omwana yali akomawo awaka?

Yali akimanyi nti omwana oyo yali ajja kutegeeza kitaawe nti yeelsonyiwa?

Omwana yandibadde ajja kusaba taata ssente endala.

Taata amanyi LWAKI omwana akomawo?

Taata afaayo lwaki omwana akomawo?

Taata agamba nti, njagala kukakasa nti wesonyiwa oba okusooka, olwo nkukwate mu kifuba?

Yagezaako okuzuula ebintu bino nga tannatandika kudduka? Nedda.

Ate ffe? Oluusi twagala abantu okwetonda nga tetunnabasonyiwa? Eyo si y'endowooza yaffe oluusi? Twagala omuntu agambye nti asonyiwa nga tetunnazzaawo mukwano?

Taata ono yafaayo singa omwana agamba nti yeelsonyiwa? Taata talina ky'amanyi lwaki omwana akomawo, talina ky'amanyi ky'agenda kwogera, naye ate adduka okumusisinkana.

Takoma ku kudduka, agwa ku mwana. Amunywegera, n'amusuula emikono mu bulago, n'amunywegera. Yali talina kirowoozo oba omwana yeelsonyiye, oba lwaki ali wano, naye tafaayo.

Omwana atandika mu kwogera kwe yategese. Agamba nti Nnyonoona eggulu ne mu maaso go, era sikyasaanira kuyitibwa mwana wo. Ekyo kitegeeza ki?

Kiki taata kye yaddamu? Yayogera ki? Taata yawa eky'okuddamu ku mutabani bye yayogera? Nedda. Teyaddamu;

Teyayogedde oba akkiriziganya oba takkiriziganya; yamala butaddamu n'akatono omwana bye yayogera. Kino kirabika tekirina mugaso eri taata. Alabika musanyufu nnyo okuddamu okufuna omwana we.

Wabula taata atandika okwogera n'abaweereza. Agamba abaweereza bagende bafune ekyambalo ekisinga obulungi, ne bakiyambaza omwana. Abagamba bafune empeta bagiteeke ku mukono bamuteeke engatto ku bigere.





Omwana Omubuze

Olowooza omusajja ono yawunya? Kyandiba nga wayiseewo akaseera nga tannaaba oba okunaaba? Yalina engoye ennungi? Yawunya ng'embizzi eziwunya? Wabaddewo enjala; kiyinzika okuba nga teyalina mazzi ga kunaaba.. Oboolyawo yali mucaafu ddala. Naye taata teyafaayo.

Leeta ekyambalo ekisinga obulungi, omuyambale.

Ekyambalo ekyo kyali kabonero ka kitiibwa n'ekifo. Kino kyazza omwana ekitundu ku maka, era ne kiggyawo ensanyi ze yalina mu bye yali akoze. Kino okukikola mu maaso g'abweereza kyakiraga bulungi eri buli muntu nti eby'emabega bye yali yeerabirwa era ekifo kye yalina mu maka kati kikomezeddwawo ddala.

Muteekeko empeta.

Empeta etegeeza ki? Ye wange. Kitegeeza nti ye wa. Ye kitundu ku maka.

Bw'oyambala empeta y'embaga kitegeeza nti oli wa muntu. Omwana ono omuto wa. Empeta eno okusinga yandibadde n'akabonero ku yo, era taata yali awa omwana obuyinza okukolera amaka bizinensi ng'amuwa empeta eno.

Muteeke engatto ku bigere.

Abaweereza batera okugenda nga tebalina ngatto. Kirabika omusajja ono yali talina ngatto kubanga abadde muweereza, yali aliisa mbizzi. Engatto zaali ziraga nti yali wa maka si muweereza nga bwe yali akomyewo awaka nga yeetegese okubeera.

Awo kitaawe n'agamba nti, "Muleete ennyana ensavu."

Omusajja ono ente ensavu yagiggya wa? Abalala bonna balina ebisolo ebifa enjala olw'enjala, naye alina ente ensavu. Kirabika emmere teyamuggwaako mu kiseera ky'enjala; yateekateeka nga bukyaali. Ente ze zaalina emmere nnyingi, era ng'azigejja era nga zeetegefu okulya.

Tubeere n'akabaga! Omwana wange yali afudde, era mulamu nate. Yabuze kati azuuliddwa.

Ennyana ensavu y'egenda okuliisa abantu bameka? Osobola okuliisa abantu bangi n'ennyana.

Taata yabagamba nti beetegeke bakole akabaga.

Mu budde obwabulijjo, omwana teyandikiriziddwa kudde waka. Yandibadde aswadde, buli omu yandibadde amanyi ky'akoze. Naye taata yali ayagala buli omu amanye nti omwana yakomyewo, era kati akkirizibwa okudda mu maka.

Kyandibadde kireetera taata okulabika obubi kubanga omwana yamuzzaayo ng'omwana amaze okumuswaza. Naye taata yalonzalanza okuleka omwana oyo akomewo? Nedda taata yamusembeza n'ekijjulo ekinene ennyo n'akabaga akanene.

Mpozzi taata abadde asuubira akaseera mutabani we lw'anakomawo, era yali yategese dda akabaga singa omwana akomawo era ddi lw'akomawo. Tekyabatwalira bbanga ddene nnyo okusuula wamu akabaga akanene. Kiteekwa okuba nga kyali kya mbaga nnyo; waaliwo omuziki n'amazina, era ng'owulira omuziki okutuukira ddala mu nnimiro.





Omwana Omubuze

Ani ali mu nnimiro? Omwana omulala ali bweru mu nnimiro. Abadde bweru ng'akola, era bw'asemberera ennyumba awulira omuziki gwonna. Kale n'ayita omu ku baweerera, n'agamba nti, Kiki ekigenda mu maaso? Mpulira ki? Era omuweerera agamba nti, Muganda wo yakomawo, ne kitaawo yatta ennyana ensava kubanga muganda wo ali wano bulungi, era tulina akabaga ka muganda wo.

Ow'oluganda omukulu yaddamu n'obunyiikivu? Ndi musanyufu nnyo nti muganda wange akomyewo bulungi! Yaddukira mu kabaga okulaba muganda we?

Nedda. Alina obuggya, era alina obusungu.

Anyiize nnyo n'agaana okugenda ku mbaga. Taata yavaayo okwogera n'ow'oluganda. Yagamba nti, jangu twegatteko! Tulina emmere, tulina omuziki, tuzina, jangu weegatte ku mbaga!

Ow'oluganda n'agamba nti, mbadde nkukolera emyaka, era bulijjo nkola by'osaba. Tompangako wadde embuzi ku mbaga ne mikwano gyange. Agamba nti kino si kya bwenkanya.

Olwo n'agizza ku taata. Agamba nti, kasita "omwana wo" akomyewo awaka, omwana eyayonoona ssente YO zonna ku bintu ebibi, watta ennyana eyagejja n'ojaguza. Mukulu yalabika ng'amanyi muto we kye yasaasaanyizza ssente naye tetumanyi oba atebereza, oba waaliwo olugambo olw'omwana omuto kye yali akoze.

Awo taata n'agamba mukulu nti, bulijjo obeera nange. Byonna bye nnina bibyo. Byonna osobola okubifuna. Oli wano buli kiseera. Kyabadde kirungi nti tulina akabaga ne tusanyuka. Olwo taata n'akifuula ow'obuntu eri mukulu we. Agamba nti, "muganda wo" yali afudde, era mulamu nate. Yabula, era kati azuuliddwa.

Embooji ekoma, era omusomi tamanyi oba mukulu yakyusa endowooza n'agenda ku mbaga oba nedda.



Yesu mu mbooji



Aboonoonyi n'abasoolooza omusolo bakiikirira omwana omuto, ate Abafalisaayo bakiikirira mukulu. Bano bebagondera ebiragiro byonna, naye tebategeerangako mutima gwa kitaawe. Embooji erekeddwa nga nzigule ng'Abafalisaayo basigadde n'okusalawo oba banaagatta ku kusonyiwa taata oba nedda. Banaasalawo okujja mu "kibiina," ekikiikirira obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu.

Taata teyalina kwejjusa kwonna; buli kimu yakiwaayo ku lwa mutabani we. Yali asobola okusaba omwana oyo amuddize, naye teyamusasula.

Taata ono akiikirira ani? Akiikirira Katonda. Akiikirira Kitaffe, atwagala bulijjo, ajja ng'atunoonya, era atulindiridde okujja gy'ali. Omukwano gwe tegulina bukwakkulizo. Tateeka bukwakkulizo ku kusonyiyibwa kwe; yatusonyiwa dda. Alindiridde okukkiriza okusonyiyibwa kwe. Ayagala tujje gy'ali, tuggule emitima gyaffe, tukkirize bye yaweebwa edda.

Yesu yafiirira ebibi byaffe tusobole okufuna ekyambalo kye eky'obutuukirivu. (Isaaya 61:10)

Ekyambalo kitaawe ky'ayambala omwana kye kyambalo eky'obutuukirivu kye tufuna okuva eri Yesu nga tumukkiririzaamu. Yesu yali atuukiridde; teyayoonangako. Tuyonoona, naye bwe tukkiriza Yesu, tufuna ekyambalo kino eky'obutuukirivu ekitufuula abalongoofu mu maaso ga Katonda. Katonda atuwa ekyambalo kino nga tuzze gy'ali ne tujja mu bwakabaka. Nga taata mu mbooji bweyabikka ebibi bya mutabani we eyabula n'ekitiibwa ky'ekyambalo kye,, kye kimu gye tuli bwe tuteeka okukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu.







Kiki Ekijjuza Omutima Gwo?

Matayo 12:34-37
Lukka 6:45

Engero za Yesu

Ebitundu bimpi, naye nga bya njawulo katono. Oyinza okusalawo okusomesa okuva mu Matayo kubanga erimu ebisingawo katono.

Yesu yatera nnyo okuyigiriza ku mbeera y'omutima, era n'agenda mu maaso n'adda ku mulamwa guno.

Yali ayogera n'abantu, okusingira ddala Abafalisaayo n'abakulembeze b'eddiini n'abafuzi ab'omu kiseera ekyo. Baali bamanyi amateeka agaaweebwa Musa mu Ndagaano Enkadde, era ekintu kye baali basinga okussaako essira kwe kugondera amateeka gano. Naye Yesu kye yalaga enfunda n'enfunda kwe kuba nti emitima gyabwe tegyali mirongoofu, era ebintu baali babikola n'ebigendererwa ebikyamu. Byonna baali babikola lwa kwefaako bokka.

Enjiri ya Matayo etulaga nti mu mbeera eno entongole Yesu yali ayanukula Abafalisaayo. Okubuulira kuno kwatandika oluvannyuma lw'Abafalisaayo okulumiriza Yesu nti mulangira wa sitaani kubanga yali agobye sitaani. Ebintu bino tebaamugamba butereevu, wabula yali amanyi ebirowoozo byabwe era n'atandika okwogera ku byokulabirako by'ebintu ebirabika ng'ebikontana. Yesu awa ebyokulabirako ku ngeri obwakabaka obulwanirira gye butasobola kuyimirira, bwe bujja okwesaanyaawo oba okugwa.

Ayogera ku miti, n'engeri emiti emirungi gye girina ebibala ebirungi. Ebibala ebibi tebiva mu muti mulungi, n'ebibala ebirungi tebiva mu muti mubi. Yesu ayogera n'amakulu ga mirundi ebiri; tayogera ku miti gyokka. Akifunza ng'ayogera butereevu ku bigambo byo, n'engeri gye bibikkula omutima gwo.

Okwogerako:

Singa omuti gw'obulo guba n'ebibala ebibi, ate obulo bwonna ne buvunda era nga buwooma bubi, wandirowoozezza ki?

Wandigezezzaako okujjanjaba obulo bwennyini, oba wandigezezzaako okumanya ekikyamu ku muti?

Singa osoma ebimera, wanditegedde nti obuzibu buli ku muti so si bibala.

Kyetaaga ettaka erisingako obulungi? Kirumbibwa ebiwuka? Ebimu ku biyinja okugonjoolwa ebizibu byandibadde ki?

Yesu agamba nti, Oyinza otya okwogera ebirungi bw'oba mubi? **Okuva mu mutima omungi akamwa kayogera.**

Enkyusa endala egamba nti, Kubanga akamwa kyogera okuva mu kujjula kw'omutima.

Ebiri mu mutima gwo bivaayo ng'oyogera. Ebintu ebikuvaamu bye bibala byo, ng'omuti bwe gulina ebibala. Ekiri mu mutima gwo mu butonde kivaayo, kiyiwa.

Okwogerako:

Bw'oba n'ekikopo ekijjudde amata gonna, n'ogayiwa, kiki ekivaamu?

Bw'oba olina ekikopo ekijjudde caayi, kiki ekivaamu? Kyonna ekiri mu kikopo kye kigenda okuvaayo.

Bwe kityo bwe kiri ne ku bigambo byo. Kyonna ekiri mu mutima gwo kye kigenda "okuyiwa" ng'oyogera.





Kiki Ekijjuza Omutima Gwo?

Omanya otya ebiri mu mutima gw'omuntu? Omanya otya kye balowooza ddala? Omuntu asobola okugezaako kukweka enneewulira ze entuufu okumala ekiseera, naye okukkakkana ng'ebyo by'allowooza mu mutima bye bijja kuva mu bigambo bye. Ebigambo by'omuntu bijja kubiwaayo. Omutima gwabwe bwe guba gujjudde ebibi, tebjja kwogera birungi. Enneewulira z'omuntu entuufu ziva mu bigambo bye. Ebigambo byo bye biva mu ggwe, era bye bikyoonona - ebyoonona omuntu, oba okumwonoona. (Matayo 15:11, 16-20)

Yesu n'agamba nti,

Omuntu omulungi okuva mu tterekero eddungi ery'omutima gwe, avaamu ebirungi: n'omubi avaamu ebibi okuva mu tterekero ebibi ery'omu mutima gwe (Matayo 12:35; Lukka 6:45).

Okwogerako:

Omutima gwo gwe guli gutya? Kye kitundu ky'ebirowooza byo n'ebirowooza byo, by'oyagala n'empisa zo.

Ebigambo ekyasooka mu Luyonaani mu Matayo 12:34 ekitegeeza omutima kye "kardia." Wano we tufunira ebigambo by'obusawo ebikwata ku mutima ng'omutima n'emisuwa. Kitegeeza ekitundu ekiri mu mubiri ekitambuza omusaayi, naye era kitegeeza wakati w'obulamu bwonna obw'omubiri n'obw'omwoyo. Ye mwoyo oba ebirowoozo, ensulo n'entebe y'ebirowooza, okwegomba, okwegomba, okwegomba, omukwano, n'ebigendererwa. Kye kutegeera, okwagala n'empisa, entebe y'omukwano gwonna, enneewulira, oba embi oba nnungi. Kye kitundu ekiri wakati oba eky'omunda ennyo mu kintu kyonna. Ono ye GGWE ow'omunda.

Omutima gwe nsibuko y'ebigambo by'oyogera.

Awo Yesu agamba nti tujja kubala buli kigambo ekitaliimu kye twogera ku lunaku olw'omusango.

Okwogerako:

Kino kitegeeza ki? Ebigambo ekitaliimu kye ki? Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti "obutafaayo."

Amakulu g'ekigambo eky'olubereberye Yesu kye yakozesa gaaliinactive, omugayaavu, atalina magoba.

Kyandibadde kigambo ekitatuukiriza ekyo kye kyali kiteekeddwa okukola.

Ebigambo bikulu nnyo eri Katonda.

Yakozesa ebigambo okutonda ensi, era birina amaanyi ag'okuyiia. Ebigambo byaffe bigendereddwamu kutonda, so si kusaanyaawo. Zigendereddwamu okutuukiriza ekintu. Yesu ky'ayogerako wano "kwogera" kwokka.

Okwogerako:

Biki ebizina okuba ebyokulabirako ebimu eby'embooji ezitaliimu nsa?

Mukubaganye ebirowoozo ku mbooji ezitaliimu mugaso, okwogera okusaanyaawo, engambo, okwogera obubi, oba okwogera ku kintu kyonna ekikontana n'ebyo Katonda by'ayogedde.





Kiki Ekijjuza Omutima Gwo?

Awo Yesu n'aggalawo ng'agamba nti, *Olw'ebigambo byo oliweebwa obutuukirivu, era olw'ebigambo byo olisalirwa omusango.*

Olunaku lumu tujja kuba tulina okunnyonnyola Katonda ebigambo byonna ebitaliimu mugaso bye twogedde (Matayo 12:36). Ekyo kirowoozo kizibu nnyo! Kikulu nnyo okutunuulira ebigambo byaffe n'okutunuulira bye twogera. Tulowooza nti mboozu yokka, naye Katonda agitwala nga kikulu nnyo! Tulina okukuuma ebirowoozo byaffe, okukuuma ebigenda mu mitima gyaffe, okufuga olulimi lwaffe n'ebigambo byaffe.

Engero 4:23 wagamba nti, "Kuuma omutima gwo okusinga byonna kubanga gwe gusalawo ekkubo ly'obulamu bwo."

Wow. Kino kikulu nnyo mu ngeri etategerekeka! Abantu bangi bajja kugamba nti ebintu ebyabatuuakako bye byasalawo ebinaava mu bulamu bwabwe; abantu abalala be baabaleetera okubeera nga bwe bali, ne bakola ebintu bye bakoze. Naye Katonda agamba nti GGWE osalawo obulamu bwo bwe bufaanana ng'osinziira ku by'okkiriza mu mutima gwo. Ka kibe nti obulamu bwo bufaanana butya, osobola okusalawo engeri gy'oddamu n'engeri gy'okwatamu. Ojja kugiwa Katonda n'omuleka n'agilabirira, oba ojja kukkiriza obusungu okukula mu mutima gwo. Ebiri mu mitima gyaffe bivaayo nga twogera ne bibikkula bingi ku ebyo ebiri munda. Ebigambo byaffe bijja kututonda obulamu oba okufa (Engero 18:21). Ebigambo byo biba ng'ensigo ez'obuyiia ezikula ng'obyogera.

Okwogerako:

Oyagala okuba n'omutima omulungi? Tulina tutya omutima omulungi?

Tulina okuwuliriza ebigambo bya Katonda, era tubikuume wakati mu mitima gyaffe; zino bulamu na bulamu eri omubiri gwaffe. Engero 4:20-22

Omuntu omutuukirivu ajja kwekenneenya eky'okuddamu kye nga tannaba kwogera. Engero 15:28

Omutima gw'omuntu omugezi gujja kuyigiriza akamwa ke... Engero 16:23

Tegeera obukulu bw'ebigambo byo: Okwatibwa ebigambo by'akamwa ko, okwatibwa ebigambo by'akamwa ko. (Engero 6:2)

Yesu mu mboozu



Bulijjo Yesu yayogeranga ku nsonga z'omutima. Abayudaaya essira baalitatde kuokukolaekintu ekituufu n'okugondera amateeka gonna, naye tebaalwoozu ku bigendererwa.

Yesu yagamba nti kyali kikwata ku ndowooza, si ku kugondera ebbaluwa y'amateeka. Baali bakola ebintu ebituufu era nga basubwa ensonga yonna. Yesu yagamba nti amateeka gonna gayinza okufunzibwa mu mateeka gano abiri:

...Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna, n'ebirowoozo byo byonna. Kino kye kiragiro ekisooka era ekinene. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo, 'Oyagalanga muliraanwa wo nga bwe weeyagala.' Ku biragiro bino ebibiri amateeka gonna ne bannabbi we biwanikiddwa. Matayo 22:37-40.







Engero za Yesu

Yesu aggulawo olugero luno nti "kubanga obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu bulinga...". Alaze enjawulo wano wakati w'engeri gye tulabamu ebintu wano ku nsi n'engeri obwakabaka bwa Katonda gye bukolamu. Ebiseera ebisinga kikola mu ngeri eyawukanira ddala ku ekyo kye tumanyidde.

Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli ludda wa? Ani abeera eyo?

Obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu tebuteggeeza ggulu n'amaka ga Katonda gokka; awo-liobwakabaka obujja obugenda okuteekebwawo mu biseera eby'omu maaso nga Kristo akomyewo. **Naye mu kiseera kino, obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu buli wano, naye tosobola kubulaba.** Tekyayingizibwa mu ngeri abayigirizwa gye baali balowooza nti kijja kuba; baali basuubira obwakabaka obw'omubiri Kristo mwe yandinunulidde Isiraeri, n'asuula Rooma, n'atuula ku ntebe. Tebaategeera nti ekiseera tekinnatuuka, era nti mu kifo ky'ekyo okukkiriza mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe kwaleeta obwakabaka ku nsi munda mu ffe. Obwakabaka buliwo, era abo abassa okukkiriza kwabwe n'okwesiga Yesu babeera mu byo wano ku nsi eno. Kikola mu ngeri ya njawulo okusinga ensi, era buli kiseera Yesu abulira abantu engeri obwakabaka gye bukolamu, n'engeri gye tusaanidde okulaba ebintu n'endowooza y'obwakabaka.

Nzen obwakabaka, abasembayo be bajja okusooka, era abo abaagala okusooka balina okuba omuweereza eri bonna (Makko 10:44).

... obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebuteggeeza mu ngeri ya kulabibwa. Tewali ajja kugamba nti, "laba, wuuno!", oba "Eyo!"; **kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda buli mu mmwe.** Lukka 17:20-21

Obwakabaka bwa Katonda tebuli mu kigambo, wabula mu buyinza. 1 Abakkolinso 4:20

Kubanga obwakabaka bwa Katonda si mmere na kunywa; naye obutuukirivu, n'emirembe n'essanyu mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Abaruumi 14:17

Yesu atandika embooji ye.

Omusajja eyali mukama, nnannyini nnyumba oba nnannyini ttaka, yafulumanga ku makya ennyo (essaawa nga 6:00 ez'oku makya) okupangisa abakozi mu nnimiro ye ey'emizabbibu. Ndowooza osanga tuyinza okulowooza nti eno ye yali ssaawa esooka mu lunaku. Bakkaanya ku bbeeyi n'abasindika mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu bakole. Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti denari, ate ezimu zigamba nti ssente emu. Yali ssente ya Rooma eya bulijjo mu kiseera ekyo, era nga yenkana omusaala gw'olunaku lumu. Mu butuufu gwali musaala gwa bwenkanya, era ensonda ezimu zigamba nti zaali bbeeyi ya ndogoyi kkumi.

Mu ssaawa eyokusatu (9:00 ez'oku makya) omusajja yafuluma n'alaba abantu abalala nga bayimiridde mu katale, nga tebalina mulimu gwonna. **Yabagamba nti nabo bagende mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu, era ajja kubasasula "byonna ebituufu."**

Kino kyazzeemu okubaawo ku ssaawa ey'omukaaga (emisana), n'essaawa ey'omwenda (3:00 ez'ekiro).

Olwo ku ssaawa ey'ekkumi n'emu (5:00 ez'ekiro), yafuluma n'asanga abalala abamu nga bayimiridde nga tebakola, n'ababuuza lwaki baali bayimiridde awo olunaku lwonna nga tebakola. Baaddamu nti kyava ku kuba nti tewali yali abapangisizza.





Abakozi mu Lusuku lw'Emizabbibu

Yabagamba nti bagende mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu, babawe omusaala gwonna ogusaanira gwe banaafuna.

Akawungeezi bwe kaatuuka, mukama n'agamba omuwanika we ayite abakozi bonna abawe empeera yaabwe ng'atandikira ku bakozi abasembayo n'okuggwaako n'abasooka. Mu kiseera ekyo kyali kya mpisa okusasulwa emisaala buli lunaku.

Awo bwe bajja abapangisibwa ku ssaawa nga kkumi n'emu, abapangisibwa nga basembayo, ne bafuna empeera gye baali bakkiriziganyizza. Naye abakozi abasooka bwe bajja, ne balwooza nti bajja kufuna ssente endala, oluvannyuma lw'okulaba abakozi abasembayo bwe bafuna. Naye buli omu yafuna omusaala gwe gumu ddala.

Okwogerako:

Wandiulidde otya? Kino kiwulikika nga kya bwenkanya?

Kya buttoned nnyo gye tuli okulwooza nti kino kirabika si kya bwenkanya.

Naye Yesu yalwooza nti tekyali kya bwenkanya?

Bwe tulwooza ekintu kimu, ne Yesu n'alwooza ekirala, ani mukyamu? Ffe tuli abakyamu!

Abakozi abaali bamazeeyo okumala ebbanga baatandika okwemulugunya ku mukama. Bagamba nti, abakozi bano abasembayo bamaze wano essaawa emu yokka, naye ggweyabafuula benkanankana eri ffe abakoze dduyiro mu bbugumu olunaku lwonna.

Weetegereze nti baali baagala ebisingawo okusenziira ku bye baali bakoze.

Awo mukama n'agamba nti, Sikukola butali bwenkanya, mukwano. Tewakkiriza kunkolera ku ssente zino? Ddira ebibyo, ogende mu kkubo lyo, era nja kuwaayo buli muntu nga bwe nnakuwa. Tekiri mu mateeka okukola bye njagala n'ebyang'e? Olina obugya olw'okuba ndi ekisa eri abalala?

Yesu amaliriza nti, asembayo ajja kuba asooka, asooka ajja kusembayo. Bangi bayitibwa, naye batono abaalondebwa. Kino tekitegeeza nti Katonda teyabalonda. Baayitibwa Katonda, naye tebaalondebwa olw'obugya bwabwe n'okwemulugunya kwabwe.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu teyawa kunnyonnyola kwonna ku lugero luno, naye lwogera ku abo abagezaako okufuna obulokozi. Kino bw'okizzaayo mu Matayo 19:27-30, aba addamu ekibuuzo kya Peetero ku biki abayigirizwa bye banaaba nabyo. Yesu amuddamu, naye kikyali kye tuyinza okutwala ng'eky'okudda emabega okuva ku bye tulwooza bulijjo. Si lwa bikolwa byonna ebirungi abantu bye bajja okusasulwa, wabula okugoberera Kristo, n'okumulekera buli kimu.

Awo Yesu n'agenda mu mbooji y'empeera.

Abakozi bano tebaalooza nti kya bwenkanya buli omu okusasulwa kye kimu, wadde nga bafuna bye bakkiriziganyaako nga bapangisiddwa. Baalooza nti si kya bwenkanya nti abantu abapangisibwa ku nkomerero y'olunaku bafuna ssente nnyingi ng'abo abakola olunaku lwonna.

Ng'abantu titera okulooza bwe tutyo.

Twagala okugezaako okufuna ekkubo lyaffe mu bwakabaka nga tukola ebikolwa ebirungi n'okugondera ebiragi byonna. Twegeraageranya n'abantu abatali "balungi" nga bwe tulwooza. Twezimba olw'ebirungi byonna bye tukoze, era kitufuula ab'amalala. Obulokozi tebulina kakwate naffe. Kikwatagana buli kimu ne Yesu ne bye yatukolera.

Obulokozi kirabo okuva eri Katonda, era tewali ayinza kwewaana olw'ebyo bye bakoze, oba nti baali balungi nnyo ne kiba nti Katonda yabalonda.

Okwogerako:

Kubanga lwa kisa mwe mwalokolebwa, olw'okukkiriza - era kino tekiva mmwe, kirabo kya Katonda - so si lwa bikolwa, aleme n'omu ayinza okwenyumiriza. Abeefeso 2:8-9

Kino kitegeza ki? Olw'ekisa twalokolebwa. Kino kyogere n'abayizi.

Olw'okukkiriza, era okukkiriza kwokka, kwe twafuna ekisa kino.

Kyali kirabo. Yogera ku kirabo. Ggwe wagisasula? Ggwe wagifuna? - nedda, si bwe kiba nti ddala kyali kirabo.

Tosobola kufuna bulokozi bwo. Singa osobola okukola emirimu emirungi egimala okugifuna, olwo oyinza okwewaana eri abalala olw'ebyo by'okoze. Bwe kiba kirabo, kiwa ekitiibwa oyo eyakuwa ekirabo - Katonda - era kireeta ekitiibwa (okufaayo, ekitiibwa, ettendo) eri Yesu yekka.

Yatuwonya, si lwa butuukirivu bwe twali tukoze, wabula lwa kusaasira kwe. Yanaza ebibi byaffe, n'atuwa okuzaalibwa obugya n'obulamu obugya okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu. Tito 3:5

Kubanga tebategeera ngeri Katonda gy'aterezaamu abantu ne ye kennyini. Olw'okugaana okukkiriza ekkubo lya Katonda, banywerera ku ngeri yaabwe ey'okutereza Katonda nga bagezaako okukuuma amateeka Abaruumi 10:3.







Abalimi Ababi

Matayo 21:33-46

Makko 12:1-12

Lukka 20:9-19

Engero za Yesu

Yesu yali abadde ayogera mu yeekaalu, oluvannyuma n'anyumya olugero luno.

Waalimo nnannyini ttaka oba mukama w'ettaka eyasimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu. N'agiteekako olukomera, n'asima essomo, n'azimba omunaala. Oluvannyuma yapangisa abalimi abamu, oluvannyuma mukama n'agenda mu nsi ey'ewala.

Okwogerako:

Omusajja ono kyeyoleka bulungi nti yateeka ssente mu kibanja kino. Yasimba ennimiro y'emizabbibu, oluvannyuma n'agiteekako olukomera.

Ekyo kitegeeza ki? Kino kyandibadde kikomera ky'ebisaka oba emiti, oba kiyinza okuba nga kyali kikomera.

Lwaki yandizimbye olukomera?

Kino kyandikumye abantu be yali tayagala kuyingira na kugya mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu.

Awo n'ateekamu essomo ly'omwenge; era kino kye kifo we baali bamenya emizabbibu okukola omwenge.

Ekintu kye yasembayo okuzimba gwali munaala. Lwaki yandizimbye omunaala?

Kino kyandisobozesizza abakuumi okulaba ani ajja ne beetegekera okulumba.

Nnannyini ttaka buli kimu yakiteeka mu kifo okukuuma ebintu nga taliwo. Yakola enteekateeka nnyingi ez'obukuumi n'okukuuma ettaka lino. Oluvannyuma yagipangisa, oba n'agipangisa, eri abalimi abamu, oba "abalimi" okugiribirira nga taliwo. Gwali mulimu gwabwe okulima emizabbibu n'okukola omwenge n'okulabirira ettaka.

Ekiseera ky'amakungula bwe kyatuuka, mukama n'asindika abaweereza be okuddayo eri abalimi, basobole okufuna ebibala by'ebyo ebyali birimibwa n'ebibala.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza baali basuubira kufuna ki? Emizabbibu, mpozzi? Mpozzi omwenge? Mpozzi byombi.

Naye abalimi tebaalina kuwa baweereza. Makko ne Lukka bagamba omuweereza omu, Matayo alabika agamba basatu. Kya lwatu nti mboozu y'emu, yamala kwogerwa mu ngeri ya njawulo katono mu njiri; bw'ogisoma obulungi olaba nga bawandiika baweereza bokka n'ebyabatuukako mu nsengeka ey'enjawulo.

Abalimi ne batwala abaweereza ne bakuba omu ku bo, ne bamusindika nga talina kintu kyonna. Awo ne bakuba omuddu eyaddako amayinja, ne bamulumya ku mutwe, ne bamuswaza. Omusajja yasigala asindika abaweereza era abamu ne bakuba, abamu ne batta, era kino kirabika kyagenda mu maaso okumala akaseera.

Okwogerako:

Wandyagadde omulimu ogwo? Wandyagadde okuba omu ku baweereza abasindikibwa okukebera ettaka?





Abalimi Ababi

Landiroodi yagamba nti, "Nkole ntya? **Oluvannyuma yalwooza nti, nja kusindika omwana wange; bajja kumuwa ekitiibwa.**

Yalina omwana omu ow'obulenzi, eyali omwagalwa era omwagalwa gy'ali. Yalwooza nti singa amutuma, bajja kumuwa ekitiibwa era bamuwuliriza.

Naye abalimi bwe baalaba omwana, ne banyumya bokka na bokka. Ne bagamba nti Tumutte, olwo tujja kutwala obusika bwe.

Okwogerako:

Ekyo bwe kikola? Bandibadde basika abatuufu? Oboolyawo si bwe kiri!

Abalimi ne batwala omwana, ne bamugoba mu nnimiro y'emizabbibu ne bamutta.

Kino kya maanyi.

Olowooza kati landiroodi agenda kukola ki? Olowooza abalimi bajja kufuna obusika bwe baali balwooza nti bajja kubufuna?

Si bwe kiri ddala.

Nannyini ttaka ajja kujja yekka asaanyawo abalimi, n'ettaka liwe omuntu omulala. Ajja kugipangisa abalala abanaamuwa ebibala ebiva mu nsi.

Kino kyakomekkereza olugero.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Osomye ekyawandiikibwa ekigamba nti,

"Ejjinja abazimbi lye baagaana lifuuse omutwe gw'ensonda: Kino ky'akola Mukama: Obwakabaka bwa Katonda buliggyibwawo, ne buweebwa eggwanga eribala ebibala."

Oyo aligwa ku jjinja lino alimenyeka, naye oyo yenna gwe liguddeko, limusena n'afuuka butto.

Bakabona abakulu, n'abawandiisi n'Abafalisaayo bwe baawulira engero ze, ne balwooza nti Yesu yali ayogera ku bo.

Okwogerako:

Baategeera olugero olwo?

Nedda, naye baali bakimanyi nti yali ayogera ku bo, era baali bakimanyi nti yali ayogera olugero luno.

Abafalisaayo baali baagala okumukwata bamukwate awo wennyini, naye ne batya abantu. Abantu baali balwooza nti nnabbi era Abafalisaayo baali beeraliikirivu olw'engeri abantu gye baali bazeemu. Bwe batyo ne bamuleka mu kiseera ekyo. Naye okunyumya olugero luno kwaliwo ng'ebula ennaku ntono Kristo akwatibwe, era yakomererwa oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ne bamukwata era n'akomererwa mu wiiki emu.





Olugero luno lutegeeza ki?

Nnannyini ttaka ye Katonda.

Abalimi oba abalimi be ggwanga lya Isiraeri, abantu b'Abayudaaya, era naddala Abafalisaayo, abawandiisi, ne bakabona.

Abaddu be bannabbi, era omwana wa mukama ye Yesu.

Ng'eky'enkomerero, Katonda yatuma Yesu ku nsi, era n'attibwa ababe. Isiraeri yatta Masiya ye yennyini.

Mukama yalina enteekateeka. Yatuma bannabbi be ku nsi okumala ebyasa bingi nga Yesu tannabaawo. Abamu baayigganyizibwa, ate abamu ne battibwa Abayudaaya. Abantu baagaana enjigiriza zaabwe n'okwegayirira kwabwe okukulemba abantu okudda eri Mukama. Oluvannyuma Mukama yatuma Yesu, ne bamutta.

Abalimi ababi baali basubira okufuna obusika bw'omusika. Mu ngeri y'emu, abakulembeze ba Isirayiri baali bagezaako okufuna emikisa n'okusikira obwakabaka olw'obulungi bwabwe. Baawulira nga bakifunye, era obulungi bwabwe bwandibafunira ebintu bino. Tebaakimanya nti obulungi oba obutuukirivu bwaffe si kintu eri Katonda (Isaaya 64:6). Engeru yokka ey'okufunamu obusika - nga guno gwe mikisa gy'obulamu obw'obwakabaka wano ku nsi n'obulamu obutaggwaawo - kwe kuyita mu nkolagana ne Yesu Kristo n'okukkiriza obutuukirivu bwe.

Okufaanako n'olugero, obwakabaka bwa Katonda bwaggyibwa ku Baisiraeri oluvannyuma lw'okufa kwa Kristo, ne buweebwa eggwanga eddala.

Bwaggulirawo obwakabaka bwa Katonda eri amawanga gonna ag'ensi; era kaakano obwakabaka bwali bufunibwa omuntu yenna eyandikkirizza, oba Omuyudaaya oba Omuamawanga.

Bwe baatwala omusika ebweru w'olusuku ne bamutta, kino kabonero akalaga nti Yesu yatwalibwa e Golgosa okukomererwa. Ekifo we yakomererwa ku musaalaba abamanyi abamu balwooza nti kiyinzika okuba nga kye kifo Kayini we yawang'angusibwa, ekifo ensi ya Adeni we yali.

Ejinja lino Yesu ly'ayogerako lyogerwako mu Zabbuli 118:22-23.

Ejinja ye Yesu.

Abazimbi be ggwanga ly'Abayudaaya.

Ejinja lino, Yesu, Isiraeri yagagaana.

Kye bataamanya nti Yesu ye yali ejinja ery'oku nsonda Katonda lye yandizimbye buli kimu.

Ejinja ly'oku nsonda kye ki? Lino lye ejinja erisooka, era erisinga obukulu erissibwa mu musingi gw'ekizimbe. Lino lye ejinja amayinja amalala gonna ag'omusingi kwe gawatagana ne gazimbibwa.

Yisirayiri yagaana Yesu, era YE musingi gw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda.







Bizinensi y'Obwakabaka

Lukka 19:11-27

Engero za Yesu

Olugero luno lufaanako n'olugero olulala Yesu lwe yayigiriza mu Matayo 25:14-30. Naye Yesu yabibuulira mu biseera n'ebifo eby'enjawulo mu buweereza bwe. Essomo lino lijja kussa essira ku lugero oluli mu Lukka nga bwe lulina ekifo eky'enjawulo ekitunuulirwamu.

Olugero luno lwogerwa oluvannyuma lwa Yesu okusisinkana Zaakayo, era Yesu yayogera olugero luno mu ngeri ey'enjawulo eri abantu kubanga yali kumpi ne Yerusaalemi.

Abagoberezi ba Yesu baali basubira Masiya okuzzaawo obwakabaka obw'omubiri wano ku nsi. Baali balwooza nti ajja kusituka mu by'amagye ne mu byobufuzi era mu kiseera kino entongole abagoberezi be baali balwooza nti kino kyali kigenda kubaawo.

Yesu yagamba olugero luno mu ngeri ey'enjawulo okutegeeza abantu nti yandivuddeyo okumala ekiseera ekiwanvu nga tannadda era era ng'obwakabaka obw'omubiri tebunnatuukirizibwa ku nsi.

Olugero lutandika n'omusajja ow'ekitiibwa "omukakafu" agenda mu nsi ey'ewala okwefunira obwakabaka, n'oluvannyuma n'addayo.

Yayita abaweereza be kkumi, n'abawa pawundi kkumi oba mina. Mina emu, oba pawundi emu yali yenkana n'omusaala ogw'emyezi nga esatu oba ena. Kino yakigabanya mu baweereza era buli muweereza n'afuna omu (Lukka 19:16).

Awo omusajja ow'ekitiibwa n'agamba nti,

Mukwate okutuusa lwe ndijja.

Kino kivvunula, kola bizinensi okutuusa lwe ndijja, oba kino kinteeke mu. Mukozese okutambuza bizinensi okutuusa lwe ndikomawo.

Okusinga aba awa ssente z'okusaasaanya ssente ng'ate taliwo. Si ssente zaabwe, wabula ssente ze. Abasaba bakole yinvesita ez'amagezi ne kino nga taliwo.

Naye bannansi be ne bamukyawa, ne bagamba nti, Tetujja kuba na musajja ono okutufuga. Weetegereze, bano bantu ba njawulo ku baweereza be. Bano bandibadde bannansi b'ensi ye; abantu be bagenda okufugibwa mu biseera eby'omu maaso.

Omukulu bwe yakomawo, ng'amaze okufuna obwakabaka, n'alagira abaweereza be be yali awadde ssente bayitibwe gy'ali asobole okumanya ssente mmeka ze baali bafunye mu kusuubula, olw'okuteeka ssente zaabwe.

Omuddu eyasooka n'ajja n'agamba nti, "Mukama, kkiro yo eyongedde kkiro kkumi."

Okwogerako:

Omuweereza ono alabika nga mutendesi wa magezi. Olowooza yandiba nga yakoze ki ku ssente ze?

Mpozzi yagula ekizimbe n'akipangisa. Mpozzi yaggulawo edduuka n'atunda ebintu.

Mpozzi yatandikawo bbanka n'awola abalala ssente. Mpozzi yatandikawo bizinensi empya.

Tetumanyi, okuggyako nti investment ye yalina amagoba amalungi ennyo.

Awo omusajja ow'ekitiibwa n'agamba omuweereza oyo nti,

Okoze bulungi. Olw'okuba obadde mwisigwa mu bitono ddala nja kukuwa obuyinza ku bibuga kkumi.





Bizinensi y'Obwakabaka

Weetegereze nti mukama kino akiyitakitono nnyo. Ono atekwa okuba nga yali musajja mugagga nnyo. Buli omu yamuwa omusaala ogw'emyezi egiwerako okumuteekamu ssente, era aguyita "mutono nnyo."

Naye omusajja ono yakubisaamu kino, n'afuna empeera olw'omulimu gwe; ye mufuzi w'ebibuga kkumi.

Awo omuddu owookubiri n'ayingira n'agamba nti, Mukama, kkiro yo eyongedde kkiro ttaano.

Omusajja n'ayogera omuddu oyo nga bwe yakola omubereberye, n'amuwa obuyinza okufuga ebibuga bitaano.

Awo omuweereza omulala n'ajja, N'agamba nti, Mukama, wuuno pawundi yo. Nagizinga mu nappi, oba akatambaala.

Teyagifiirwa, teyakola kusiga kubi etavaamu magoba. Okusinga teyagikolako kintu kyonna okuggyako okugiteeka ku bbali n'okugikuuma nga tewali bulabe.

Awo omuweereza oyo n'agamba nti, Nakutya kubanga oli musajja mukambwe (omukakanyavu, omukambwe). Otwala ebitali bibyo n'okungula by'otasimba.

Omuweereza ono alabika alina endowooza ya njawulo ku musajja ow'ekitiibwa okusinga abalala. Okusinziira ku bye twalaba ku musajja ono ow'ekitiibwa, alabika nga mugabi nnyo; okuwa abasajja ssente nnyingi nnyo okuteeka ssente nga bwe balabye. Olwo n'abasasula olw'okukozesa ssente ezitali wadde zaabwe mu kusooka.

Omusajja atabuse; alabika mukakanyavu era mukambwe kati.

Agamba nti, **Nja kukusalira omusango mu kamwa ko**, ggwe omuweereza omubi. Wamanya nti ndi mukambwe, nkwata ebitali byange n'okukungula bye ssaasimba, olwo lwaki ssente temwaziteeka mu bbanka? Awo bwe nakomawo waakiri nnali nsobola okuba n'amagoba?

Okwogerako:

Nja kukusalira omusango mu kamwa ko." Ekyo kitegeeza ki?

Kyanditegeeza nti olw'okuba omusajja oyo yamulaba ng'omukambwe era omukambwe, nti ajja kumusalira omusango mu ngeri gye yali alowooza nti?

Omusajja okusinga agamba nti, ggwe okyogera, kale ojja kufuna ekyo kyennyini kye wali osuubira.

Awo n'agamba abalala abaali bayimiridde okumpi, bamuggyeko ssente, baziwe omusajja alina ekkumi.

Okwogerako:

Kirabika buli aliyo alinze eddaala lye era bonna basobola okulaba abalala bonna kye batuuseeko.

Naye abaali bayimiridde okumpi ne bagamba nti, "Mukama waffe, alina pawundi kkumi."

Abaweereza abalala okusinga baagamba nti, omusajja yalina dda pawundi kkumi. Lwaki ogiggye ku ggaayi ono alina ebitono ennyo n'ogiwa omuntu alina edda ebingi?





Bizinensi y'Obwakabaka

Naye omusajja ono teyakiraba bw'atyo. Yagambye nti,

Eri buli muntu alina, ajja kuweebwa ebisingawo. Ku oyo atalina ky'alina, n'ebyo by'alina bijja kumuggyibwako.

Awo omusajja n'agamba nti, Muleete abalabe wano, abo abataagala mbafuga, obatte.

Yesu mu mboozi



Omusajja ow'ekitiibwa akiikirira Yesu.

Yesu yabuuliranga buli kiseera nti obwakabaka obw'omu ggulu "busembedde." Ekyo kitegeeza nti esemberera, esemberera; okugatta ekintu ekimu ku kirala. Okukomererwa kwe okusinga kwali kutuuzibwa kwe ku ntebe, nga bwe yafuna engule y'amaggwa n'ekkanzu. Agenze okufuna obwakabaka bwe, era okuyita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, abakkiriza bafuga wamu naye mu bwakabaka. (Abaruumi 5:17; Abeefeso 2:6) Naye wajja kutuuka ekiseera lw'alidda ku nsi n'atandikawo obwakabaka obw'omubiri.

Abaweereza batukiikirira.

Tuweereddwa emirimu n'ebikozesebwa okutuukiriza obwakabaka bwa Katonda wano ku nsi.. Nga abaweereza bwe baafuna ssente okussa ssente mu bizinensi, naffe tulina okuba nga tuzimba obwakabaka okutuusa Yesu lw'alikomawo. Tetugendereddwa kutuula bugayaavu ne tumala kulinda Yesu okudda. Tagendererangako nti tubeere n'essuubi lyokka mu bulamu obujja. Tubeera mu bwakabaka kati; tulina ebintu bye tulina okukola. Tetusobola kwonoona by'atuwadde, oba obutafaayo ku mirimu gye yatuwa buli omu ku ffe. Tujja kuvunaanibwa.

Okwogerako:

Bino Katonda by'atuwadde bye biruwa? Kino kirabika kya njawulo ku buli muntu.

Ffenna tuli kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kristo, naye ffenna tulina ekitundu eky'enjawulo mu bwakabaka. Baibuli eyogera ku birabo eby'enjawulo bye tuweereddwa (1 Abakkolinso 12:12-31).

Kino kiyinza okuba nga kikwata ku kirabo kyonna ky'olina. Oyinza okuba omulungi n'abantu, oyinza okuba nga ddala mulungi mu kukola ebintu, oba okubala, oba ne kompyuta, oba mpozzi ng'osobola okuyimba obulungi. Oyinza okuba nga oli mufumbi wa kitalo, oba olyawo oyagala nnyo okulima ebimera. Mpozzi ng'oli mulungi n'ebisolo, oba olyawo oyagala nnyo okusomesa abaana.

Teesa n'abayizi ku buli kika kya bitone n'ebirabo. Oyinza n'okubayamba okuzuula ebirabo byabwe eby'obuntu n'ebitone byabwe n'okwogera ku ngeri ezisoboka ez'okukozesa ebyo olw'obwakabaka bwa Katonda.

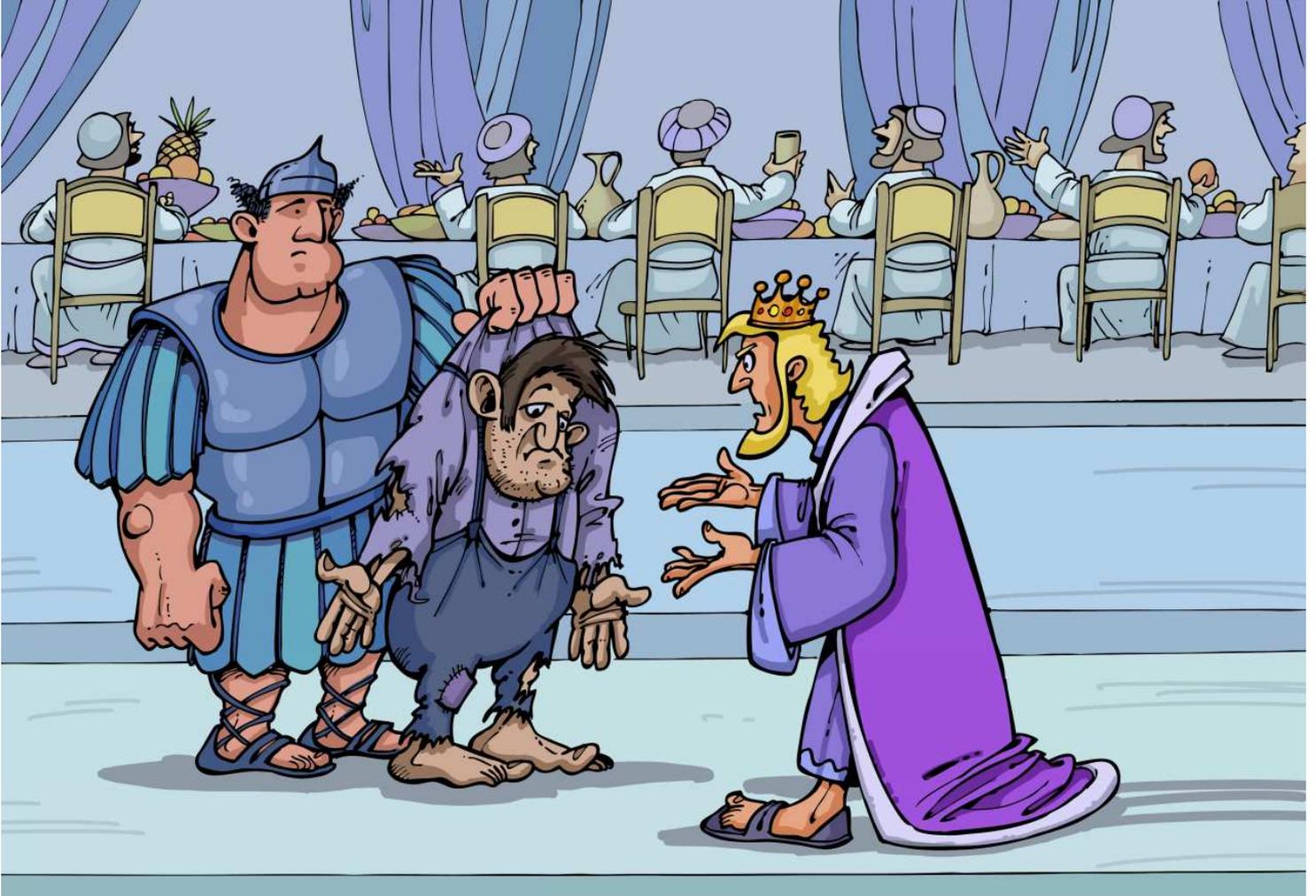
Buli kimu kisonga ku Yesu, era tukimukolera.

Naye, kyonna ky'okola, kikolere Mukama (1 Abakkolinso 10:31) .

Bannansi bakiikirira abantu abatakiriza Yesu nga Mukama era Kabaka.

Abantu bano tebakkirizibwa kuyingira bwakabaka era ne bafa.







Engero za Yesu

Yogera ku kutegeka embaga. Waliwo kabaka eyali atekateeka embaga ya mutabani we, n'aweereza obubaka obuyita abantu.

Okwogerako:

Obaddeko akabaga?

Wasalawo otya ani gw'ogenda okuyita?

Wali olina abantu abamu abatasobola kujja?

Wali olina omuntu yenna eyali tayagala kujja?

Kiki kye wandikoze singa tewali n'omu ku mikwano gyo ajja?

Kabaka ono akola ekijjulo kinene; mwogere ku mbaga y'embaga.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandiyetaaga ku mbaga ennene?

Oboolyawo weetaaga emmere, awalala abantu we batuula. Mpozzi ebimuli ebimu, amasowaani, n'egiraasi z'okunywa?

Wandyagadde okwambala obulungi n'oyambala ekintu eky'enjawulo. Kiki kye wandiyambadde?

Singa kabaka yali atekateeka akabaga kano, kyandibadde bbize nnyo ng'abantu bangi beetegekera akabaga akanene ennyo ak'okufumbirwa omwana wa kabaka.

Kabaka yatuma abaweereza be okunona abantu abaayitibwa okujja. Baabagambye nti, buli kimu kiwedde! Tulina ekijjulo kinene nnyo era tusse ebisolo ne tufumba ennyama yonna. Jjangu ku mbaga! Naye abantu beekwasa ensonga lwaki tebaasobola kujja. Abamu ku bantu baali bakambwe nnyo eri abaweereza, era abantu abamu batta abaweereza abo!

Kabaka bwe yawulira bino n'anyiiga nnyo. Yatuma eggye okuzikiriza abantu abatta abaddu, era n'ayokya ekibuga kyabwe.

Awo kabaka n'ategeeza abaweereza be nti embaga yali ewedde, naye abantu abaali bayitiddwa tebaagwanidde kujja.

Kale, kabaka yagamba abaweereza bafulume mu nguudo ennene bayite buli gwe basobola okusanga ku mbaga, abantu abalungi n'ababi. Oluvannyuma baabadde n'embaga ejjudde abagenyi.

Kabaka yayingira n'alaba omusajja eyazze ku mbaga, naye nga tayambadde ngoye za mbaga. Yayise omusajja, "Mukwano," n'amubuuza lwaki yayingidde nga tayambadde byambalo by'embaga, kyokka omusajja n'ataddamu n'ataddamu.

Kabaka teyanyiiga olw'omusajja ono obutaleeta kirabo. Tekyali ku by'aleese; kyali kikwata ku ngoye ze ez'embaga.

Omusajja ono teyakkirizibwa kusula ku mbaga. Baamusiba ne bamuggyayo.

Buli omu yayitibwa; naye kyali eri abagenyi okukakasa nti balina engoye z'embaga.





Kabaka ali mu mbooji ye Katonda, eyetegekera obufumbo bwa Yesu. Abayisirayiri be baasooka okuyitibwa, naye nga tebatwala kuyitibwa kwabwe nga kwa muwendo, Katonda n'ayita buli muntu, Abayudaaya n'ab'amawanga.

Buli muntu ayitiddwa, naye tosobola kujja mu mbaga nga tolina ngoye ntuufu. Engoye entuufu kitegeeza nti olina okuba ne Yesu.

Tewali ayinza kuyingira nga Yesu taliwo. Atuwa "ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu".

Obutuukirivu buno buweebwa olw'okukkiriza Yesu Kristo eri bonna abakkiriza. Tewali njawulo wakati w'Omuyudaaya n'ab'amawanga. Abaruumi 3:22

Olw'okuba baali tebamanyi butuukirivu bwa Katonda era nga banoonya okunyweza obutuukirivu bwabwe, tebagondera butuukirivu bwa Katonda. Kubanga Kristo y'enkomerero y'amateeka, okuleeta obutuukirivu eri buli akkiriza. Abaruumi 10:3-4

Olw'oyo mwe muli mu Kristo Yesu, eyatufuukira amagezi agava eri Katonda - kwe kugamba, obutuukirivu bwaffe, obutukuvu bwaffe, n'okununulibwa kwaffe. 1 Abakkolinso 1:30

Kubanga Katonda yafuula Kristo, ataayonoona, okuba ekiweebwayo olw'ekibi kyaffe, tusobole okuterezebwa ne Katonda mu Kristo. 2 Abakkolinso 5:21

Ekkubo lyokka eriyingira mu Bwakabaka bwa Katonda lye liyita mu Yesu. Tetusobola kubeera "balungi ekimala" okuyingira mu bwakabaka. Tusobola okuyingira nga tukkiriza ebyo Yesu by'atukoledde. Omusaayi gwe gwasasula omuwendo gw'ekibi kyaffe; omusaayi gwe gwatufuula abatuukirivu oba abatuukirivu eri Katonda. Tekisoboka kujja eri Katonda ku bye tukoze, awatali kisa ekilokola n'omusaayi gwa Yesu Kristo bye yakola ku musaalaba. Bwe tugezaako okujja eri Katonda nga Yesu tetuliwo, tuba tugezaako 'okufuna' ekkubo lyaffe erigenda mu ggulu. Singa twasobola okufuna ekkubo lyaffe, olwo twandisobodde okwewaana olw'ebyo bye tukoze. Tekirina kakwate na bikolwa byaffe, wabula kikwata ku ebyo Yesu bye yatukolera byokka. Ebikolwa byaffe 'eby'obutuukirivu' tebirina kye tukola eri Katonda. Kaweefube waffe amulaba ng'ebigoye ebicaafu era ebicaafu.

Tuyinza okutunuulira embooji eno ne tulwooza nti obuzibu bwali nti omusajja teyaleeta kirabo ku mbaga. Omusango gw'omusajja ono wano si nti teyaleeta kintu eri Katonda, oba okukolera Katonda ekintu; omusajja ono yali tabuze kirabo.

Teyayambalanga bulungi n'ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu ekirabo Yesu kye yatuwa ku bwereere. Ekyo kye kyali ekikulu ennyo eri kabaka.

Si ku bye tusobola okuleeta eri Katonda, wabula okukkiriza ekirabo kye gye tuli.

Yee, ekibi kya Adamu ekimu kireeta okusalirwa omusango eri buli muntu, naye ekikolwa kya Kristo ekimu eky'obutuukirivu kireeta enkolagana entuufu ne Katonda n'obulamu obuggya eri buli muntu. Abaruumi 5:18

Ffenna tukwatibwa ekibi era tuli balongoofu. Bwe twoleka ebikolwa byaffe ebituukirivu, tebiba kirala wabula ebigoye ebicaafu. Isaaya 64:6

Obulokozi si mpeera ya bintu ebirungi bye tukoze, n'olwekyo tewali n'omu ku ffe ayinza kwenyumirizaamu. Abeefeso 2:9









Bakwatiddwa!

Matayo 26:36-57
Makko 14:32-52
Lukka 22:39-54
Yokaana 18:1-14

Okugezesebwa & Okukomererwa

* *Embooji y'okukwatibwa, okuwozesebwa, okukomererwa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu egazi nnyo ne kiba nti essomo lino likwata ku kitundu kitono kyokka eky'embooji y'obununuzi Yesu bwe yatuwa ku musaalaba.*

Essomo lino lisitula oluvannyuma lw'ekyeggulo kya Mukama. Yesu amaze ekiseera ng'abuulira abayigirizwa be ebintu bingi, era nti omu ku bayigirizwa be yandimulyamu olukwe.

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be baasomoka omugga Kedroni (Kidroni) ne bayingira mu lusuku Gesusemane oluli ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni. Ekigambo Gesusemane kitegeeza "omuzeyituuni." Yokaana agamba omusomi nti Yuda yali amanyi ekifo kino, kubanga Yesu n'abayigirizwa be baagandangayo emirundi mingi. Yesu yagamba abayigirizwa be okutuula awo ng'agenda okusaba, era n'abagamba okusaba baleme kuyingira mu kukemebwa (Lukka 22:40; Matayo 6:13).

Luno kawungeezi kazibu nnyo eri Yesu. Amanyi ky'anaatera okwolekagana nakyo era munakuwavu nnyo, oba munakuwavu, era muzito nnyo (okunyigirizibwa, okutawaanyizibwa). Yagamba abayigirizwa balinde awo balabe. Yagenda mu maaso katono n'agwa wansi. Yasaba Kitaffe nti "Bwe kiba kisoboka, ekikompe kino kiveeko: naye si nga bwe njagala, wabula nga Ggwe bw'oyagala." Yesu yali muntu mu bujjuvu era Katonda mu bujjuvu. Obuntu bwe bwali nga ffe, yali amanyi ebijja era nga ayagala okubyewala bwe kiba nga kisoboka. Naye obumalirivu bwe bwali bwa kyewuunyo. Yali yeewaddeyo nnyo eri Kitaffe era ng'akola by'ayagala ne kiba nti yeewaayo ddala eri buli kintu kyonna ekyali kigenda okwetaagisa. Bwe yamala okusaba, malayika n'asindikibwa gy'ali okuva mu ggulu okumunyweza. (Lukka 22:43) Oluvannyuma lw'okunywezebwa kuno, yeeyongerera okusaba n'obunyiikivu mu bulumi, entuuyo ze ne zigwa ng'amatondo amanene ag'omusaayi agagwa wansi.

Ekigambo Gesusemane kitegeeza "omuzeyituuni." Mu lusuku luno, obuzito bw'ebyo ebyali bijja bwanyigiriza Yesu era entuuyo ze ne zimukulukuta ng'amafuta g'ezzeyituuni bwe gakulukuta nga bwe gasika okuva mu kyuma.

Bwe yasituka okuva mu kusaba, n'addayo eri abayigirizwa be n'abasanga nga beebase. Ebya Lukka bigamba nti baali beebase olw'ennaku; okunoonyereza ku bigambo ebiri wano kulaga nti baali beebase kubanga baali bakooye olw'ennaku n'ennaku, nga balinga abagezaako okudduka. Yesu ababuza lwaki baali beebase, n'abagamba nti, "Temwasobola kutunula nange okumala essaawa emu?" Era awo nate, ebyafaayo by'enjiri bisatu bitugamba nti yabagamba nti mutunule era basabe, oba si ekyo bandiyingidde mu kukemebwa.

Abagamba nti "omwoyo gwagala, naye omubiri munafu."

Yaddamu okuleka abayigirizwa be n'asaba ebigambo bye bimu. Awo n'akomawo n'asanga abayigirizwa nga beebase nate. Amaaso gaabwe gaali gazitowa nga tebamanyi ngeri ya kumuddamu.

Awo n'agenda n'agenda n'asaba omulundi ogw'okusatu ng'ayogera ebigambo bye bimu. Bwe yaddayo eri abayigirizwa 'abagamba bawummuleko kubanga essaawa y'okulyamu olukwe yali etuuse.

Yamanya nti Yuda yali ajja; yali amanyi ekyali kinaatera okubaawo. Yagamba abayigirizwa okusituka, ekiseera kituuse okugenda kubanga eyali agenda okumulyamu olukwe yali kumpi.





Bakwatiddwa!

Bwe yali akwanyumya, Yuda n'atuuka gye baali, naye nga si ye yekka. Yajja n'abantu bangi nnyo; bakabona abakulu, n'abawandiisi n'abakadde bonna baali wamu naye. Bajja n'ettaala n'emimuli era nga balina ebyokulwanyisa eby'ebitala n'emiggo.

Emiggo oba emiggo egyo, gyali bikondo oba ebikondo eby'embaawo ebyakozesebwanga okusitula essanduuko y'endagaano. Era zaakozesebwanga ng'ekikondo kwe bawanirira omuntu, oba era zaakozesebwanga ng'omuggo. Bulijjo zaali zikolebwa mu mbaawo.

Abantu abaali ne Yuda bonna tebaategeera Yesu. Yuda yali yategeeza abakungu nga bukyali nti bajja kusobola okumutegeera kubanga omuntu gwe yanywegera yandibadde Yesu, era ye gwe balina okutwala.

Yuda yatuukirira Yesu n'amuyita "Mukama waffe," n'oluvannyuma n'amunywegera. Ebya Matayo bigamba nti Yesu yagamba nti, "Mukwano, lwaki ozze?"

Ebya Luke bigamba nti yabuza Yuda lwaki yamulyamu olukwe ng'amunywegera.

Yokaana agamba omusomi nti Yesu yababuza gwe baali banoonya. Ne baddamu nti, "Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi." Ku kino, Yesu yaddamu nti, "Nze (ye)."

Mu butuufu Yesu kye yayogera kyali nti, "Nze."

Kino kiwulikika nga kimanyiddwa? Musa bwe yabuza Katonda erinnya lye bwe yali yeetegekera okukulembera abantu okuva e Misiri, Katonda n'amuddamu nti, mugambe NZE akutumye (Okuva 3:14).

Yesu bwe yaddamu bw'atyo, abantu ne badda emabega ne bagwa wansi.

Tebaategeera byali bibaddewo, naye amaanyi mangi nnyo mu kulangirira Yesu kwe yakozesa; ye "NZE NZE NZE." Yesu YE Yakuwa. YYE Mukama. Ye YE maanyi n'obuyinza obusembayo.

Awo Yesu nate n'ababuza nti, "Munoonya ani?" Ne bagamba nti, "Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi." N'agamba nti, "Nkugambye nti ndi; bwoba onnoonya olwo leka bano bagende mu kkubo lyabwe (nga twogera ku bayigirizwa.). Kino kyali kya kutuukiriza bunnabbi "bwe wampa sifiiriddwako n'omu okuggyako omwana ow'okuzikirira." (oba, okuzikirizibwa; Yokaana 17:12). Yesu alabika ng'ayogera ku bunnabbi obw'edda obuyinza okuba nga bwa apokrifa naye abamanyi tebategeerekeka bulungi ku kwogera kuno.

Abayigirizwa beetegefu okuwolereza Yesu. Omu ku bo abuuza nti, "Mukama, tulwane n'ebitala byaffe?" Peetero, bulijjo ayanguwa okuddamu, teyalinda kuddamu.

N'aggayayo ekitala kye n'asalako okutu kw'omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu. Kino mazima ddala kyandibadde kyetaagisa precision okusala omuntu okutu nga tafunye buvune bwa maanyi ku mutwe.





Bakwatiddwa!

Okwogerako:

Kino kyandibadde kya kavuyo nnyo.

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be bali mu lusuku, ekibiina ekinene eky'abantu kiraga nga beetegefu okukwata Yesu, naye nga tebakakasa ani.

Yuda ajja okulya mu Yesu olukwe ng'amunywegera, era Yesu n'abuuzza ekibiina ani gwe banoonya.

Ng'ebintu bwe bitaali bibi, Peetero yasalako okutu okwa ddyo okw'omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu, erinnya lye Malku.

Bano be bakabona n'abakulembeze b'amakungaaniro abakwata Yesu - kino kyandibadde ng'abakulembeze b'ekkanisa yaffe okutwala ebyokulwanyisa ne bakwata abantu.

Yesu musanyufu nti abayigirizwa be bagezaako okumuwolezeza? Nedda. Abagamba baveeko ebitala byabwe, era bwe banaaba baagala okukozesa ebitala byabwe bajja kufa n'ekitala.

Agamba abayigirizwa be nti yali asobola okusaba Katonda asindikike amagye ga bamalayika agasukka mu kkumi n'abiri okumulwanirira. Naye, n'agamba nti, *"Ebyawandiikibwa byandituukiridde bitya?"*

Egye lyali lya bamalayika abasukka mu 6,000. Yesu agamba nti Katonda yandimusindise bamalayika abasukka mu 72,000 okumuwolezeza singa yasaba. Naye, Yesu yali amanyi obukulu bw'ebyo ebyali mu kabi. Okusinga agamba nti, singa ekyo nnakikola, ebyawandiikibwa byandituukiridde bitya. Yali akimanyi nti ebintu ebyo byonna byali byalagulwa ku ye, era byali birina okutuukirira.

Kale kiki ekyatuuka ku musajja eyabula okutu? Yesu n'addamu nti, "Kino kimala." Awo n'akwata ku kutu kw'omusajja n'amuwonya. Abayigirizwa baali bagezaako okulwana olutalo nga balinga obwakabaka obw'oku nsi, nga balina olutalo olw'oku nsi lwe baalina okulwana. Yesu yakitegeera nti kino si kye kyali eky'okuddamu; obutabanguko mu mubiri tekyali kigonjoola ekyo mu butuufu olutalo olw'eby'omwoyo. (Abaefeso 6:12) Ne wakati mu kukwatibwa kwe, yasaasira abo abaali bamwetooldde era n'abawonya.

Waliwo ekiwandiiko ekitali kya bulijjo mu Makko 14:51-52 ekirabika nga tekikwatagana na kitundu kirala kyonna eky'embooji. Kijja nga Peetero amaze okusalako okutu kw'omuuddu, .

Yesu agamba nti yali nabo buli lunaku mu yeekaalu, era nti baali basobola okumukwata ng'ali eyo nabo. Awo abayigirizwa be bonna ne badduka olw'okutya nti nabo bayinza okukwatibwa.

Awo Makko n'anyumya ku muvubuka eyagoberera Yesu oluvannyuma lw'abayigirizwa okugenda. Omuvubuka ono yali bukunya, nga yeetoolodde olugoye olwa bafuta. Naye bwe baakwata Yesu, ne bassa emikono ku muvubuka ono. Bwe baagezaako okumukwata, n'aleka olugoye olwa bafuta, n'adduka ng'ali bukunya.

Tewali kunnyonyola kuweebwa ku ani omuvubuka ono ekigenda mu maaso, naye waliwo endowooza ntono. Endowooza emu eri nti Yesu bwe yagamba nti "NZE," nti waaliwo amaanyi mangi nnyo ne kiba nti abantu abamu baazuukizibwa okuva mu ntaana ezaali okumpi. Omuvubuka ono alabika ayambadde engoye ezaali zizingiddwa ku mirambo egyafudde, era kino kiyinza okunnyonyola amawulire gano ag'enjawulo agateekeddwa mu mbooji. Era mpozzi okujuliza okudda ku bwereere bw'omuntu mu lusuku okutuukiriza okufaanagana okw'omwoyo.

Olwo Yesu n'atwalibwa, okugezesebwa n'okukomererwa.





Yesu yajja okutuukiriza ebyawandiikibwa. Kino kitegeeza nti waaliwo obunnabbi obwayogerwa bannabbi emyaka mingi nga Yesu tannabaawo nga butegeeza ani gw'anaaba, n'ebintu by'agenda okukola. Byogerwa mu byama ng'ekiwujjo kubanga singa byandibadde byangu okutegeera olwo sitaani teyandikomerera Yesu.

Okukomererwa kwa Yesu kwali kwetaagisa nnyo mu kununulibwa kw'abantu (Makko 4:11; Abaruumi 16:25-26; 1 Abakkolinso 2:6-8; Abakkolosaayi 1:26).

Tulina okutunula obulungi okulaba ebyalagulwa, n'ebyo ebyatuukirira.

Mu lusuku, abantu bagamba nti banoonya "Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi."

Yesu addamu nti, "NZE NZE." Mu kuddamu kuno mulimu amaanyi mangi nnyo ne kiba nti abantu ne badda emabega ne bagwa wansi. Kino kigeraageranyizibwa ku Musa bw'abuza Katonda erinnya lye. Katonda ky'addamu nti, "NZE NZE NZE," era n'agamba Musa, gamba abaana ba Isirayiri nti "NZE" y'akutumye. Yesu ye NZE. Ye Katonda. Agamba abantu nti Ye ne Kitaffe bali bumu (Yokaana 10:30).

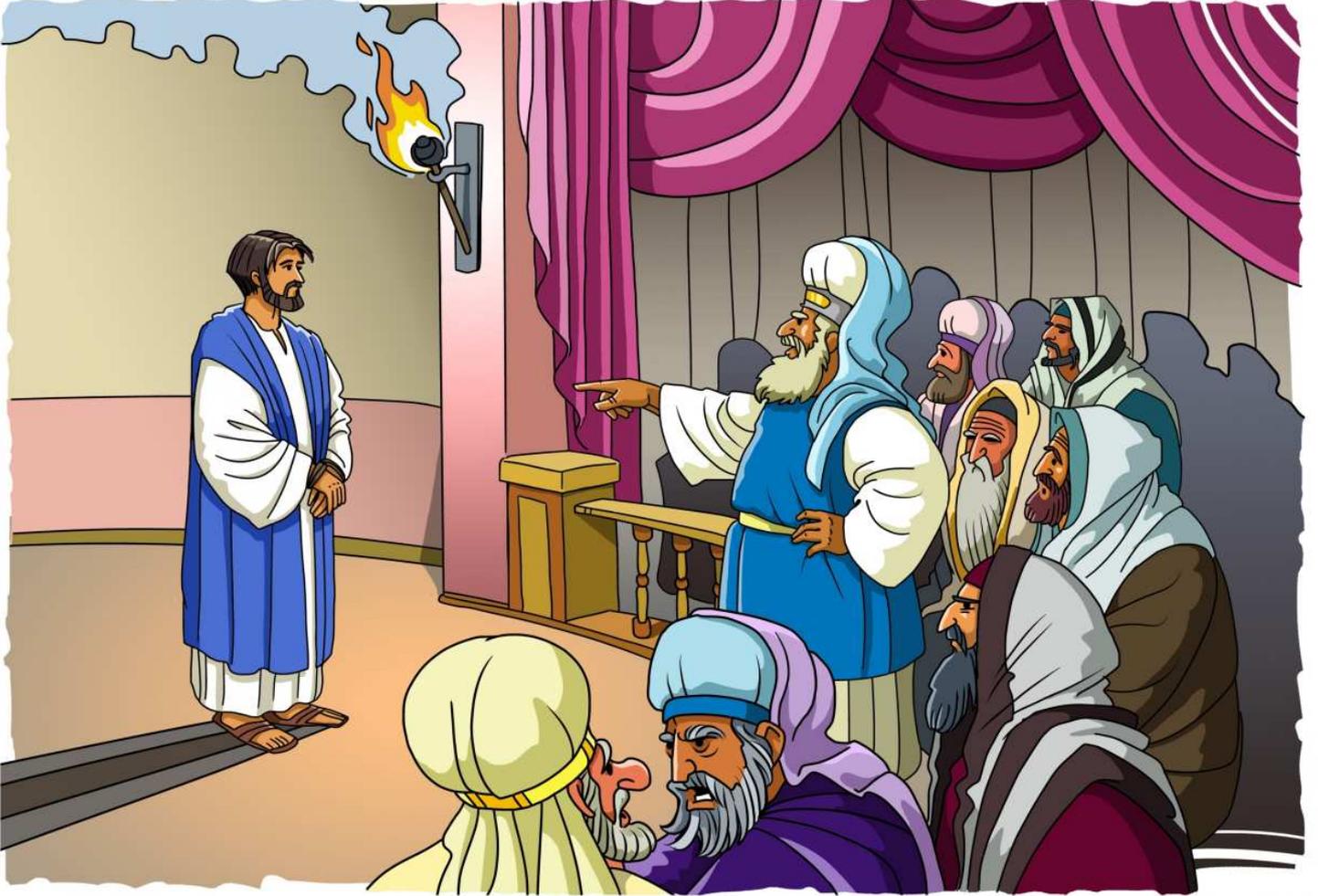
Obunnabbi buno buweereddwa mu Zabbuli 27:2, gye bugamba nti, "ababi bwe banzijira.....abalabe bange n'abalabe bange ne beesittala ne bagwa." Buno bunnabbi bwa Yesu nga Masiya era kyogera ku kibiina ky'abantu abeesittala n'okugwa nga bazze ku Yesu.

Mu Matayo 26:50, Yesu agamba Yuda nti, "Mukwano, lwaki ozze?" Kino kikwatagana n'obunnabbi obuli mu Zabbuli 41:9 gye kyogera ku "mukwano gwange gwe mmanyi, gwe neesiga, eyalya omugaati gwange, ayimusizza ekisinziro kye ku nze" (anlyamu olukwe).

Yesu, nga ye Adamu asembayo, (1 Abakkolinso 15:45) yatereeza ebyo omuntu bye yayonoona mu lusuku. Yesu mu buwulize yagondera Kitaffe by'ayagala okusinga by'ayagala mu ngeri eyawukana butereevu ku bujeemu bw'omuntu mu lusuku olwaleeta ekibi mu nsi.









Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba

Matayo 26:57-68
Makko 14:53-65
Lukka 22:54
Yokaana 18:13-14,19-24

Okugezesebwa & Okukomererwa

**Embooji y'okukwatibwa, okuwozesebwa, okukomererwa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu egazi nnyo ne kiba nti essomo lino likwata ku kitundu kitono kyokka eky'embooji y'obununuzi Yesu bwe yatuwa ku musaalaba. Ekigendererwa ky'essomo lino kikwata ku kugezesebwa kwa Yesu okwakolebwa kabona asinga obukulu n'abakulembeze abakulu ab'ekku η anairo. Tekikwata ku kwegaana kwa Peetero oba okuwozesebwa kwa Pontiyo Piraato. Okwegaana kwa Peetero, okuwozesebwa kwa Piraato, n'okukomererwa ku musaalaba bijja kwogerwako mu misomo egy'oluvannyuma. Naye, nsaba olabe akawandiiko akali okumpi n'enkomerero y'essomo lino okubikka ku kulambika okwaliwo mu kugezesebwa n'okukomererwa kwa Kristo. Kino abaana balina okukijjukiza mu sizoni ya Paasika, era ebikwata ku nsonga ez'enjawulo bijja kwogerwako mu misomo egy'oluvannyuma.*

Essomo lino litandika oluvannyuma lw'okukwatibwa mu Lusuku Gesusemane. Ne bakwata Yesu ne bamutwala mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu. Kino kinyuma; teyazza musango ogwamanyibwa n'ekikyamu ekya nnamaddala. Yali asilirwa omusango okusinzira ku mateeka g'Abayudaaya, era abakulembeze ba yeekaalu be baali bamulumiriza; kino kyandibadde ng'abakulembeze b'ekkanisa okussa omuntu mu musango leero.

Ne baleeta Yesu mu maka ga kabona asinga obukulu era bakabona abakulu bonna n'abakadde n'abawandiisi ne babeera eyo. Peetero n'agoberera, naye ng'ali wala. Yayingira mu lubiri n'atuula n'abaweereza okulaba ekigenda okubaawo. Yatuula nabo ne yeebugumya ku muliro.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandikoze? Wandigoberedde nga Peetero bwe yakola n'osuubira nti tewali muntu yenna akutegedde? Wandizzeeyo eka n'okwekweka?

Kabona asinga obukulu yabuuza Yesu ku bayigirizwa be, ne ku njigiriza ye. Yesu yabagamba nti yayogera mu lwatu. Yayigiriza mu kku η anairo ne mu yeekaalu era nga talina ky'akola mu nkukutu, ekitegeeza nti yali talina lukwe lwa kukola kintu kyonna; yali muggule nnyo ku buli kye yayogera. Awo n'agamba kabona aleme kumubuuza, wabula abamuwulidde ababuuzze kubanga bye yayogera babimanyi.

Awo omu ku basirikale n'akuba Yesu engalo, n'amugamba nti, "Bw'otyo bw'oddamu kabona asinga obukulu?" Yesu n'agamba nti, "Bwe nnayogera ekikyamu, kale mujulire ekikyamu."

Naye bye nnayogedde bwe biba nga bituufu, lwaki wankubye? "

Jjukira nti mu by'okuyiga byonna ebyasomesebwa ebikwata ku Yesu n'ebyamagero bye, nti Abafalisaayo n'Abayudaaya bulijjo baali bagezaako okukwata Yesu ng'akola ekikyamu. Bulijjo baali banoonya engeri gye bayinza okumuvumirira, akole ekintu kye bayinza okukozesa ng'obujulizi okumuvunaana - n'okumutta. Bamaze ebbanga ddene nnyo nga banoonya obujulizi obumulumiriza.

Okwogerako:

Baamukyawa.

Singa omuntu akyayibwa, kya bulijjo abantu okutegeera obubi oba okutegeera obubi by'agezaako okwogera mu bugenderovu.

Bajja kugezaako okukuyusakyusa buli muntu oyo ky'ayogera okuwulikika ng'omuntu oyo alina ebigendererwa ebibi.





Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba

Kale bakabona abakulu n'abakadde, n'olukiiko lwonna ne bagezaako okunoonya omujulizi ow'obulimba ku Yesu - abantu abaali bagenda okumulimba - basobole okumusalira ekibonerezo ky'okufa. Baasanga abantu abaali bagenda okumuwa obujulizi, naye embooji zaabwe tezikkiriziganya kale nga si bajulizi beesigika.

Okwogerako:

Bw'oba olina abantu babiri abanyumya embooji, waakiri kyandibadde kyetaagisa okukkiriza okukifuula ekikkirizibwa. Singa ebyabwe embooji zaali wala nnyo, olwo tewandisobodde kukozeza bajulizi baabwe. Mu musango ogw'obwenkanya, wanditegedde nti embooji zaabwe tezaali ntuufu ddala era obujulizi bwanditwaliddwa ng'obuteesigika. Naye guno tegwali musango gwa bwenkanya.

Oluvannyuma baafuna abajulizi babiri ab'obulimba. Omu n'agamba nti, "Tawulira omusajja ono ng'agamba nti agenda kuzikiriza yeekaalu ya Katonda, yeekaalu eyakolebwa n'emikono, n'agiddamu okugizimba mu nnaku ssatu (yeekaalu ekoledwa awatali mikono."

Yesu kye yayogera ddala kyali mu Yokaana 2:19-22. Abayudaaya baali babadde basaba Yesu akabonero - bulijjo baali bamusaba akabonero. N'agamba nti, "Muzikirize yeekaalu, era mu nnaku ssatu ndigiyimusa." Naye yali ayogera ku mubiri gwe nga yeekaalu n'okufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe. Awo bwe yamala okuzuukira mu bafu, abayigirizwa ne bajjukira bye yali ayogedde.

Naye n'embooji z'abajulizi bano tezaali zikkiriziganya .Naye kabona asinga obukulu n'ayimirira n'agamba nti, "Temulina ky'oddamu ku ebyo abasajja bano bye bakuwa obujulirwa? Naye Yesu yasirika. Awo kabona asinga obukulu n'agamba nti, "Muyimbi wa Katonda omulamu, tubuulire obanga ggwe Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda."

Awo Yesu n'addamu nti, "Oyogedde.....ojja kulaba Omwana w'omuntu ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'amaanyi, ng'ajja mu bire eby'omu ggulu. Enjiri ya Lukka egamba nti, .

"Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo ojja kulaba Omwana w'omuntu ng'atudde ku mukono ogwa ddyo ogw'amaanyi ga Katonda."

Kino kyanyiiiza nnyo kabona. Naye okumanya lwaki, omusomi yeetaaga okuddayo mu kitabo kya Danyeri eky'Endagaano Enkadde. Danyeri 7:13 bulagula ku "mwana w'omuntu" okujja ku bire n'ayanjulwa eri Omukulu ow'Edda. Kino kivvunuddwa nga kitegeeza nti ekifaananyi ky'omuntu (Yesu) yandizze ku bire by'eggulu n'ayanjulwa eri Katonda Kitaffe.

Bakabona, abakadde, n'abawandiisi baali bamanyi obunnabbi buno. Eno y'ensonga lwaki mu Lukka 22:70 ba -onnaagamba,

"Kale ggwe Mwana wa Katonda?" Yesu n'addamu nti, "Mmwe mugamba nti nze."

Era banyiiize nnyo. Kabona asinga obukulu yayuza engoye ze n'agamba nti, "Ayogedde okuvvoola, twetaaga abajulirwa abalala?Twakiwulira mu kamwa ke."

Ekyo kye kyali. Ekyo kyassaako akabonero ku nkomerero ye, era ne basalawo mu kaseera ako nti balina kye baali beetaaga okumusalira omusango gw'okufa. Eri bo, kino kyali kuvvoola ddala.

Oluvannyuma baatandika okukiteesaako, nga buli omu abuuza munne kye balowooza. Baasazeewo nti alina omusango era ne bamusalira omusango gw'okufa. Baamusekerera, ne bamukuba. Ne bamusiba amaaso, ne bamukuba mu maaso ne bamugamba nti, "Lagula, ani akukuba? Baamusekerera, ne bamulimba bingi, era ne bamuvuma.





Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba

Okwogerako:

Obaddeko omuntu akulimba? Weewozezzaako? Yesu asaliddwa ekibonerezo ky'okufa olw'ebintu by'atakola.

Mu kiseera kino waaliwo enkola ya gavumenti ey'enjawulo mu Yisirayiri. Abaruumi baafuga Isiraeri, naye ne bakkiriza Abayudaaya okwefuga ku nsonga zaabwe. Abakulembeze b'ekkungaaniro be baafuganga ensonga ezikwata ku mateeka ga Musa n'amateeka amalala agakwata ku yeekaalu. Abaruumi bakkiriza omukulembeze Omu'isiraeri okufuga Abayudaaya, naye era yali wansi w'Obwakabaka bwa Rooma. N'olwekyo wadde ng'Abayudaaya baali bakkirizibwa okufuga ensonga zaabwe, tebaalina buyinza kusalira bantu musango gwa kufa. Bwe baali baagala okuwa ekibonerezo ky'okufa, ekiragiro ekyo kyalina okutuukiriza obuyinza bwa gavumenti ya Rooma.

Okwogerako:

Nnyonnyola enkola ya gavumenti ya Isiraeri mu kiseera kya Yesu ng'okozesa ebyokulabirako ebikwatagana okuyamba abawuliriza okutegeera engeri kino gye kyandibadde kitegekeddwamu.

Oluvannyuma lwa kabona asinga obukulu okusalawo nti alina omusango gw'okufa, tebaalina buyinza kusalira Yesu kibonerezo kya kufa mu butuufu. Bakabona abakulu baalina okusindika Yesu eri omukulembeze Omuruumi ow'omu kitundu kino okuzuula obutuufu bw'ebigambo ebyo era n'okutuukiriza ekibonerezo ekyo.

Baasiba Yesu ne bamutwala eri Piraato eyali omukulembeze w'Abaruumi mu Yerusalemi.

Piraato yali tayagala kusalira Yesu musango, era n'akubiriza Abayudaaya okumusalira omusango okusinziira ku mateeka gaabwe. Naye Abayudaaya ne bagamba Piraato nti tebalina buyinza kutta muntu yenna, era baali bamalirivu okulaba nga Yesu attibwa. Piraato yatuma Yesu eri Kerode, omukulembeze w'Abayudaaya, era Kerode n'azza Yesu eri Piraato.

Mu nkomerero yasalirwa omusango gw'okufa era n'afa n'abonaabona ku musaalaba.

Ebikwata ku musango gwa Piraato, enkolagana wakati wa Piraato ne Kerode, awamu n'ebikwata ku kukomererwa ku musaalaba bijja kwogerwako mu misomo egy'oluvannyuma ku mulamwa gwa Paasika.

Weekenneenye ebibaddewo gye buvuddeko mu bufunze era abayizi basobole okutegeera embooji ya Paasika n'okukwatibwa n'okukomererwa. Goberera essomo lino n'essomo erikwata ku kuzuukira.

Mu bufunze okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku:

1. Ekyeggulo eky'enkomerero: Yesu yanaaza abayigirizwa ebigere, n'ababuulira ku kufa kwe n'okulya mu nsi olukwe.
2. Okusaba mu lusuku Gesusemane n'okukwatibwa.
3. Okwegaana okwakolebwa Peetero
4. Okugezesebwa kwa kabona asinga obukulu.
5. Okuwozesebwa kwa Piraato n'okukubwa emiggo.
6. Okusitula omusaalaba n'okukomererwa kwa Kristo.



Yesu mu mboozi



Yesu teyayonoona. Teyakolangako kibi kyonna. Abantu baagamba nti alina omusango ku bintu by'atakola, ne bamukomerera ng'alinga akola ebintu eby'entiisa. Teyagezaako kwewozaako, wabula yasirika (1 Peetero 2:22-23; Abebbulaniya 4:15).

Katonda yateeka ebibi byensi yonna ku Yesu, n'akyusa omugongo gwe eri Yesu ku musaalaba. Yesu bwe yamala okufa n'okuzuukira, Katonda yawa obutuukirivu eri abo bonna abakkiriza mu Yesu (2 Abakkolinso 5:21).

Yesu teyeewolerezangako. Yasirika. Yali asobola okukaayana nti talina kibi kyonna kye yali akoze.

Yali akimanyi nti singa tafa, tajja kusobola kulokola bantu bonna mu bibi byabwe (Abaggalatiya 1:4).

Yesu yalina okufuuka omusajja asobole okulokola abantu. Mu kusooka, Katonda yawa abantu obufuzi oba obufuzi bw'ensi. Naye oluvannyuma buli kimu kyakyusibwa okuyita mu kibi.

Yesu yajja okutuukiriza obunnabbi. Bwe yagamba bakabona n'abakadde nti ajja kujja ku bire, yali ayogera ku Danyeri 7:13. Yali akola eky'okugamba nti yali "mwana w'omuntu". Yajjanga ku bire n'ayanjulwa eri Kitaffe.

Yesu yali muntu ddala, naye era Katonda yenna; yali bombi. Eno ye yali engeri yokka kino gye kyali kisobola okulokola; yalina okujja ng'omuntu era nga Katonda okufiirira ebibi bya buli muntu. Abantu bwe bamukkirizaamu, Katonda alaba abantu abo ng'abatuukirivu, ng'alinga abatalina kibi kye bakoze. Bwe tukkiriza mu mitima gyaffe nti Yesu yatufiirira era ne tukkiriza ebyo bye yakola, tulokoka (Yokaana 1:1,14; Abaruumi 10:9).









Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Matayo 26:33-35; 69-75

Makko 14:29-31;66-72

Lukka 22:31-34; 55-62

Yokaana 13:36-38; 18:15-27; 21:1-19

Okugezesebwa & Okukomererwa

Embooji eno esangibwa mu njiri zonna ennya eza Baibuli. Buli njiri eyogera Yesu gye yalagula nti Peetero yandimwegaana, era buli emu eyogera ku mbooji y'okwegaana kwa Peetero. Naye Yokaana yekka y'awa embooji y'okununulibwa oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu.

Embooji yonna ey'okugezesebwa n'okukomererwa kwa Kristo mpanvu nnyo eri essomo erimu. Essomo lino lijja kussa essira ku kwegaana kwa Peetero n'okuddamu kwa Kristo kwokka. Kakasa nti embooji ogiteeka mu nkola eri ekibiina kyo era n'onnyonyola embeera ebintu ebyo mwe byaliwo.

Teesa era owe okulambika okumpimpi okufunza ebibaddewo gye buvuddeko:

Okuyingira mu buwanguzi:

Yesu yayingira mu Yerusalemi n'omulyango ogw'obuwanguzi, era n'ayanirizibwa abantu abaali bajaganya ne bateeka amatabi n'engoye ku kkubo.

Kiki Yesu kye yali yeebagadde? Omwana gw'endogoyi; endogoyi ento nga tewali muntu yenna yaliyeebagaddeko.

Abantu ne bamusembeza mu Yerusalemi, nga bayimba nti, Hosanna!
(Matayo 21:1-11; Makko 11:1-11; Lukka 19:29-44; Yokaana 12:12-19)
Baamuyita Kabaka, ng'ajja mu linnya lya Mukama (Lukka 19:38)

Ekyeggulo Ekisembayo: Yagabana ekyeggulo kye ekyasembayo n'abayigirizwa be mu kisenge ekya waggulu Makko 14:15; Lukka 22:12)

Enjiri ya Yokaana eyogera ebintu bingi Yesu bye yayogera n'abayigirizwa be. Ababuulira ku kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe, n'obuteeraliikirira, naye tebategeera. Atuuka n'okubagamba okugula ekitala. (Yokaana 14:1; Lukka 22:36-38)

Okugatta: Abagabana nabo ekijjulo kati kye tuyita ekijjulo.

Yesu anaaza ebigere by'abayigirizwa.

Abagamba nti omu ku bo ajja kumulyamu olukwe.

Olusozi lw'Emizeyituuni:

Baava mu kisenge ekya waggulu ne bagenda mu lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni. (Matayo 26:30; Makko 14:26)

Ku lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni, Yesu agamba abayigirizwa be nti bajja kunyiiga. Ajuliza obunnabbi obuli mu Zekkaliya 13:7 nti omusumba ajja kuttibwa era endiga zijja kusaasaana (Matayo 26:31; Makko 14:27) naye abagamba nti ajja kuzuukira.

Yesu yagamba Peetero nti Sitaani yamusaba, era yali ayagala kusengejja Peetero ng'etaano. (Lukka 22:31)

Okwogerako:

Olowooza ekya kitegeeza ki? Singa Sitaani yamusaba, olowooza Sitaani yalina kye yalaba mu Peetero?

Yalooza nti Peetero yali agenda kukola ekintu eky'amaanyi?

Yesu yagamba Peetero nti yamusabira okukkiriza kwe kuleme kulemererwa, era bw'anaddayo

eri Yesu nti ajja kuleetera baganda be amaanyi.





Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Olowooza Peetero yagamba ki?

Peetero agamba Yesu nti, "Sijja kunyiiga n'akatono," nga agamba nti yali mwetegefu okugenda ne Yesu mu kkomera n'okufa (Matayo 26:33-35; Makko 14:29-31; Lukka 22:31-34; Yokaana 13:36-38). Yagamba Yesu nti yali agenda kuwaayo obulamu bwe ku lulwe; naye Yesu n'agamba nti, "Ojja?" Era agamba Peetero nti enkoko tennakookolo mirundi ebiri ku lunaku olwo, nti Peetero ajja kumwegaana emirundi esatu. (Yokaana 13:37-38; Makko 14:30) Olwo Peetero yeeyongera okukakaatikako, ng'agamba nti tajja kumwegaana, era abayigirizwa bonna bakkiriziganya. (Makko 14:31)

Yesu n'abayigirizwa be beeyongera okutambula okutuusa lwe batuuka mu Lusuku Gesusemane.* Yesu asaba, abayigirizwa ne beebaka. Yesu yababuuza omulundi ogwasooka oba basobola okusigala nga batunula ne basaba; era omulundi ogwaddako n'abagamba nti si kibi; baali beetaaga okuwummula.

Awo Yesu n'akwatibwa bakabona n'abawandiisi (yee, abakulembeze b'ekkanisa!) Si Baruumi; mu butuufu tebaagala kumukomerera.

Peetero alina ekitala kye, era asalako okutu kw'omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu (Makko 14:47; Yokaana 18:10). Oboolyawo Peetero yali agezaako okutta omusajja oyo. Yali alina obwagazi, naye tategeera. Yesu yali abagambye okuba n'ekitala, era Peetero yali mwetegefu okulwana okutuusa okufa. Kye yalemererwa okutegeera kwe kuba nti Yesu yali agamba nti ebitala bibiri bimala; buli muntu yali teyeetaaga kuba na kitala kye. Yesu yali yali agezaako okubateekateeka okulwanagana; naye tebaategeera nti luno lwandibadde lutalo lwa mwoyo.

Yesu yaddamu atya okutu kw'omuweereza oyo? N'agamba nti, "Tewakyali ku bino." (Lukka 22:51)

Yawonya okutu kw'omusajja oyo.Kino si kye kiddamu Peetero kye yali asubira; yalooza nti yali alwanirira Yesu.

Kino kitunuulire okusinziira ku ndowooza y'abayigirizwa; bamaze ne Yesu emyaka esatu.

Baali bamumanyi nti ye Masiya; baali bakkiriza nti ye yali alagulwako mu byawandiikibwa byonna. Naye Abayudaaya baali bakkiriza nti Masiya bwe yali agenda okutwala obuyinza. Yali agenda kufuna eggwe, okugoba gavumenti, n'okuzza Isirayiri mu kifo kyabwe mu nsi ng'amaanyi ag'oku ntikko. Eno y'ensonga lwaki Peetero asinga kulowooza nti kye kiseera okusituka n'okulwana, okuleeta Yesu mu buyinza n'okubeera kabaka wa Isirayiri.

Yesu abadde ababuulira ebyali bigenda okubaawo. Yabagamba nti agenda kufa, n'abagamba nti ajja kuzuukira, naye ne bamala butategeera. Tebaalina ndowooza yonna ku bye yali ayogera, era tebaategeera okutuusa ng'amaze okuzuukira.

Oboolyawo beebuuza ekigenda mu maaso. Baali bakakafu nti ono ye Masiya. Yali agenda kufuga eggwanga, nga bo bali ku ludda lwe. Baali batuuse n'okubuuza ani anaatuula ku mukono gwe ogwa ddyo mu bwakabaka bwe. Kati, osanga balowooza nti kino bwe kigwa? Yesu afa; tewali Masiya, tewali bwakabaka?

Yesu akwatibwa, abayigirizwa bonna ne badduka (Matayo 26:56; Makko 14:50). Yesu atwaliddwa mu maka ga Kayaafa, kabona asinga obukulu.**

*Ebikwata ku Lusuku Gesusemane n'okukwatibwa kwa Yesu biwandiikiddwa mu Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri: Bakwatiddwa!

**Omusango gwa Kristo gukwatibwako mu Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri: Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba.





Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Okwogerako:

Abayigirizwa be baakola ki?

Abayigirizwa baagamba nti baali bagenda kukola ki nga kino tekinnabaawo?

Kiki kye wandikoze?

Olowooza Peetero asobeddwa?

Lwaaki?

Enjiri ya Yokaana egamba nti Peetero yagoberera Yesu, era ne "omuyigirizwa omulala." Mu njiri ya Yokaana, omuwandiisi, Yokaana, atera okweyogerako mu muntu owokusatu. Yeeyita "omuyigirizwa omulala," oba "omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yayagala." Abamanyi bakizudde nti Yokaana bw'ayogera ku muyigirizwa omulala eyagoberera Yesu, aba ayogera ku ye kennyini.

Okwogerako:

Bonna abayigirizwa abalala, nabo abagamba nti tebajja kuleka Kristo, badduse. Ku bayigirizwa babiri bokka, Peetero ne Yokaana, abagoberedde Yesu okutuuka mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu.

Yokaana yali amanyi kabona asinga obukulu (Yokaana 18:15) n'ayingira ne Yesu mu lubiri. Naye Peetero tayagala; ayimiridde wabweru w'oluggi ng'agezaako okubuguma, oboolyawo ng'agezaako okuzuula ekigenda mu maaso. Yokaana ayogera n'omuwala akuuma oluggi, era atekwa okuba nga yamugamba afune Peetero, kubanga aleeta Peetero mu lubiri. Okusoma enjiri zonna ennya kiyamba omusomi okutegeera obulungi ebibaddewo. (Matayo 26:69; Makko 14:66-67; Lukka 22:55) Kirabika omuwala bwe yali ayingiza Peetero, yamugamba nti,

"Wali ne Yesu Omunazaaleesi, si ggwe omu ku bayigirizwa b'omusajja ono?" (Yokaana 18:16-17)

Omuwala yamutunuulira n'obunyikivu. (Lukka 22:56) Wali otunuulidde omuntu? Wali olowoozeza nti waliwo omuntu gwe wategedde naye nga tokakasa? Oba otunuulidde bulungi ng'ogezaako okuzuula engeri gy'obamanyimu. Kirabika ekyo ky'akola. She's thinking, ggaayi ono mmulaba, ndowooza mmutedgedde.

Peetero ayanukula atya? Kigamba nti, yeegaana mu maaso gaabwe bonna, ng'agamba nti,

Simanyi ky'oyogera. Nze simumanyi! (Matayo 26:69-70; Makko 14:67-68; Lukka 22:55-57)

Era awo enkoko n'ekoona.

Ate Yokaana? Yafuna n'omukisa okwegaana Yesu? Tetumanyi. Kirabika Yokaana teyatya kwegatta na Yesu. Yokaana yali amanyi kabona asinga obukulu, era oboolyawo kabona yali akimanyi nti Yokaana yali omu ku bayigirizwa be. Tetumanyi bulungi naye kirabika Yokaana teyatya kumanyibwa.

Kirabika oluvannyuma lwa Peetero okuyingizibwa mu lubiri, n'afuluma n'agenda mu kitundu ky'ekisasi. Obudde bwali bunnyogovu, era yali yeebugumya ku muliro. (Yokaana 18:18)

Peter bwe yafuluma okugenda ku mbalaza, omuwala omulala n'amulaba n'ayogera n'abantu abalala abaaliwo. Yagamba nti,

"Omusajja ono yali wamu ne Yesu Omunazaaleesi," ne bagamba nti "Yi omu ku bo."

Omulundi guno ogw'okubiri Peetero yagamba nti, "Omusajja oyo simumanyi, ky'oyogera sikitegeera," Matayo 26:71-72; Makko 14:69; Lukka 22:58) . Kigamba nti yakyegaana n'ekirayiro, ekitegeeza nti yagamba nti, "ndayira, simumanyi."





Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Buli eyaliwo ekiro ekyo osanga yali amanyi ekigenda mu maaso. Yesu yali amanyiddwa nnyo, abantu mu kibuga bandirabye omulyango gwe omunene ng'ebula ennaku ntono. Gano ge gaali mawulire amanene ag'olunaku; abantu baali balinze okwetooloola ennyumba ya kabona asinga obukulu okulaba ekigenda okubaawo. Kyandibadde tekiyinzika nnyo okuba nga tetwamuwulirangako.

Awo ow'oluganda lw'omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu - oyo eyasaliddwako okutu - n'agamba nti, "Saakulabye mu lusuku naye?"

Bwe kiba nti yali wa luganda lw'omusajja eyalina okutu, osanga yawulira ekyaliwo. Omusajja oyo okutu kwasalibwako, omusajja gwe yajja okukwata n'awonya okutu kwe? Abantu abaali bayimiridde okwetooloola ne beegatta ku mbooji, ne bagamba nti,

'Mazima ddala oli nabo, accent yo (okwogera) ewulikika ng'ova e Ggaliraaya, oteekwa okuba nga wali naye.'

Awo omulundi ogw'okusatu Peetero n'addamu. Ku mulundi guno yatandika okuvuma n'okulayira ng'agamba nti, "Omusajja ono simumanyi."

Awo enkoko n'eddamu okukoona (Makko 14:72).

Jjukira nti mu kiseera kino Peetero yali munda mu mulyango. Yali mu mbalaza ey'omunda era ng'alaba ekigenda mu maaso. Yesu yali okumpi awo, nga kabona amubuuza ebibuuzo. Amangu ddala ng'enkoko ekoona omulundi ogw'okubiri,

Yesu n'akyuka n'atunuulira Peetero.

Osobola okulowooza? Ng'ebula essaawa ntono okugamba omuntu ono nti togenda kubavaako, era ojja kubafiirira.

Amangu ddala nga Yesu yatunuulira Peetero, yajjukira Yesu bye yali ayogedde. Yajjukira nti Yesu yagamba ng'enkoko tennakookolo mirundi ebiri, ojja kunneegaana emirundi esatu.

Peetero yamuluma nnyo. Yafuluma n'atandika okukaaba ennyo. Okukaaba ennyo kitegeeza ki?

Mu bufunze, mu bufunze ebisigaddewo mu kukomererwa kwa Kristo n'okufa kwa Kristo. Oluvannyuma lw'okuwozesebwa ne kabona asinga obukulu, Yesu yatwalibwa ewa Pontiyo Piraato, n'akomererwa ku musaalaba oluvannyuma lw'olunaku olwo. Omuyigirizwa yekka ayogerwako mu kukomererwa kwonna okusigaddewo ye Yokaana, ali wansi w'omusaalaba. (Yokaana 19:26) Nga wayise ennaku ssatu, Yesu yazuukira, era abayigirizwa ne balaba Yesu ne batandika okutegeera okuzuukira.

Yokaana ye njiri yokka egaba embooji y'okununulibwa kwa Peetero.

Yesu yamala bbanga ki ng'ali ku nsi oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira nga tannalinnya mu ggulu? Ennaku amakumi ana. Mu kiseera ekyo yeeraga nti mulamu, yakyalira n'abayigirizwa be era n'ababuulira amazima agakwata ku bwakabaka bwa Katonda (Ebikolwa 1:1-3).

Guno gwe mulundi gwakusatu nga Yesu yeeyoleka eri abayigirizwa be. Peetero n'abayigirizwa abalala abawerako baali bavubye ekiro kyonna nga tebalina kye bakwata. (Yokaana 21) Ku makya, Yesu yayimirira ku lubalama, naye abayigirizwa ne batamutegeera. Yesu yababuuza oba balina ennyama, ne bamugamba nti tebalina kye bakutte. Awo n'abagamba nti akatimba bateeke ku ludda olwa ddyo olw'eryato, era bajja kusanga ebyennyanya. Kino bakikola, era akatimba kaali kazitowa nnyo nga tebasobola na kukasitula kubanga ebyennyanya bingi nnyo.

Awo, omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala ennyo n'agamba Peetero nti, "Ye Mukama waffe."

Omuyigirizwa ono Yesu gwe yali ayagala y'ani? Yokaana. Yesu yayagala nnyo abayigirizwa bonna; naye Yokaana yalina okutegeera okwagala kwa Kristo gy'ali era bulijjo yeeyogerako bw'atyo.





Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Oboolyawo Yokaana yajjukira omulundi omulala nga kino kyaliwo; omulundi ogwasooka okugoberera Yesu. Yokaana yali ne Simooni, erinnya lye eryakyusibwa ne lituumibwa Peetero, ku lunaku lwe baali bavubye ekiro kyonna ne batakwata kintu kyonna. (Lukka 5:1-11) Yesu yagamba Peetero afulumye mu buziba n'asuula obutimba bwe. Peetero yassa wansi akatimba, n'akwata ebyennyanya bingi nnyo ne kiba nti akatimba ke kaamenya. **Ku lunaku luno Yokaana bwe yalaba obutimba nga bujjudde ebyennyanya, atekwa okuba nga yajjukira kino era n'amanya nti ye Yesu.**

Peetero bwe yawulira ebyo, n'abuuka mu nnyanja n'awuga okutuuka ku lubalama. Peetero alina obwagazi, acamuka, tayinza kulinda kulaba Yesu. Abayigirizwa abalala ne bagoberera mu kaato akatono, nga basika akatimba k'ebyennyanya.

Yesu yalina dda ebyennyanya era yali afumbira abayigirizwa ekyenkya.

Tewali yaguma kubuuzza Yesu ani kubanga mu kiseera kino baali bakimanyi nti ye Mukama.

Bwe baamala okulya, Yesu n'agamba Peetero nti,

"Simooni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala okusinga bano?"

Ekigambo Yesu kye yakozesa wano ku kwagala kyali "agape". Ebiseera ebisinga eno y'engeri y'okwagala esinga okuba ey'oku ntikko: okwefiiriza, okutaliimu bukwakkulizo, n'okwefiiriza.

Peetero n'amuddamu nti, "Yee Mukama waffe, okimanyi nga nkwagala." Naye ekigambo ekitegeeza okwagala Peetero kye yakozesa kyali "phileo." Kino kyali kitegeeza okwagala okw'obwasseruganda, mukwano gwaffe ow'oku lusegere.

Awo Yesu n'addamu nti, "Muliisa abaana bange."

Awo Yesu n'agamba Peetero nti, "Simoni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala?"

Nate, Yesu yakozesa ekigambo ekitegeeza okwagala, "agape".

Peetero n'amuddamu nti, "Yee Mukama waffe, okimanyi nga nkwagala." Naye ate, Peetero yakozesa ekigambo ekitegeeza okwagala, "phileo."

Awo Yesu n'addamu nti, "Lisa endiga zange."

Omulundi ogwokusatu, Yesu n'agamba Peetero nti, "Simoni mutabani wa Yona, onjagala?"

Naye ku mulundi guno Yesu yakozesa ekigambo eky'enjawulo ekitegeeza okwagala, "phileo."

Ku mulundi guno Peetero munakuwavu; munakuwavu, tateredde. Peetero n'agamba nti, **"Mukama waffe, omanyi byonna, omanyi nga nkwagala."**

Naye ate, Peetero yakozesa ekigambo ekitegeeza okwagala, "phileo."

Awo Yesu n'addamu nti, "Lisa endiga zange."





Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

Lwaki Yesu yabuuza Peetero kino emirundi esatu? Oboolyawo olw'okuba Peetero yamwegaana emirundi esatu. Naye era kino yakikola okulaga Peetero okwagala kwe. Peter yayanukula mu ngeri ya njawulo okusinga bwe yaddamu wiiki eziyise. Teyali muvumu nnyo; yalonzalanza okugamba nti alina omukwano ogutaliimu kwefaako, ogutalina bukwakkulizo. Naye Peetero yakyuka nnyo era n'afuuka omuvumu oluvannyuma ng'ayita mu Mwoyo Omutukuvu, bwe yafuna amaanyi okuva eri Mukama, so si maanyi ge.

Kino Yesu yakikola mu maaso g'abayigirizwa bonna. Okwegaana kwa Peetero kuyinza okuba nga kwaleeta okubusabuusa ku nkolagana ye ne Yesu, n'engeri abalala gye baalabamu Peetero. Yesu yagenderera okulaga nti asonyiwa mu maaso g'abayigirizwa bonna. Yesu yakakasa Peetero nti akyalina obuyinza mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda.

Peetero alina ekigendererwa n'omulimu okuva eri Yesu "okuliisa endiga zange."

Oluvannyuma Yesu yagenda mu maaso n'abuulira Peetero engeri gye yandifudde. Yesu yagamba nti agenda kugolola emikono gye n'atwalibwa gy'atayagala kugenda. Ebyafaayo bitugamba nti Peetero naye yakomererwa; naye teyeetwala nti asaanira kufa okufa kwe kumu nga Yesu bwe yakola era n'asaba okukomererwa nga yeefudde. Naye mu kiseera ekyo, Peetero yali amaze okukulaakulanya okwagala kwa agape, okutaliiko bukwakkulizo eri Kristo, era olw'okutegeera okwagala kwa Kristo okutaliimu kwefaako, okutaliimu bukwakkulizo, okw'okwewaayo gy'ali, yali mwetegefu okuwaayo buli kimu eri Yesu.





Lababa amaanyi g'ekyo okwagala kye kuyinza okukola. Okutegeera okwagala kwa Katonda kyakyusa obulamu bwa Peetero.

Yesu yatwagala nnyo ne kiba nti yalina agape; okwagala okutaliimu bukwakkulizo, okwefiiriza, okw'okwefiiriza gye tuli.

Yokaana yeeyita "omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala."

Yesu yali ayagala nnyo Yokaana okusinga abayigirizwa abalala bonna?

Nedda, Yesu teyayagala Yokaana mu ngeri ya njawulo.

Naye Yokaana yamanya nti ayagalibwa; yalina okutegeera kw'okwagala kwa Kristo oboolyawo abayigirizwa bonna kwe baategeera.

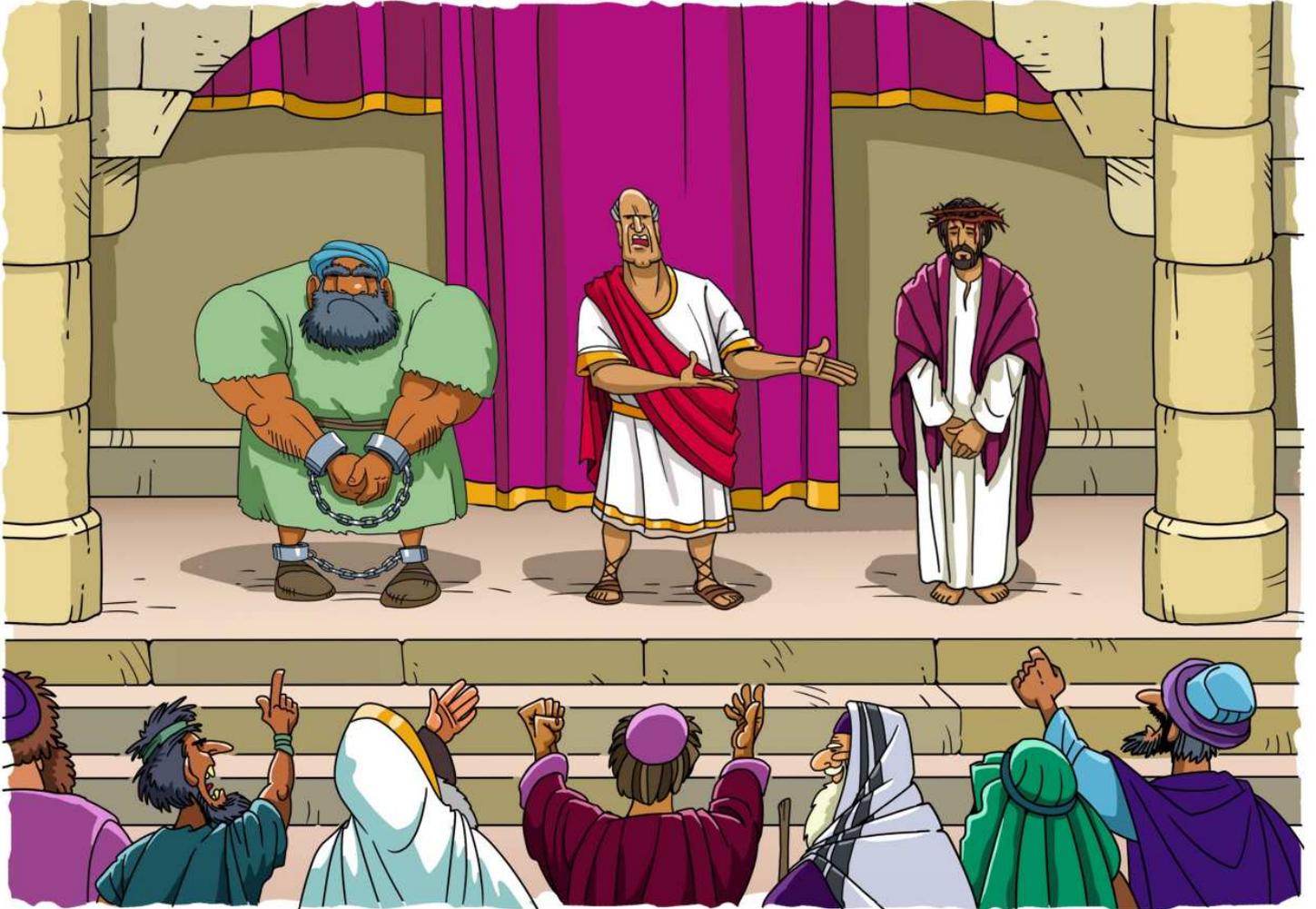
Yokaana yali akimanyi nti ayagalibwa; enjiri ye yonna eyogera ku kwagala kwa Kristo, era ebiwandiiiko bya Yokaana byeyoleka bulungi mu kutegeera kwe ku kwagala kwa Katonda. Baibuli kitabo kya bbalansi, era kirina bannaabwe. Yesu yatuukiriza ebyawandiikibwa mu ndagaano enkadde, n'abiwa ekifaanana mu ndagaano empya.

Ebintu bisatu eby'okwegaana Peetero bikwatagana n'ebibuuzo ebisatu Yesu by'abuuza Simooni Peetero.

Yesu yagamba Peetero nti Sitaani "yakusaba akusekula ng'etaano." Naye Yesu agamba nti yasabira Peetero era bw'akomawo ewa Yesu, ajja kunyweza baganda be. (Lukka 22:32) Ekyo kyennyini kye kyaliwo. Peetero bwe yaddayo eri Yesu, yategeera ensobi ze era n'alaba ekisa kya Kristo.

Yesu ye "Kigambo eyafuulibwa omubiri....ajjudde ekisa n'amazima" (Yokaana 1:14).





Mukomerere!

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri





Mukomerere!

Matayo 27:1-2, 11-31
Makko 15:1-20
Lukka 23:1-25
Yokaana 18:28-40; 19:1-16

Okugezesebwa & Okukomererwa

Soma embooji eno mu njiri zonna ennya, ng'ogatta amawulire okuva mu njiri zonna okunyumya embooji. Kiri eri omusomesa okulonda tospel mw'ayinza okusomesa embooji, era era oyinza okusalawo okusomesa okuva ku Matayo oba Yokaana. Kakasa nti ossaamu ebikwata ku mukazi wa Piraato ebyayogerwa mu kitabo kya Matayo kyokka.

Embooji yonna ey'okugezesebwa n'okukomererwa kwa Kristo eyogerwa mu misomo mingi. Essomo lino lijja kussa essira lyokka ku musango gwa Yesu mu maaso ga Pontiyo Piraato n'okusalirwa ekibonerezo kye. Buulira ekibiina kyo embooji era onnyonnyole embeera ebintu ebyo mwe byaliwo. Essomo lino lijja kugezaako okugatta enjiri zonna ennya mu biseera ebiddiriŋŋana, naye ekiseera ky'ekyo kyennyini ekyasooka tekitegeerekeka bulungi.

Mpa mu bufunze ebikwata ku bibaddewo gye buvuddeko.

Okuyingira mu buwanguzi:

Ng'ebula ennaku ntono, Yesu yayingira Yerusalemi ng'ayingira mu buwanguzi, g'ayaniriziddwa abantu abaali bajaganya. (Matayo 21:1-11; Makko 11:1-11; Lukka 19:29-44; Yokaana 12:12-19)

Ekyeggulo Ekisembayo:

Yesu yalya ekyeggulo kye ekyasembayo n'abayigirizwa be mu kisenge ekywa waggulu (Makko 14:15; Lukka 22:12) Yabagabana nabo ekijjulo kati kye tuyita ekijjulo. Yesu anaaza ebigerere by'abayigirizwa, n'anyumya ku kulyamu olukwe. (Yokaana 13:1-10)

Olusozi lw'Emizeyituuni:

Baava mu kisenge ekywa waggulu ne bagenda mu lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni (Matayo 26:30; Makko 14:26), oluvannyuma ne bayingira mu Lusuku Gesusemane Yesu gy'akwatibwa.

Okugezako:

Yesu bamutwala mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu gye bamuvunaana ne bamusanga omusango gw'okufa. Oluvannyuma asindikibwa ewa gavana Omuruumi asalibwe ekibonerezo.

Wano essomo lyaffe we litandikira. Yesu abadde alumiriza bakabona n'abawandiisi, n'okuwozesebwa kabona asinga obukulu. Ono asingisiddwa omusango gw'okufa oluvannyuma lw'okuwozesebwa okugenda mu maaso ekiro kyonna. Ku makya bakabona abakulu bateesa n'abakadde n'abawandiisi, era

Yesu atwaliddwa eri Pontiyo Piraato, gavana Omuruumi.

Okusobola okutegeera obulungi embeera, kyetaagisa okuba n'okutegeera ku gavumenti mu kiseera kya Kristo. Abaruumi baafuganga ekitundu ekinene eky'ensi ey'empuku mu kiseera ekyo, era be baali obuyinza obw'enkomeredde mu nsi ya Isiraeri. Kyokka, tebaafaayo kwenyigira mu nsonga entongole ezikwata ku mpisa n'amateeka g'Abayudaaya. Abayudaaya baakola amateeka gaabwe ku mateeka g'eddiini n'amateeka Musa ge yawa, etteeka lya Musa eryaweebwa abantu enkumi n'enkumi z'emyaka emabega.

Wadde ng'Abayudaaya baafuganga abantu baabwe nga bayita mu mateeka gano, tebaalina buyinza kutta

Yesu. Oluvannyuma amateeka gaabwe gaali gafugibwa amateeka g'Abaruumi. Okukomererwa ku musaalaba kye kyali ekibonerezo olw'ebikolobero by'Abaruumi. Kyokka, Abayudaaya balina okugondera gavumenti y'Abaruumi, n'olwekyo baalina okusindikira Yesu eri gavana wa Rooma okusaba ekibonerezo ky'okufa olw'"emisango" gya Yesu.





Mukomerere!

Bino byonna bigenda mu maaso ng'embaga ey'Okuyitako enaatera okubaawo. Waliwo okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu bamanyi ku kiseera ekituufu Kristo we yafiira, n'ebintu ebimu ebyakyusa ennaku z'Okuyitako mu mwaka guno ogw'enjawulo Kristo mwe yakomererwa. Kibadde kikkirizibwa nnyo nti Kristo yakomererwa ku Lwokutaano. Kyeyoleka bulungi okuva mu byawandiikibwa nti yazuukira ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, nga ku kalenda y'Abayudaaya lwandibadde Ssande, ng'Abayudaaya bwe bakuuma ssabbiiti ku lunaku olw'omusanvu mu wiiki, Lwamukaaga.

Kyokka kino oluusi kikaayanirwa kubanga

Yesu yagamba nti yandibadde mu mutima gw'ensi okumala ennaku ssatu n'ekiro bisatu (Matayo 12:40). Okufa ku Lwokutaano kyandibadde kiro bibiri byokka mu ntaana, era okukubaganya ebirowoozo kukoledwa ku kukomererwa ku Lwokuna.

Amawulire gano ga musomesa, okugabibwa n'abayizi nga bw'oyagala. Naye, kikulu okutuusa eri abayizi nti Yesu yakomererwa ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako, anti y'atuukirira mu byawandiikibwa okw'omwana gw'endiga ogwa ssaddaaka.

Yesu yatwalibwa okuva ku kabona asinga obukulu n'atwalibwa mu kisenge eky'emisango. Obudde bwali bukedde, era Abayudaaya tebaayingira mu kisenge omulamuzi ku lunaku luno oba si ekyo baali bagenda kutwalibwa ng'aba "abatali balongoofu" ne batakkirizibwa kulya kijjulo kya Kuyitako.

Olw'okuba baali tebagenda kuyingira, Piraato yalina okugenda gye bali.

Kino kyali kyakulabirako eky'engeri Abafalisaayo gye baakwatamu amateeka ga Musa. Mu by'ekikugu, baali bagondera mateeka nga tebagendamundaekisenge omulamuzi ne Yesu. Naye ensonga yonna baagisubwa. Ensonga y'etteeka eryo yandibadde nti kyali kiyonoona okuleeta omusango ku lunaku lw'Okuyitako. Baali bakyassa omusango ku Yesu nga bamutwala mu kisenge omulamuzi ne basaba Piraato amusalire ekibonerezo. Naye mu mateeka Abafalisaayo baali bagondera amateeka nga tebagendamundaekisenge ekisala emisango. Ebikolwa byabwe byawangula ekigendererwa kyonna eky'amateeka mu kusooka, nga kino kye kyali omutima gw'ekiragiro. Byonna bidda mu kwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini. Singa oyagala omuntu era n'otegeera amakulu g'okwagala abalala, tewandibadde ossa musango.

Piraato yava mu kisenge omulamuzi n'ababuza nti baali balumiriza Yesu. Embaga ey'Okuyitako Abaruumi tebaagikuzanga, n'olwekyo kino tekyakola njawulo eri Piraato.

Abayudaaya baagamba Piraato nti tebandireese Yesu singa teyalina musango. Piraato n'agamba nti, "Omutwala n'omusalira omusango ng'etteeka lyo bwe liri." Naye Abayudaaya ne baddamu nti tekikkirizibwa kutta muntu yenna. (Yokaana 18:30-31) Waliwo okukubaganya ebirowoozo ku ekyo kyennyini kye kyali kitegeeza. Abamanyi abamu balowooza nti baali baagala okumusalira omusango okusinziira ku nkola y'Abaruumi kubanga Abaruumi tebakkiriza Bayudaaya kusalira bantu kibonerezo kya kufa. Kyokka kino kikontana kubanga waliwo obukakafu obw'okubwala amayinja wansi w'obufuzi bw'Abaruumi (Bik. 7:59). Abamanyi abalala balowooza nti baali boogera ku mateeka agakwata ku kusalirwa ekibonerezo ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako oba okumpi.

Nga tetufuddeeyo, ekyavaamu kwe kutuukiriza obunnabbi obugamba nti Kristo yandibadde "asitulwa" ku musaalaba n'okukomererwa. (Yokaana 12:32)





Mukomerere!

Abayudaaya ne bajja eri Piraato ne bagamba nti:

Twasanga omusajja ono ng'agaana okuwa Kayisaali emisolo, n'agamba nti ye Kristo Kabaka. Baali balimba ku Yesu, era nga bakyusakyusa ebigambo bye. Yagamba abayigirizwa be basasule Kayisaali emisolo (Matayo 22:21; Makko 12:17; Lukka 20:25).

Bakabona abakulu n'abakadde baalumiriza Yesu ebirala bingi era teyaddamu kintu kyonna. Piraato yamubuuza obanga yali agenda kumuddamu. N'agamba nti, "Bakugamba bingi." Naye Yesu n'okutuusa kati talina ky'addamu, Piraato n'awuniikirira.

Piraato n'addayo mu kisenge omulamuzi n'abuuzza Yesu nti,

"Ggwe Kabaka w'Abayudaaya?" Yesu n'addamu nti, "Oyogedde bw'otyo." Yesu yamubuuza nti, "Bw'oyogera bino ku ggwe kennyini, oba abalala baakugamba bino ku nze?"

Piraato n'agamba nti, "Ndi Muyudaaya, Eggwanga lyo lye lyakumpa, okoze ki?"

Yesu agamba Piraato nti obwakabaka bwe si bwa nsi eno, oba si ekyo yandirwana. **Naye obwakabaka bwe tebuva wano.**

Piraato n'amubuuza nate nti, "Oli kabaka?"

Yesu yagamba nti, "Mugamba nti ndi kabaka, nazaalibwa okujja mu nsi okujulira amazima, buli muntu ow'amazima awulira eddoboosi lyange."

Piraato alabika tategeera.

Abuuzza Yesu nti, "Amazima kye ki?"

Piraato n'addayo eri abayudaaya n'agamba nti,

"Omusajja ono sisangamu musango gwonna" (Lukka 23:4; Yokaana 18:38).

Abantu baanyiiga nnyo. Bagamba Piraato nti Yesu yasiikuula abantu bonna okuva e Ggaliraaya okutuuka e Yersaalemi.

Piraato bwe yawulira nti Yesu ava mu Ggaliraaya, yakimanya nti Yesu yandiyingidde mu buyinza bwa Kerode. Kerode yandibadde mufuzi w'ekitundu ekyo, era yandibadde n'obuyinza mu mateeka okusalawo ku Yesu. Awo Piraato n'atuma Yesu eri Kerode.

Piraato yali alonzalanza nnyo okusalawo era nga tayagala kusalawo kya nkomerero, kubanga obulamu bw'omusajja bwali mu kabi. Mu ssanyu yajuliza Yesu eri Kerode ng'asubira nti Kerode yandikoze ku mbeera eyo.

Kerode yasanyuka nnyo okulaba Yesu. Yali awulidde ku Yesu, era yali asubira okumulaba ng'akola ebyamagero.

Okwogerako:

Kerode yali awulidde atya ebikwata ku Yesu?

Yesu yali wa ttutumu; amawulire ga Yesu gaali gasaasaanidde mu nsi yonna.

Kerode yabuuza Yesu ebibuuzo. Yamubuuza ebibuuzo bingi, era Yesu teyamuddamu kigambo na kimu. Bakabona abakulu n'abawandiisi ne bayimirira ne balumiriza Yesu n'obusungu. Kerode n'abaserikale be baasekerera Yesu, era ne bamuyisa mu ngeri ey'okunyooma. Awo ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekirabika obulungi, ne bamuzzaayo eri Piraato.

Ne bamwambaza engoye eza kakobe, ne bamuzzaayo eri Piraato.





Mukomerere!

Okwogerako:

Olowooza lwaki bamuteekako ekyambalo kino ekirabika obulungi?
Kyabadde kya kumujerega n'okweyisa ng'alinga kabaka?

Oluvannyuma lw'okutwalibwa ewa Kerode, Yesu yazzibwayo eri Piraato. Okutuusa mu kiseera kino, Piraato ne Kerode baali balabe; naye omukolo guno gwabagatta ne bafuuka ba mukwano.

Piraato n'ayita bakabona abakulu bonna n'abakulembeze. Yagamba abantu nti, omusajja ono mwandeetedde gye ndi, **Nze mmukebedde, so sisangamu musango ku bintu bye mwamulumiriza.** Piraato n'agamba nti, Nze oba Kerode twasanga ekintu kyonna ky'akoze nga kisaanidde okufa. Piraato yabagamba nti yali agenda kubonereza Yesu, n'oluvannyuma n'amuyimbula.

Yali mpisa gavana w'Abaruumi okuyimbula omusibe eri abantu b'Abayudaaya ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako. Abantu b'Abayudaaya baafuna okulonda omusibe gwe baali baagala ayimbulwe. Waaliwo omusajja omulala mu kkomera mu kiseera kino. Erinnya lye yali Balaba, era yali mu kkomera olw'okutandikawo okwegugunga n'okutta omuntu mu kiseera ky'obujeemu.

Piraato yabuuza abantu nti, Ani gwe mwagala mbasumulule? Balaba? Oba Yesu ayitibwa Kristo?

Oyagala nkusumulule Kabaka w'Abayudaaya? Bino yabyogedde kubanga yali akimanyi nti bakabona abakulu baamuwonye kubanga baali bakwatirwa Yesu obuggya. Naye bakabona abakulu ne basendasenda abantu ne basaba Balabba ayimbulwe mu kifo kya Yesu.

Piraato yalagira Yesu okukubwa oba okukubwa emiggo. Abaserikale ne bamuteeka engule ey'amaggwa ku mutwe, ne bamwambaza ekyambalo ekya kakobe ne bamujerega. Ne bagamba nti, "Mulamu, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya!" Ne bamukuba n'emikono gyabwe.

Yatikkibwa engule ey'amaggwa, era ng'ayambadde ekyambalo eky'obwakabaka. Ekyo ekyali kigendereddamu ng'okusekererwa abantu mu bukulu kyafuuka omukolo gw'okutikkira Yesu ku ntebe. Okufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe byassaako akabonero ku kifo kye nga Mukama era Kabaka.

Yesu yavaayo ng'ayambadde ekyambalo n'engule ey'amaggwa, Piraato bwe yategezezza, "Laba omusajja!"

Abantu bonna nebaleekaana nti, Ggyawo omusajja ono (Yesu); sumulula Balaba! Awo Piraato yali akyali mwetegefu okusumulula Yesu.

Nate abantu ne baleekaana nti, "Mukomerere, mukomerere!"

Awo Piraato n'agamba nti, "Omutwala n'omukomerera, sisangamu musango gwonna." Naye Abayudaaya ne bamuddamu nti, **Tulina amateeka, era olw'amateeka gaffe asaanidde okufa, kubanga yeefuula Omwana wa Katonda.**

Piraato bwe yawulira ebyo, *yaliokwongeraokutya.* Yatya dda nga kino tekinnatuuka? Yaddayo mu kisenge omulamuzi.

Piraato yabuuza Yesu nti, Gwe ani?

Naye Yesu teyamuddamu.

Awo Piraato n'ayogera nti Toyogera nange? Tomanyi nti nnina amaanyi okukukomerera, n'amaanyi g'okukusumulula?

Awo Yesu n'addamu. Yesu n'agamba nti,

"Tewandibadde na maanyi gonna ku Nze okuggyako nga mwaweebwa okuva waggulu. Noolwekyo oyo eyankwasa gy'oli alina ekibi ekisinga."

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Piraato yagezaako okumusumulula.





Mukomerere!

Abayudaaya baagamba Piraato nti singa yasumulula Yesu, yali si mukwano gwa Kayisaali. Piraato ayinza okuba nga yali mweraliikirivu olw'ekifo kye yalina mu gavumenti. Baategeeza Piraato nti okuva Yesu lwe yeefuula kabaka, yali ayogera ku Kayisaali.

Piraato bwe yawulira ebyo, n'atuula mu ntebe y'omusango mu kifo ekiyitibwa Oluguudo, mu Lwebbulaniya Gabbata.

Piraato bwe yatuula mu ntebe eno ey'omusango, mukazi we n'amuweereza obubaka. Yamugamba nti "talina kakwate na musajja oyo omutuukirivu." Yagamba Piraato nti yali abonaabona bingi mu kirooto olw'okumutuukako.

Okwogerako:

Muka Piraato yawulira atya ebikwata ku Yesu?

Yali wa ttutumu, era oboolyawo buli muntu mu Yerusaalemi yali awulidde ku nsonga eno.

Gano gandibadde omutwe gw'amawulire ag'olunaku. Tebaalina ttivi wadde leediyo nga bwe tulina kati, naye amawulire gandibadde gasaasaana era abantu bandiwulidde ku nsonga eno.

Yali nsonga nnene nnyo. Buli omu yali amanyi Yesu ky'ali.

Muka Piraato yali agamba nti akimanyi nti Yesu talina musango, era yali alabula Piraato obutaba na kakwate konna naye.

Ye muntu yekka ayogerera Yesu, so si kuwakanya, mu kugezesebwa kuno.

Piraato n'aggyayo Yesu, n'agamba nti,

"Laba Kabaka wo!"

Naye abantu ne baleekaana nti, Mugende, mugende, mukomerere!

Piraato yabuuza abantu aeky'okusatuekiseera, Lwaki? Kibi ki ky'akoze? Ssaasanga nsonga yonna emusalira ekibonerezo kya kufa; Nja kumubonereza era mmuleke agende.

Naye abantu ne banyiiiga. Ekibiina kyabadde kiwulikika nnyo, era nga baagala akomererwe (Lukka 23:22-23).

Piraato n'agamba nti Nkomerera Kabaka wo? Bakabona abakulu ne bagamba nti, tetulina kabaka okuggyako Kayisaali.

Piraato yalaba nga tasobola kumatiza bantu, n'addira amazzi n'anaaba mu ngalo mu maaso g'abantu bonna.

N'agamba nti, "Sirina musango ku musaayi gw'omuntu ono omutuukirivu: tulabe."

Abantu ne baddamu nti, "Omusaayi gwe gubeere ku ffe ne ku baana baffe."

Wow. Tebategeera kye boogera.

Ne Piraato, nga mwetegefu okusanyusa abantu, n'amusalira ekibonerezo nga bwe baali baagala, n'abasumulula Balaba (Makko 15:15; Lukka 23:24-25).

Abaserikale baamujerega. Ne bamuvuunamira ne bamugamba nti, "Mulamu bulungi, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya!" Baamufuuwa amalusu. Baaddira omuggo oba omuggo, ne bamukuba ku mutwe, ne bamusika amaggwa mu mutwe.

Awo ne bamuggyako ekyambalo ekyakakobe, ne bamuddiza engoye ze, ne bamutwala okumukomerera.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yali mwana gw'endiga ow'Embaga ey'Okuyitako. Ye yali omwana gw'endiga ogwaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, akabonero ka ssaddaaka zonna mu mateeka. Ye yali atuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi bwonna obw'omu Ndagaano Enkadde; yatuukiriza buli kiragiro ky'amateeka mu ngeri etuukiridde, era n'aweebwayo ssaddaaka wadde nga talina musango.

Okuwanyisiganya omusajja eyalina omusango, Barrabba, ne Yesu atalina musango, kyali kabonero akalaga ekyo Yesu kye yali agenda okukola ku musaalaba. **Yawaayo obulamu bwe ku lwa buli muntu, kubanga bonna baayonoona - okufuuka ekibi ku lwaffe (Abaruumi 3:23).**

Obunafu bwaffe bwe yasitula n'ennaku zaffe bye byamuzitoowerera. Tufuna okusonyiyibwa n'ekisa nga Yesu bwe yafuna ebisago olw'okusobya (obujeemu), n'okunyigirizibwa olw'ebibi byaffe. **Yakubwa tusobole okubeera abalamu n'okubeera n'emirembe, era n'akubwa emiggo tusobole okuwonyezebwa** (Isaaya 53:4-7).

Yanyigirizibwa era n'abonyaabonyezebwa - baamukuba n'okumutulugunya. Yakulemberwa ng'omwana gw'endiga okugenda okuttibwa, era teyeewozaako, wadde okwogera ekigambo kyonna ng'ebimulumiriza bimuvunaanibwa (Isaaya 53:7, Isaaya 50:6).

Eno y'entikko y'Endagaano Enkadde yonna.

Kino kyalagulwa mu lusuku, Katonda bwe yagamba Adamu nti ezzadde ly'omukazi ligenda kukuba omutwe gw'omusota, n'omusota gujja kumukuba ekisinziro. Ono ye Yesu. Sitaani alowooza nti awangudde, naye Sitaani teyategeera nti okufa kuno kwali ntandikwa yokka. Okuyita mu kufa kwe n'okuzuukira kwe Yesu yasobola okugabana Omwoyo gwe n'abakkiriza be bonna basobole okutuukiriza byonna bye yakola n'ebirala (Yokaana 14:12).

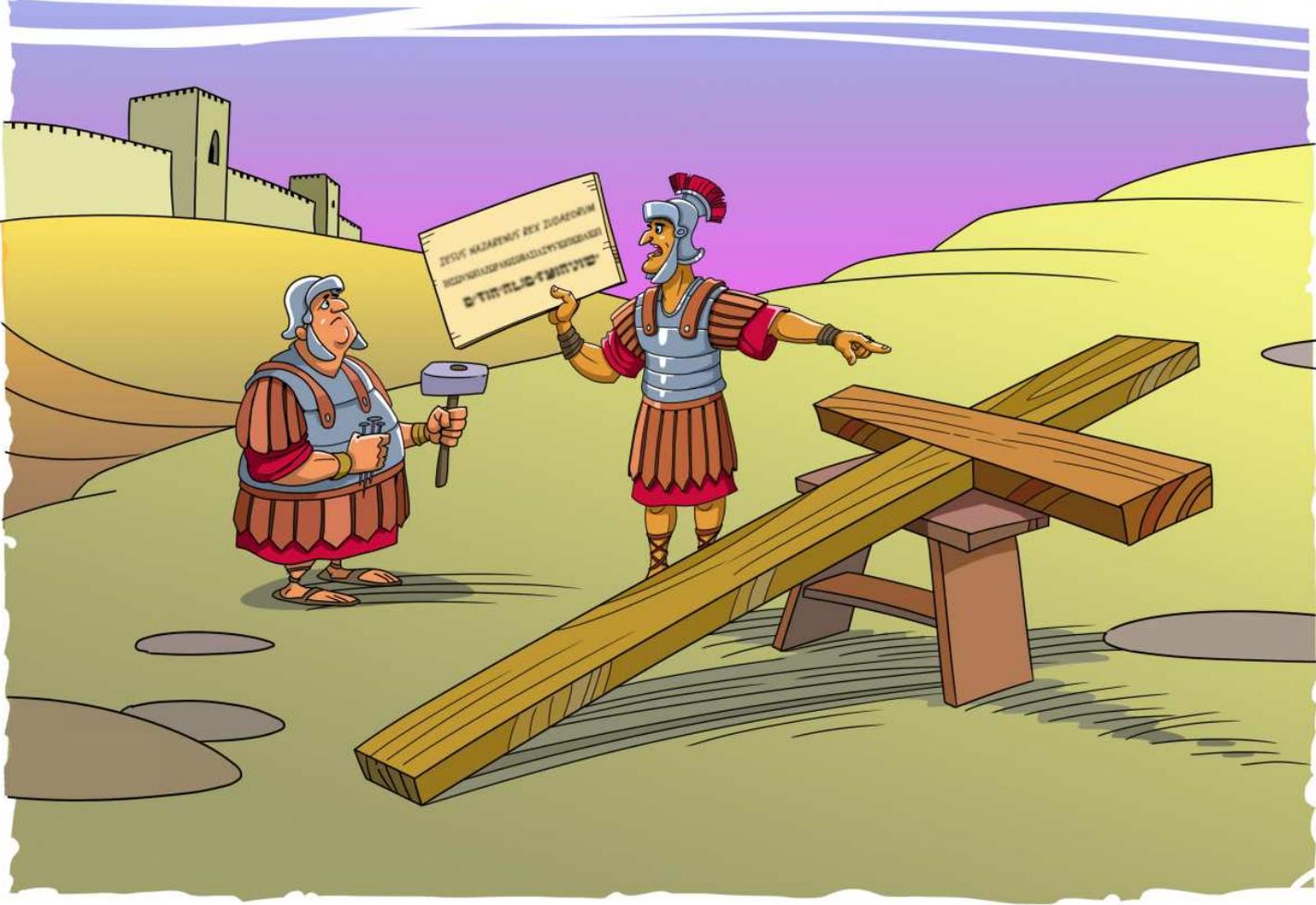
Amagwa ettaka ge lyaleeta nga kivudde ku kugwa kw'omuntu (Olubereberye 3:18) kati gateekebwa ku Yesu ng'engule ey'amagwa okununula abo abamussaamu obwesige.

Engule eno ey'amagwa efuuka engule ye ey'okutikkirwa.

Yesu yajja okutuwa obulamu obungi era okubonaabona kwe kwawa abagoberezi be eddembe. (Yokaana 10:10)









Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Matayo 27:32-66
Makko 15:22-47
Lukka 23:26-56
Yokaana 19:17-42

Okugezesebwa & Okukomererwa

Nga omusomo tegunnabaawo, soma embooji mu njiri zonna ennya era ogatte amawulire okunyumya embooji, ng'olonda enjiri emu mw'onooyigiriza.

Embooji yonna ey'okugezesebwa n'okukomererwa kwa Kristo eyogerwa mu misomo mingi. Essomo lino ligenda kussa essira ku kukomererwa kwa Yesu kwokka oluvannyuma lw'okuwozesebwa n'okusalirwa ekibonerezo mu maaso ga Pontiyo Piraato.

Mpa mu bufunze ebikwata ku bibaddewo gye buvuddeko.

Okuyingira mu buwanguzi: Ng'ebula ennaku ntono, Yesu yayingira Yerusalemi ng'ayingira mu buwanguzi, g'ayaniriziddwa abantu abaali bajaganya. (Matayo 21:1-11; Makko 11:1-11; Lukka 19:29-44; Yokaana 12:12-19)

Ekyeggulo Ekisembayo: Yesu yalya ekyeggulo kye ekyasembayo n'abayigirizwa be mu kisenge ekyaggulu (Makko 14:15; Lukka 22:12) Yabagabana nabo ekijjulo kati kye tuyita ekijjulo. Yesu anaaza ebigere by'abayigirizwa, n'anyumya ku kulyamu olukwe. (Yokaana 13:1-10)

Olusozi lw' Emizeyituuni: Baava mu kisenge ekyaggulu ne bagenda mu lusozi lw'Emizeyituuni (Matayo 26:30; Makko 14:26), oluvannyuma ne bayingira mu Lusuku Gesusemane Yesu gy'akwatibwa.

Okugezako: Yesu bamutwala mu lubiri lwa kabona asinga obukulu gye bamuvunaana ne bamusanga omusango gw'okufa. Oluvannyuma asindikibwa ewa gavana Omuruumi asalibwe ekibonerezo.

Okusalirwa ekibonerezo: Yesu asindikibwa ewa Pontiyo Piraato okusalirwa ekibonerezo ky'okufa. Piraato amusindika ewa Kerode, Kerode n'amuzza ewa Piraato, era okukkakkana nga Piraato akkiriza abantu bye baagala n'awaayo Yesu okukomererwa.

Yesu akubiddwa emiggo, emiggo, era n'asalirwa ekibonerezo ky'okufa. Asindikibwa okukomererwa.

Okukomererwa kuno kubaawo emisana ng'Okuyitako tekunnatandika ng'enjuba egudde. Waliwo okukubaganya ebirowoozo mu bamanyi ku lunaku ki mu wiiki Kristo lwe yakomererwa. Mu byafaayo ekkana ekkiriza nnyo nti Kristo yakomererwa ku Lwokutaano. Tewali kuwakana okuva mu byawandiikibwa nti yazuukira ku lunaku olusooka mu wiiki, olwandibadde Ssande. Abayudaaya bakuuma Ssabbiiti ku Lwomukaaga, olunaku olw'omusanvu mu wiiki, ekifuula Ssande olunaku olusooka mu wiiki.

Okufa kw'Olwokutaano kubadde kubuusibwabusibwa olw'ebyo Yesu bye yayogera nti yandibadde mu mutima gw'ensi okumala ennaku ssatu n'ekiro ssatu. (Matayo 12:40) Okufa ku Lwokutaano kyandibadde kiro bibiri byokka mu ntaana, era okukubaganya ebirowoozo kukoledwa ku lunaku olusinga okulabika ng'olw'okukomererwa ng'Olwokuna.

Okusoma Yokaana 19:31 kugamba nti Ssabbiiti eno entongole yali lunaku lwa waggulu.





Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Mu buwangwa bw'Abayudaaya, waaliwo ebika bya Ssabiiti bibiri. Ssabiiti ya wiiki yatandikanga ku Lwokutaano ng'enjuba egudde, era n'egenda mu maaso okutuusa ku Lwomukaaga ng'enjuba egudde. Naye waliwo ekika kya Ssabiiti ekyokubiri: Ssabiiti ey'ennaku enkulu. Ssabiiti y'Okuyitako egwa ku lunaku olumu mu mwaka (Nisani 15 ku kalenda y'Abayudaaya) okusinga olunaku olumu mu wiiki. Olunaku lwonna mu wiiki bwe lugwa luyisibwa nga Ssabiiti, era luyitibwa Ssabiiti eya waggulu. Kiteeberezebwa nti omwaka guno gwennyini nga Ssabiiti enkulu yagwa ku Lwokutaano, era yandibadde esinga okukola amakulu n'amawulire amalala ge tuweebwa. (Lukka 23:54) Ssabiiti eya waggulu yandibadde Lwakuna ekiro/ Lwakutaano, ate Ssabiiti eya wiiki yandibadde egoberera amangu ddala oluvannyuma lw'ekiro ky'Olwokutaano/ Lwamukaaga. Kino kyanditegeeza nti Yesu yafa ku Lwokuna akawungeezi, n'amuleka mu ntaana ekiro ky'Olwokuna, ekiro ky'Olwokutaano, n'Olwomukaaga ekiro, n'azuukuka ku makya ennyo ku Ssande ng'enjuba tennavaayo.

Amawulire gano ga musomesa, okugabibwa n'abayizi nga bw'oyagala. Naye, kikulu okutuusa eri abayizi nti Yesu yakomererwa ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako, anti y'atuukirira mu byawandiikibwa okw'omwana gw'endiga ogwa ssaddaaka.

Okwogerako:

Embaga ey'Okuyitako yali mbaga eyakuzibwanga buli mwaka Abayudaaya ng'okujjukiza Katonda okununula Abayudaaya okuva e Misiri.

Ekibonyoobonyo ekyasembayo ku bibonyoobonyo ekkumi kwe kufa kw'omwana omubereberye. Abayudaaya baategeezebwa okutta omwana gw'endiga n'okusiiuula omusaayi ku miryango gy'ennyumba yaabwe. Malayika w'okufa bwe yalaba amaka nga galimu "omusaayi gw'omwana gw'endiga" yandibadde "ayita" amaka ago.

Yesu bwe yamala okuva mu luggya lwa Piraato, yali yabonaabona dda nnyo. Yali akubiddwa emiggo, n'okukubwa era n'aswazibwa ddala. Ekibiina ekinene ennyo kigoberera Yesu, era abakazi bangi abagoberera bakaaba era bakaaba. Yesu abagamba baleme kumukaabira, era n'alagula okugwa kwa Yerusalemi (okwaddirira mu mwaka gwa 70AD).

Abaruumi baalagira omusajja eyali ayitawo, Simooni ow'e Kuleeni, ne bamukaka okusitula omusaalaba gwa Yesu. Kiteeberezebwa nti Simooni yali mu Yerusalemi ku mbaga ey'Okuyitako. Ye taata wa Alekizanda ne Lufu (Makko 15:21).

Cyrene yali mu Libya ey'omulembe guno, mu bukiikkono bwa Afirika. Abamanyi balwooza nti osanga Simooni yalina olususu oluddugavu, era kino kyandimufudde omugwira eyeeyolese ekiyenza okuba nga kye kyavaako okulondebwa okusitula omusaalaba gwa Kristo. Kitera okulwoozebwa nti Yesu yali alwana okusitula omusaalaba, era bandibadde baserikale b'Abaruumi abakaka Simooni okusitula omusaalaba.

Ekirala ekinyuvu eky'okwetegereza kiri nti ebikwata ku Lufu ne Alekizanda ebikwata ku nsonga enzijuju. Kirowoozebwa nti Makko amannya gano agyogera mu ngeri ey'enjawulo kubanga abantu be yali awandiikira ng'awandiika enjiri ya Makko bandibadde bamanyi Lufu ne Alekizanda kinnoomu. Erinnya Lufu lyogerwako mu kifo ekirala kimu kyokka mu Baibuli omutume Pawulo bw'ayogera ku Lufu mu Abaruumi 16:13. Abamanyi bakiteeberezebwa nti ono ye Lufu y'omu eyali mutabani wa Simooni Omukuleeni. Kyandibadde kya magezi nti oboolyawo okwetikka omusaalaba guno kyakwata nnyo Simooni ne kiba nti ab'omu maka ge baafuuka Abakristaayo oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwa Kristo.

Baaleeta Yesu e Gologosa, ekitegeeza ekifo eky'ekiwanga. Buli kintu mu kigambo kya Katonda kirina amakulu, bulijj tekitegeerekeka bulungi ddala makulu ago era abantu bangi bagezezaako okutaputa n'endowooza ez'enjawulo.





Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Essomo lino liraga ebimu ku biyinja okukolebwa ku makulu g'erinnya lino, naye tewali n'emu ku zino ekakasiddwa.

Okumala ebyasa bingi, kibadde kikubaganyizibwako ebirowoozo ku nsonga lwaki ekitundu kino kyayitibwa ekifo ky'ekiwanga. Kigambibwa nti omuntu bw'alaba ekitundu kino ng'ali wala, asobola okulaba entaana mu kitundu ekyo nga zifaanana ng'ekiwanga. Waliwo n'endowooza ezigamba nti kino kye kifo Adamu we yaziikibwa. Kino kyanditegeeza nti Adamu eyasooka yaziikibwa wano, era Adamu omuggya, oba Adamu owookubiri, era ayitibwa "Adamu asembayo," Yesu (1 Abakkolinso 15:45) yakomererwa ku ntaana ye. Ekiwanga kya Adamu kyandigalamidde wansi w'omusaalaba, oguyinza okuba nga gukiikirira "omuti ogw'obulamu" omupya. Era kiyinza okuba eky'akabonero nti omusaayi gwa Kristo gwagenda mu ttaka okugununula okuva mu kikolimo era n'okununula ekibi kya Adamu ekyasooka. Kyokka, abamanyi abamu bagamba nti amataba agaaliwo mu Lubereberye gayinza okuba nga gaalemererwa okumanya ekifo entaana ya Adamu we yali.

Ekirala ekiyinja okukolebwa kwe kuba nti abantu bakkiriza nti wano Dawudi we yayoleseza omutwe gwa Goliyaasi (1 Samwiri 17:54). Dawudi yasalako omutwe gwa Goliyaasi oluvannyuma lw'okumutta, n'asitula omutwe gwe n'agenda e Yerusalemi. Kirabika kyandibadde kyolesebwa ku lusizi olusinga obuwanvu ebweru wa Yerusalemi, olwandibadde Golugasa. Eby'okulwanyisa bya Goliyaasi - ekkooti ey'ekikomo - kigambibwa nti kiringa omusota, bwe kityo ne kimugeraageranya kumusota ogwali mu lusuku Adeni. Singa omutwe gwe gwayolesebwa wano, era kirowoozebwa nti n'ekiwanga kyekyandiziikiddwa wano.

Kino kyandibadde kitegeeza ebigere bya Yesu - ekisinziro kye - okumenya omutwe gw'omusota. (Olubereberye 3:15)

Baawa Yesu vinegar okunywa ne gall, era n'agiwooma, tayagala kuginywa. (Matayo 27:34) Enjiri ya Makko egamba nti baamuwa omwenge ogutabuddwamu mira n'agaana. (Makko 15:23) Abamanyi abamu balowooza nti oboolyawo ekizigo kino kyali kika kya ddagala eryamuweebwa okuyamba okulaga obulumi, abalala balowooza nti lyaweebwayo olw'okusekererwa. Yesu yagamba ku kijjulo ekyasembayo nti taja kunywa wayini yonna okutuusa ku lunaku lw'alinywa omuggya mu bwakabaka bwa Katonda. (Makko 14:25) Baamutuusa mu kifo ekiyitibwa Kalvario, era wano we baakomerera Yesu.

Okwogerako:

Bayibuli teyogera nkola ntuufu naye tumanyi okuva mu byafaayo.

Emikono gye n'ebigere byakomererwa ku musaalaba, era n'atekebwa nga yeegolodde ku musaalaba waggulu ku lusizi olusinga obuwanvu wakati bonna balabe.

Waliwo abamenyi b'amateeka abalala babiri ku buli ludda lwa Yesu. Yesu ayolesebwa ng'asinga obubi mu abasatu nga bw'atekebwa mu maaso ne wakati mu "bikolobero" bye. Abamenyi b'amateeka abalala baali bayitibwa babbi; ekigambo kye kimu kikozebwa ku Balaba, eyayimbulwa, n'ayitibwa omunyazi. Kirowoozebwa nti kisoboka nnyo nti abasajja bano abalala abaali ku misaalaba okumpi ne Yesu nabo baali bajeemu, oba abakyufu nga Balaba.

Engoye ze zaggyibwamu, yali bukunya, era abaserikale ne bakuba akalulu ku ngoye ze.

Okwogerako:

Okusuula akalulu kufaanana kutya? Bateekwa okuba nga baalina ekika kya daasi oba engeri gye baali bazannyamu zzaala ku ngoye ze.





Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Abantu bangi baalaba okukomererwa kwa Kristo. Yesu yali amanyiddwa nnyo ku lunaku olwo, era abantu baali baagala okumanya ne bajja okumulaba ku musaalaba. Bangi ne bayitawo ne bagamba nti, wali ogenda kumenya yeekaalu n'ogizimba mu nnaku ssatu, weewonye, n'okka okuva ku musaalaba. Bw'oba oli Mwana wa Katonda, serengeta okuva ku musaalaba. Bakabona abakulu n'abakadde n'abawandiisi ne bagamba nti;

"Yalokola abalala;ye kennyini tasobola kulokola. Bw'aba nga ye Kabaka wa Isirayiri, kaakano ave ku musaalaba, tujja kumukkiriza. Yeesiga Katonda, Katonda amuwonye;yagamba nti yali Mwana wa Katonda."

Awo omu ku babbi ku musaalaba n'agamba nti, "Bw'oba nga ggwe Kristo, weewonye naffe." Naye omubbi omulala n'agamba nti, "Temutya Katonda, kubanga naawe obonaabona n'omusango gwe gumu? Naffe tufuna empeera y'ebikolwa byaffe, naye omusajja ono talina kibi kyonna ky'akoze." Awo oyo n'akyukira Yesu n'agamba nti, 'Mukama, nzujukira bw'onooyingira mu bwakabaka bwo.' Yesu n'addamu nti, "Leero ojja kubeera nange mu lusuku lwa Katonda."

Bino byonna Yesu yabituulira wansi ng'ali ku musaalaba n'agamba nti,

"Kitange, basonyiwe, kubanga tebamanyi kye bakola" (Lukka 23:34).

Waaliwo akabonero akaawandiikibwa waggulu w'omutwe gwa Yesu nga kagamba nti,

"Yesu ow'e Nazaaleesi, Kabaka w'Abayudaaya" (Matayo 27:37; Makko 15:26; Lukka 23:38; Yokaana 19:19). Ekipande ekyo kyawandiikibwa ssatu, Olwebbulaniya, Oluyonaani, n'Olulattini, era bangi ku Bayudaaya baazisoma.

Bakabona abakulu baagenda ewa Piraato okumugamba akyuse. Baamugamba obutawandiika "Kabaka w'Abayudaaya," wabula awandiike nti yagamba nti ye Kabaka w'Abayudaaya.

Naye Piraato n'agamba nti, "Bye mpandiise mbiwandiise" (Yokaana 19:20-22).

Piraato bye yawandiika byali mazima, era eno ye ngeri endala Katonda gye yakakasaamu Abayudaaya nti ono ye Masiya waabwe. Ensi yazikira. Zaali ssaawa ya mukaaga, nga zino zaali misana. Obudde bwabadde buzibye okuva ku ssaawa 12 ez'emisana okutuuka ku ssaawa 3:00 ez'emisana. Kino kyandibadde kitya?

Omuyigirizwa Yokaana (omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yali ayagala) yali ayimiridde ku musaalaba ne Maliyamu nnyina wa Yesu, Maliyamu ssenga wa Yesu ne Maliyamu Magudaleene. Yesu bwe yalaba nnyina ne Yokaana, n'agamba nti, "Mukazi, laba omwana wo!" Awo n'agamba Yokaana nti, "Laba nnyoko!" Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo, Yokaana yatwala Maliyamu mu maka ge nga nnyina.

Ku ssaawa ey'omwenda (3:00 ez'emisana), Yesu yakoooola mu ddooboozi ery'omwanguka. N'agamba nti, "Eri, Eri, lama sabasusa-ni? Abantu abaali bakyetoolodde tebaategeera kye yali ayogera. Baali balowooza nti yali ayita Eriya. Naye mu butuufu kye yayogera kyali nti,

"Katonda wange, Katonda wange, lwaki onsudde?"

Yesu yafuuka ekibi ku lwaffe. (2 Abakkolinso 5:21) Naye ekibi kitwawula ku Katonda. (Isaaya 59:2) N'olwekyo Yesu bwe yafuuka ekibi kyaffe, Katonda yalina okukyukira Yesu omugongo; yalina okuleka Omwana we yennyini. Kino oboolyawo kye kintu ekisinga okukaluba Yesu kye yayitamu. Olw'okuba kino yatuyitamu, Katonda yaleka Yesu tuleme okwawukana ku Katonda. (Ekyamateeka 31:6; Abebbulaniya 13:5) Era tukimanyi nti Yesu abeera naffe bulijjo (Matayo 28:20).

Yesu yali akitegedde kati nti buli kimu kyali kituukiridde. Okutuukiriza ebyawandiikibwa, yagamba nti, "Nnyonta nnyo," ne bannyika sipongi mu vinegar, ne bagiteeka ku muggo omuwanvu ne baguwanirira Yesu anywe.





Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Okwogerako:

Yogera ku ngeri kino gye kyandibadde.

Yesu bwe yamala okufuna vinegar, yagamba nti, "Kiwedde."

Kiki ekyali kiwedde? Eno y'entikko y'ebyawandiikibwa byonna okutuuka ku ssa lino. Yesu ye Katonda mu mubiri ng'omuntu okujja okununula abantu bonna. Enkolagana wakati wa Katonda n'omuntu kati ezzeemu.

Mu kino, amateeka gatuukiridde. Buli kintu ekyali kikuumbwa ku muntu okumala ebyasa bingi kati kiwedde. Tetukyali wansi wa mateeka, era tetukyalina mateeka ge tulina okutuukiriza okusobola okusanyusa Katonda. Amateeka gaakomererwa ku musaalaba. (Abakkolosaayi 2:14) Yesu ye nkomerero y'amateeka olw'obutuukirivu eri buli muntu akkiriza (Abaruumi 10:4). Kati tetulina kunywerera ku mateeka gonna 613 ag'endagaano ya Musa, tulina okukkiriza Yesu yekka n'okufuna obutuukirivu bwe. (Abaruumi 3:22; 5:17)

Era awo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Kitange mu mikono gyo ndikwasa omwoyo gwange."

Ekibi kivaamu okufa (Abaruumi 6:23). Yesu teyalina kibi kyonna mu ye, naye yatwaala ekibi kyaffe. Ye kennyini teyalina kibi, era tewaaliwo kintu kyonna kiyinza kumufa. Yalina okufa kyeyagalire era n'awaayo obulamu bwe kyeyagalire. Singa kino teyakikola kyeyagalire, ebibi byaffe tebyanditangiriddwa. Yakkiriza ebibi byaffe olw'okulonda, era olumu bwe yaleka omuzimu, ebibi byaffe ne bifa naye, era mu maaso ga Katonda, twakomererwa wamu ne Kristo (Abaggalatiya 2:20).

Yawaayo omuzimu; yasalawo okufa. Ebintu ebiwerako byaliwo Yesu bwe yakola kino.

1. **Oluggi olwa yeekaalu lwayulikamu ebitundu bibiri, naye nga lukutuse okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi.**
Ekitundu ekikulu eky'a yeekaalu kyali kikiikirira ensi, ate ekitukuvu eky'omunda eky'ebitukuvu kyali kikiikirira eggulu. Ekibikka kino kyali kyawukana mu ngeri ey'akabonero wakati w'eggulu n'ensi (Abaebbulaniya 9:1-9).

Okwogerako:

Ekibikka ku yeekaalu kyali kinene nnyo. Yali kateni nnene eyawula Ekitukuvu eky'Ebitukuvu n'Ekitukuvu ekifo mu yeekaalu. Yayulika okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi; kino kyandibadde tekisoboka kukolebwa musajja.

Ekibikka kino kyatuuka okuva ku bbugwe okutuuka ku bbugwe ne waggulu okutuuka wansi, era nga kya ffuuti 60-90 (mita 18-27) obuwandu. Tekyandisobose mu buntu okukutula olutimbe luno naddala mu ngeri gye lwakutulwamu. Abasajja bayinza okuba nga...kiyinzika okuba nga yagiyuza okuva wansi okudda waggulu, naye nga tegiyuzangako okuva waggulu okutuuka wansi. Kino kyandibadde kikulwa kya Katonda kyokka, era ekiseera ekituufu kye kiseera Yesu we yawaayo omuzimu. Bakabona n'abakulembeze ba yeekaalu bandibadde balina okulaba akabonero n'obutasoboka bw'omulimu guno, naye kirabika emitima gyabwe egyali gikakanyavu tegyabakkiriza kulaba mazima.

Kabona asinga obukulu yekka ye yakkirizibwanga okusukka olutimbe luno omulundi gumu mu mwaka (Okuva 30:10; Abebbulaniya 9:7). Baayita mu nkola ey'okutukuzibwa nga tebannakkirizibwa kuyingira, era ebyafaayo bitugamba nti baali basibiddwa n'omuguwa singa bafiira mu kifo ekitukuvu eky'ebitukuvu. Abantu abalala olwo bandisobodde okusika emirambo gyabwe okugifulumya singa bafa obucaafu. Enkola y'okutukuzibwa kwa kabona yali eraga nti Kristo nga ssaddaaka etaliimu kibi yandiyingidde mu maaso ga Katonda n'atutangirira. Ekibikka kino kyali kitegeeza nti omuntu yayawulwa ku Katonda olw'ekibi (Isaaya 59:2). Ekibikka kino kyayulika mu kaseera kennyini Kristo we yafiira, ekiraga nti kati tewali kwawukana kwonna wakati wa Katonda n'omuntu. Ekibikka kitegeeza omubiri gwa Yesu, oba omubiri (Abaebbulaniya 10:20) era okufa kwe kwatuleetera ekkubo eppya okutuuka eri Katonda nga tuyita mu kukkiriza kwaffe mu Yesu Kristo.





Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Abalala balowooza nti mpozzi kino tekikoma ku kuwa bakkiriza kutuuka ku Kitaffe, naye era kino kyasumulula Kitaffe okujjuza ensi (Zabbuli 72:19; Isaaya 6:3). Katonda yabeeranga mu ssanduuko y'Endagaano era mu Kifo Ekitukuvu eky'Obutukuvu. Kristo nga tannajja, Omwoyo wa Katonda yali tasobola kubeera mu nsi, abakkiriza abamu bokka (Zabuli 51:11). Kristo bwe yamala okufa n'olutimbe ne lukutuka, kino kyasobozesa Katonda okubeera ku nsi mu ddembe n'omuntu okusemberera entebe y'ekisa n'obuvumu (Abaebbulaniya 4:16).

2. **Waliwo musisi.** Ensi yakankana, n'amayinja ne gakutuka!

Omuduumizi w'ekyasa wansi w'omusaalaba yalaba musisi n'ebintu ebyakolebwa, n'agamba nti, mazima ono yali musajja mutuukirivu (Lukka 23:47). "Mazima ono ye yali Omwana wa Katonda." (Matayo 27:54)

3. **Entaana zaggulwawon'emirambo** gy'abatukuvu (oba abantu abatya Katonda) ne gisituka, era oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu, ne bagenda mu Yerusalemi ne balabikira abantu bangi. (Matayo 27:52)

Abayudaaya tebaayagala mirambo gisigale ku musaalaba nga Ssabbiiti eja. Bwe batyo ne basaba Piraato okumenya amagulu gaabwe (okufa amangu) emirambo gisobole okutwalibwa.

Abaserikale ne bajja ne bamenya omulambo gw'omubbi eyasooka, n'omulala. Naye bwe bajja eri Yesu ne balaba nga yafa dda, tebaamumenya magulu. Omu ku basirikale yafumita oludda lwe n'ekitala, omusaayi n'amazzi ne bifulumu. **Kino kyali kya kutuukiriza ekyawandiikibwa ekirala nti tewali ggumba na limu eryali ligenda kumenyeka** (Zabbuli 34:20; Okubala 9:12). Era kyatuukiriza ekyawandiikibwa ekirala, nti bajja kutunuulira oyo gwe baafumita. (Zakaliya 12:10)

Bwe bwawungeera, omugagga erinnya lye Yusufu ow'e Alimateya era eyali omuyigirizwa wa Yesu, n'agenda eri Piraato n'asaba omulambo gwa Yesu. Piraato yeewuunya nnyo nti Yesu yali yafa dda. Omuduumizi w'ekitongole bwe yakakasa ekyo, omulambo ne guguwa Yusufu. Yusufu yalina entaana empya, gye yali atemye mu lwazi. Yusufu yagula bafuta ennungi, Nikodemo n'ajja n'emira n'eby'akaloosa ne bazinga omulambo mu bafuta n'eby'akaloosa.

Awo omulambo gwa Yesu ne baguteeka mu ntaana empya awatali muntu yenna, ejinja eddene ne liyiringisibwa ku mulyango gw'entaana. Abamu ku bakazi, okwali Maliyamu Magudaleene n'omulala Maliyamu baalaba gye baamugalamidde.

Enkeera, bakabona abakulu n'Abafalisaayo ne bagenda okulaba Piraato. Baamugamba nti Yesu yali agambye nti agenda kuzuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu. Baali beeraliikirivu nti abayigirizwa bayinza okujja ne bamubba omulambo ne bategeeza abantu nti yazuukira mu bafu. Bagamba nti kino kijja kuba kibi okusinga edda, era ne basaba bateekebwe abakuumi ku ntaana.

Piraato yawa okukkiriza kwe; Abayudaaya ne bassaako akabonero ku jinja, era abakuumi ne bateekebwawo okukuuma entaana.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yali Mwana gw'endiga ow'Embaga ey'Okuyitako .Ye yali omwana gw'endiga ogwaweebwayo olw'ebibi byaffe, ng'akabonero ka ssaddaaka zonna eziri mu mateeka. Ye yali atuukiriza amateeka.

Kale ebintu bingi ebigenda mu maaso mu mbooji eno kutuukirizibwa butereevu kw'obunnabbi bw'Endagaano Enkadde obukwata ku Masiya.

Yesu yakomererwa wakati w'ababbi babiri, oba abayeekera. Kino kyatuukiriza Isaaya 53:12 egamba nti Yesu yabalibwa mu basobya; enzivuunula ezimu zigamba nti ababi oba abakozi b'ebibi (Makko 15:28).

Abaserikale baakuba zzaala ku ngoye za Yesu, okutuukiriza obunnabbi obuli mu Zabbuli 22:17-18. "Nnyinza okubuulira amagumba gange gonna: gatunula ne gantunuulira: Bagabanya ebyambalo byange, ne bakuba akalulu olw'engoye zange." Baali basobola okulaba amagumba ge kubanga yali bukunya, era waaliwo ekibiina ekinene nga kitunudde mu Yesu.

Yesu yaweebwayo vinegar eyatabuddwamu entuuyo, obunnabbi buno bwatuukirizibwa mu Zabbuli 69:21; "Bampa n'omusulo olw'ennyama yange, era mu nnyonta yange ne bampa vinegar okunywa." Gall era kivvuunulwa omuddo omukaawa oba obutwa. Wabaddewo okuteebereza ku kakwate akaliwo n'Okubala 5:11-31; naye ebifaanagana tebitegeerekeka bulungi.

Waaliwo obunnabbi nti tewali magumba gamenyese, n'oludda olufumita.

Okuziikibwa kwe omugagga, Yusufu ow'e Alimateya, naye yalagulwa mu Isaaya 53:9.

Okukomererwa kwe n'ababbi, oba abamenyi b'amateeka yalagulwa mu Isaaya 53:12: "...yabalibwa wamu n'abasobya."

Yasaba Mukama abasonyiwe (Lukka 23:34); "...yagayirira abasobya." (Isaaya 53:12)

Abantu baanyenya emitwe (Matayo 27:39-40) ng'agamba nti oba yali Mwana wa Katonda, wansi; atuukiriza Zabbuli 109:25.

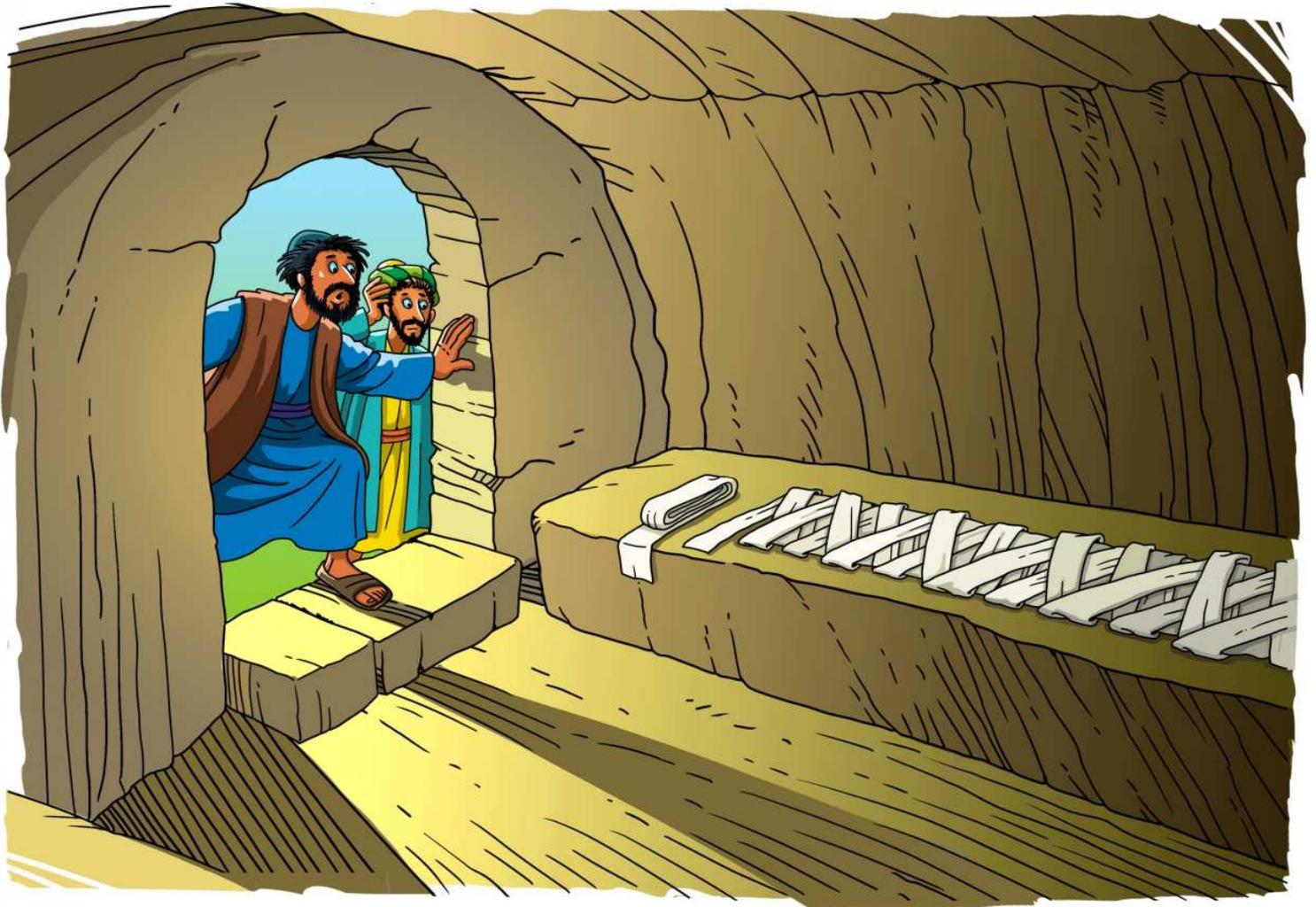
Yesu bwe yabuza lwaki Katonda yamuleka (Matayo 27:46; Makko 15:34), kyatuukiriza Zabbuli 22:1.

Yesu yagamba nti, "Kitange, mu mikono gyo gye ndikwasa omwoyo gwange," kutuukirizibwa kwa Zabbuli 31:5.

Oyinza okumaliriza essomo ku ddooboozi ery'ennaku. Era oyinza okusalawo okugoberera essomo lino wammanga n'okuzuukira.*

**Ebikwata ku kuzuukira biwandiikiddwa mu kitabo ekiyitibwa Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri: Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna.*







Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Matayo 28
Makko 16
Lukka 24
Yokaana 20:1-23

Okuzuukira

Yogera embooji okuva mu kitabo kya Yokaana, naye leeta amawulire okuva mu njiri endala.

Ebbalwa: Embooji y'okufa n'okuzuukira kwa Yesu nnene era ekwata ku mawulire mangi. Ebintu ebyaliwo Yesu okusisinkana abasajja mu kkubo erigenda e Emawo, n'okulabika kwe eri Tomasi kujja kwogerwako mu ssomo eddala.

Embooji y'okuzuukira eyinza okuba enzibu okutabaganya byonna ebikwata ku njiri. Ekigambo kya Katonda tekirina nsobi, era n'enjiri tezizwatagana. Oluvannyuma lw'okunonyereza n'okuddamu okwetegereza ennyonyola eziwera, kino kisoboka okumaliriza.

Engeri enjiri ya Yokaana gy'enyumyamu embooji, kirabika Maliyamu Magudaleene yajja ku ntaana yekka. Naye Matayo ne Makko boogera nti Maliyamu Magudaleene yali n'abakazi abalala ku ntaana. Ennyinyonyola emu eyinza okuba nti abakazi abo baali bategesa okusisinkana ku ntaana, era Maliyamu Magudaleene ye yasooka okutuukayo. Yali asobola okudduka okubuulira abatume ebyaliwo, era bwe yali takyaliwo abakazi abalala ne batuuka. Bandiyingidde mu ntaana etaliimu kintu kyonna nga Maliyamu Magudaleene ali mu kkubo okubuulira abayigirizwa. Awo kyandiba nga be bakazi abalala abaalaba bamalayika ababiri abalabika nga bali wabweru w'entaana Lukka ze yawandiika mu Lukka 24:4-7. Abakazi bano abalala bwe bava mu ntaana okuddayo eri abalala, Maliyamu Magudaleene akomawo ku ntaana, kati ne Peetero ne Yokaana (Yokaana 20:3-10). Oluvannyuma lwa Peetero ne Yokaana okugenda, Maliyamu Magudaleene asigala n'alaba bamalayika ababiri munda mu ntaana, era ye yasooka okulabikira Yesu eyazuukira (Makko 16:9; Yokaana 20:11-18). Oluvannyuma, ng'abakazi abalala baddayo okubuulira abatume, Yesu nabo abalabikira (Matayo 28:9-10). Olw'okuba ebintu bino bikwatagana nnyo era nga bigenda mu maaso mangu, kyandibadde kya makulu nti Matayo, Makko, ne Lukka bayinza okuba nga baawandiika Maliyamu Magudaleene mu kibinja ky'abakazi abaali ku ntaana. Ebyo Yokaana by'ayogera bimala kwongera ku bintu ebirala era tebikontana.

Embooji eno egoberera okufa n'okukomererwa kwa Yesu. Kati Ssande, olunaku olusooka mu wiiki. Kati Ssabbiiti ewedde, era abantu basobola okutambula mu ddembe. Maliyamu Magudaleene atuuka ku ntaananga bukyaali enzikiza. (Yokaana 20:1) n'alaba ng'ejjinja liggyiddwa mu ntaana. Bwetugenda n'enkomerero mu kunnyonyola, kirabika Maliyamu yalaba ng'ejjinja liwedde, n'adduka n'addayo okutegeeza Peetero ne Yokaana nti entaana njereere, era nti yali tamanyi gye baatadde omulambo gwa Yesu.

Abakazi baali bajja ku ntaana nga baleeta eby'akaloosa ebiwooma okussa ku mulambo gwa Yesu, era ne batuuka eyo ng'enjuba evuddeyo. Makko 16:2) Maliyamu Magudaleene ne "Malyamu omulala" boogerwako amannya, naye Lukka 24:10 era eyogera ku Yowaana ne "abakazi abalala" n'olwekyo tetumanyi bulungi bameka. Lukka atugamba nti bwe baali bagendayo, baali bateesa ku ngeri gye baali bagenda okuggyamu ejjinja eryo.

Naye bwe baatuukayo, ne balaba ng'ejjinja eddene ennyo liyiringisibwa.

Matayo atugamba nti waaliwo musisi ow'amaanyi, era kirabika kino kyaliwo nga tewannabaawo muntu yenna atuuse.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza abantu kino baawulira? Mazima ddala bateekwa okuba nga baalina.

Olowooza abantu beebuuza ekigenda mu maaso?

Malayika wa Mukama n'aserengeta okuva mu ggulu n'ayiringisiza ejjinja.era yali atudde ku jjinja. Feesi ye yali ng'omulabe, n'engoye ze zaali njeru ng'omuzira. Ebyo Lukka bye yayogera bigamba nti waaliwo bamalayika babiri, era n'engoye zaabwe zaakaayakana.





Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Okwogerako:

Bakabona abakulu baali basabye Abaruumi okuteeka abakuumi okwetooloola entaana (Matayo 27:62-66). Baategeezezza Piraato, omukulembeze w'Abaruumi, nti Yesu yali agambye nti agenda kuzuukira oluvannyuma lw'ennaku ssatu. Baali beeraliikirivu nti abayigirizwa baali bagenda kubba omulambo era bategeeze buli muntu nti Yesu yazuukira. Eri bo kino kyandibadde kibi nnyo okusinga bwe yali omulamu.

Okwogerako:

Waliwo musisi, era malayika alina ffeesi ng'omulabe (ekyo kiyinza okuba eky'entiisa!) n'engoye ENGERU ezimasamasa ennyo n'ajja n'atuula ku jinja eddene ennyo oluvannyuma lw'okuliyiringisiza. Matayo 28:4 egamba nti abakuumi baatidde nnyo ne bakankana ne bagwa ng'abafu. (Baagenda oluvannyuma okuwa kabona obubaka tusobole okulowooza nti bazirika.)

Malayika yagamba abakazi (Matayo 28:5-7) nti Yesu yazuukira, n'abagamba bajje balabe. Baayingira munda mu ntaana (Makko 16:5-6) ne batya bwe baalaba omuvubuka ng'ayambadde engoye empanvu enjeru.

Yabagamba obutatya, batunuulire Yesu gye yali agalamiddwa, bagende babuulire abayigirizwane Peeteronti baali bagenda kumulaba mu Ggaliraaya.

Kyewunyisa nti Peetero lye linnya lyokka malayika ly'ayogerako mu ngeri ey'enjawulo. Peetero yasalako okutu kw'omuweereza wa kabona asinga obukulu mu ngeri ey'okwewozaako mu Yesu, naye oluvannyuma lw'akaseera katono yamwegaana emirundi esatu nga Yesu bwe yali alagudde. Peetero yaswala nnyo, era oboolyawo malayika yayogera ku Peetero mu ngeri ey'enjawulo okumugumya oluvannyuma lw'okwegaana kuno.

Lukka ayogera ku bamalayika babiri; kirabika balabika mangu ng'abakazi bali awo. Abakazi ne balaba bamalayika, ne batya, ne bavunama wansi.

Bamalayika ne babuuzza nti, "Lwaki munoonya abalamu mu bafu?" Bamalayika baabagamba abakazi nti Yesu taliwo, wabula ne babajjukiza engeri gye yali abagambye nti agenda kukomererwa n'okuzuukira ku lunaku olwokusatu. Abakazi ne baddayo okubuulira abayigirizwa. Baatidde, era tebaabuulira muntu yenna wabula badduka butereevu okubuulira abayigirizwa.

Okwogerako:

Lwaki baali batidde?

Kino kyali tekikiriziga. Baali beewuunya era nga bawuniikirira; baalaba malayika eyabagamba nti Yesu mulamu. Naye era baatidde olw'abakulu. Singa bandibadde ne ttivvi, okukomererwa kwa Yesu kwandibadde ku mutwe gw'amawulire. Abayigirizwa n'abagoberezi ba Yesu baatya kubanga baali balowooza nti nabo bayinza okukwatibwa, y'ensonga lwaki Peetero yeegaana Yesu. Oluvannyuma lw'okukomererwa, abayigirizwa tebaamanya oba n'ab'obuyinza baali baja kubagoberera. Singa abantu baakizuula nti omulambo teguweddewo, baatya ebyinza okuvaamu eri abagoberezi ba Yesu.

Abakazi bwe baabuulira abayigirizwa, tebaabakkiriza. Naye abayigirizwa babiri baali baagala okulaba obanga kituufu. Peetero ne Yokaana ne basituka ne badduka okugenda ku ntaana. Yokaana yeeyogerako mu njiri ye nti "omuyigirizwa omulala," oba "omuyigirizwa Yesu gwe yayagala." Yokaana agamba omusomi nti Yokaana yadduka mangu okusinga Peetero, era ye yasooka okutuuka ku ntaana. Maliyamu Magudaleene atekwa okuba nga yabagoberera okuddayo mu ntaana.





Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Yokaana yafukamira n'atunula mu ntaana. N'alaba engoye eza bafuta, naye n'atayingira, Peetero bwe yatuuka eyo, n'ayingira mu ntaana.

N'alaba engoye eza bafuta, n'olugoye olwali luzingiddwa ku mutwe gwe ne luzingibwa lwawuddwamu. Awo Yokaana n'ayingira mu ntaana era bwe yalaba n'akkiriza.

Waliwo ekintu ekikwata ku kino.

Olw'ensonga ezimu, okulaba engoye zino eza bafuta nga zigalamidde awo, kyaleetera Yokaana okukkiriza.

Ennyonyola ez'enjawulo ziwandiikiddwa ku nsonga eno. Ku lunaku lwe yakomererwa, Yusufu ow'e Alimasaya ne Nikodemo baaleeta Yesu ku ntaana. Nikodemo yaleeta eby'akaloosa n'ebizigo ebiweza pawundi 100, era ne bazinga omulambo gwa Yesu mu ngoye eza bafuta. Bino byandibadde biwujjo bya lugoye ebyakozesebwa okuzinga omulambo, mu ngeri y'emu nga Laazaalo bwe yazingibwa Yesu bwe yagamba abantu okumusumulula. Yusufu ne Nikodemo banditadde eby'akaloosa n'ebizigo ku bafuta. Abamu ku bannyonyola balowooza nti eby'akaloosa n'ebizigo byandibadde bikalubye nga bikalidde, ne bisigalawo ekisusunku ekikalu. Bwe baatunula munda ne balaba engoye, nga zigalamidde awo, zandibadde zikalubye era nga tezikwatibwako mu ngeri y'omubiri. Singa omuntu yandibba omulambo n'aggyayo engoye, yandibadde esumululwa oba okugisala. Naye singa bafuta yali esirisemu ngeri y'omubiriekwo kyali kisobola okunnyonyola lwaki Yokaana yalaba, era n'akkiriza. Yandibadde alabye ekirabika nga mummy etaliimu kintu kyonna. Ekizinga omutwe kyandibadde kyawukana ku mubiri, era tekitegeerekeka oba kyali kiskusunku ekikaluba, oba kyali kizingiddwa kyokka kyawuddwamu.

Bwe baamala okulaba bafuta ne bakkiriza, Peetero ne Yokaana ne bagenda, naye Maliyamu Magudaleene n'asigala emabega (Yokaana 20:11). Maliyamu yali akaaba, era n'atunula munda mu ntaana.

Bwe yatunula munda, waaliwo bamalayika babiri engoye enjeru nga batudde awo: omu ku mutwe, ate omulala ku bigere by'ekifo Yesu gye yali. Baamubuuza lwaki akaaba, n'abagamba nti kyava ku muntu eyatwala Yesu, era nga tamanyi gye baatadde omulambo gwe.

Maliyamu bwe yamala okwogera bino, yakyuka n'alaba Yesu ng'ayimiridde, naye n'atamutegeera. Yamubuuza lwaki akaaba, era ani gw'anoonya. Yalowooza nti Yesu ye mulimi w'ensuku, n'amugamba nti singa baali bamututte awalala, okumubuulira gy'ali, era ajja kumuggya n'amutwala.

Awo Yesu n'agamba nti, "Maliya."

Bwe yamuyita amannya n'amutegeera. Yakyuka n'agamba nti, "Rabboni," ekitegeeza, Mukama.

Awo Yesu n'amugamba aleme kumukwatako, kubanga tannalinnya eri Kitaffe. Kino kinyuma; yalabikira Maliyamu nga tannagenda eri Kitaffe. Yamugamba agende eri abayigirizwa, amutegeeze nti agenda kulinnya eri Kitange, ne Kitaawo, ne Katonda wange, ne Katonda wo.

Makko 16:9 etugamba nti Maliyamu Magudaleene ye muntu Yesu gwe yasooka okulabikira oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira. Oluvannyuma lw'ebyo, Maliyamu Magudaleene yaddayo n'ategeeza abayigirizwa nti yali alabye Yesu ne bye yamugamba. Naye Makko 16:11 etugamba nti tebaamukkiriza.

Amangu ddala nga wayiseewo akaseera katono, Yesu yalabikira abamu ku bakazi abalala nga baddayo okubuulira abayigirizwa. Tekinnamanyika ddala oba yali alinnye eri Kitaffe nga kino tekinnatuuka, naye abakazi abalala ne bamukwata ku bigere ne bamusinza. (Matayo 28:9)





Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Mu kiseera ekyo, abakuumi abaali balabye malayika ne musisi ne baddayo okubuulira bakabona abakulu ekyabaddewo.

Okwogerako:

Singa wali mukuumi wandikoze ki?

Bakabona n'abakadde baatuza olukiiko, oluvannyuma ne bawaayo sseente ennyingi okusasula abaserikale. Bagamba abaserikale bategeeze buli muntu nti abayigirizwa ba Yesu baffe ne babba omulambo ng'abakuumi beebase. Era awo ne bagamba abakuumi nti singa gavana Omuruumi akiwulira, bajja kumukkakkanya n'okukuuma abakuumi obutafuna buzibu. Abakuumi baatwala sseente ne bakola bye baabagamba era Abayudaaya ne bakkiriza emboozzi (Matayo 28:11-15).

Okwogerako:

Bakabona abakulu baali bamanyi ddala ekyali kibaddewo era n'okutuusa kati tebakkiriza mu Yesu.

Yesu yalabikira abayigirizwa be emirundi emirala mitono, era kirabika lwe lunaku olwo. Yalabise ng'alaba abantu abaabadde batambula n'okwogera ku kibaddewo mu wiiki. Tebaamutegedde okutuusa lwe baamala naye olunaku olusinga ne balya naye omugaati.

Oluvannyuma lw'ekyo n'alabikira abayigirizwa ekkumi n'omu nga balya. (Makko 16:14) Naye Yesu yabanenya olw'obutakkiriza n'emitima gyabwe egy'obukakanyavu nti tebakkiriza bantu abaabagamba nti mulamu.

Okwogerako:

Okusenziira ku Yesu, abayigirizwa be bennyini baali bakakanyavu emitima.

Baali babadde naye ebbanga lyonna, naye nga bakyalina emitima emikakanyavu egyali gyeyolekera mu butakkiriza.

Yalabikira abayigirizwa mu kiro kye kimu kye yazuukira - kino kyandibadde kifaananyi kye kimu ekyawandiikibwa mu Makko 16:14 naye nga kiwandiikiddwa mu Yokaana 20:19. Ku mulundi guno John alaga nti enzigi zaali ziggaddwa. Abayigirizwa bonna baali wamu era nga beekwese kubanga baali batya Abayudaaya.

Okwogerako: Kiki kye baali batya?

Yesu yajja n'ayimirira nabo mu kisenge. Tebagguddewo luggi, yalabiseeko bulabika. Yesu asobola okukola ebintu mu mubiri gwe ogwazuukizibwa bye yali tasobola kukola edda. Alabika n'agamba nti,

"Emirembe gibeere gye muli." Awo n'alaga abayigirizwa emikono gye (egyafumitiddwa emisumaali) n'oludda lwe (olufumitiddwa).

Yatuma abayigirizwa be nga Kitaffe bw'amutuma. Yabafuuwa omukka n'abagamba bafune Omwoyo Omutukuvu.



Yesu mu mbooji



Yesu yalina okufa okutununula okuva mu bibi byaffe. Olw'ekibi kya Adamu, buli muntu azaalibwa mu kibi.

Naye mu Kristo, bonna abakkiriza bafuulibwa balamu. Yesu yalina okuzuukizibwa mu bafu.

Singa yafa n'atazuukizibwa, twandibadde tukyali mu bibi byaffe, era, "aba nnaku ennyo." Singa Yesu yasigala mu ntaana, olwo okukkiriza kwaffe kwandibadde kwa bwereere, era twandibadde tukyavunaanyizibwa ku bibi byaffe. Naye olw'ekisa kye n'okuzuukira kwe, abo abamukkiriza balokoka olw'okukkiriza.

Mu ndagaano enkadde mwalimu ebintu bingi ebirina bannaabwe ab'omu Ndagaano Empya.

Ekibi kyatandikira mu lusuku, era Yesu yalina okukwatibwa mu lusuku oluvannyuma lw'okugondera Kitaffe by'ayagala. Oluvannyuma lw'okuzuukira Maliyamu Magudaleene akyamya Yesu nti ye mulimi w'ensuku.

Olw'okuba Yesu yawangula okufa, kyatuleetera obuwanguzi era ne kisobozesa abakkiriza okutambulira mu bulamu obupya.

Omuntu waffe omwonoonyi omukadde akomererwa ne Kristo, era tetukyali baddu ba kibi wabula tetulina kibi. (Abaruumi 6:3-7)







Tasobola Kwogera

Lukka 1:5-25; 39-80

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

Embooji etandika nga bwe twayanjulwa Zaakaliya kabona. Ye ne mukyala we Elizabeth, bombi baava mu lunyiriri lwa bakabona. Tutegezebwa nti bombi baali batuukirivu mu maaso ga Katonda, baagondera ebiragiro n'amateeka.

Zaakaliya ne Elizabeth baali bakulu. Elizabeth yali tasobola kuzaala mwana yenna, era kati yali akaddiye nnyo nga tasobola kuzaala mwana.

Zaakaliya yali mu yeekaalu ng'akola emirimu gye egya bakabona; yali aloneddwa n'akalulu okwokya obubaane ng'ekiseera kye kituuse.

Okwogerako:

Omani kye kitegeeza okulondebwa n'akalulu?

Engeri emu ey'okulondamu akalulu kwe kuba nti ebitundu by'empapula oba ebintu ebitonotono biteekeddwa mu kibya. Buli muntu atwala olupapula lumu oba ekintu. Ekimu ku bintu oba empapula kya njawulo ku birala, era omuntu alonda ekyo eky'enjawulo alondebwa olw'ekigendererwa ekigere.

Zaakaliya bwe yali mu yeekaalu, abantu bangi nnyo baali wabweru wa yeekaalu nga basaba.

Munda mu yeekaalu, malayika wa Mukama n'alabikira Zaakaliya; malayika yali ayimiridde ku luuyi olwa ddyo olw'ekyoto eky'obubaane.

Zaakaliya yali mu Kifo Ekitukuvu. Kino kyali kifo kya njawulo munda mu yeekaalu, naye si kitundu ekisinga okuba eky'omunda. Ekitundu ekyasinga okuba eky'omunda mu yeekaalu kyayitibwanga Ekitukuvu eky'Ebitukuvu, era kabona asinga obukulu yekka ye yali asobola okuyingira omulundi gumu mu mwaka. Zaakaliya yali ayimiridde mu kifo ekitali kinene nnyo, kale malayika we yalabikira yali kumpi nnyo ne Zaakaliya.

Amangu ddala Zaakaliya bwe yalaba malayika, n'atya era n'atya nnyo.

Wandikoze otya singa malayika alabika mu bwangu?

Malayika n'agamba Zaakaliya nti, "Totya." Mu Baibuli yonna bamalayika bwe balabika, kumpi bulijjo baagamba nti, Totya, oba totya.

Malayika agamba Zaakaliya nti,

"Totya: okusaba kwo kuwuliddwa, ne mukazi wo Elizabeth agenda kuzaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'omutuuma erinnya Yokaana."

Malayika agenda mu maaso: Agamba Zaakaliya nti ajja kufuna essanyu n'essanyu, era abantu bangi bajja kusanyuka ng'azaalibwa. Yokaana aliba mukulu mu maaso ga Katonda, era tanywa mwenge wadde ekyokunywa ekitamiiza. Ajja kujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu ne mu lubuto lwa nnyina. Alikyusa bangi ku baana ba Isiraeri eri Mukama. Aligenda mu maaso ga Mukama mu mwoyo n'amaanyi ga Eriya, n'akyusa emitima gya bakitaabwe eri abaana, n'abajeemu eri amagezi g'abatuukirivu, n'ateekateeka abantu eri Mukama.





Tasobola Kwogera

Okwogerako:

Wow! Ono agenda kuba mwana wa njawulo ddala! Agenda kukula abeere musajja wa Katonda omukulu ng'alina a omulanga ogw'enjawulo ku bulamu bwe. Ajja kuba musanyufu, era ajja kusanyusa abalala. Ajja kujjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu - nga tannazaalibwa! Alikyusa emitima gy'abantu okudda eri Mukama, n'abeetegekera Mukama. Teesa ku nsonga eno.

Wandirowoozezza ki singa malayika ajja n'akubuulira amawulire gano amalungi? Kiba kya njawulo nnyo. Yalabika n'abuulira ebintu byennyini Yokaana by'agenda okukola.

Kya lwatu nti Zaakaliya abadde asaba ku nsonga eno; malayika agamba nti,

"Essaala yo ewuliddwa." Naye, Elizabeth mukyala mukulu; akaddiye nnyo nga tasobola kuzaala. Oboolyawo kino Zaakaliya kye yali alowoozaako, era kirabika kino akiteeka omuwendo okusinga ebigambo bya malayika. Okusaba kwe tekukoma ku kuwulirwa, omwana we agenda kubeera musajja eyalaguwako mu Isaaya agenda okuteekateeka ekkubo eri Yesu! Gano mawulire ga kyewuunyo.

Zaakaliya takkiriza mangu bigambo bya malayika. Abuusabuusa.

Abuuzi nti, "Kino nja kukimanya ntya?" Ndi musajja mukadde era mukyala wange mukadde nnyo.

Malayika ono mubaka wa njawulo eyatumibwa okuva eri Katonda. Zaakaliya ateekwa okuba nga yali akimanyi nti kino kyali kintu ekitali kya bulijjo. Yali akimanyi nti ono si muntu, era nti embeera eno yonna yali ya butonde. Kyokka, yali akyabusabuusa Katonda. Zaakaliya yali musajja mutuukirivu, naye yali atunuulira nnyo embeera okusinga okulowooza ku bigambo bya Mukama. N'abantu abagoberera Mukama bulijjo tebalina bintu bituufu bye bakulembeza, era bulijjo tebassa muwendo ku bintu bya Mukama okusinga byonna.

Tegamba mu ngeri ey'enjawulo, naye omusomi kumpi asobola okuwulira nti malayika alabika ng'anyiize mu ngeri emu. Addamu Zaakaliya n'agamba nti,

"Nze Gabulyeri, ayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda, era ntumiddwa okwogera naawe naawe amawulire gano amalungi" (amawulire amalungi!)

Essira aliteeka ku nsonga nti ye malayika ayimiridde mu maaso ga Katonda. Ekyo kitegeeza nti mubaka mukulu. Agamba nti KATONDA yamutuma ayogere ne Zaakaliya amuwe amawulire gano agacamula.

Era Zaakaliya akola ki? Ebigambo by'omubaka abadde mu maaso ga Katonda abitwala nga bya muwendo? Omuntu alina obubaka obw'enjawulo obwamuweerezeddwa okuva eri Katonda?

Gabriel agenda mu maaso n'agamba nti,

"Ggwe (Zakaliya) oliba musiru, n'otosobola kwogera, okutuusa ku lunaku ebigambo bino lwe binaatuukirira, kubanga temwakkiriza bigambo byange, ekinaatuukirira mu kiseera kyabwe."

Kino kigambo kituufu. Zaakaliya tajja kusobola kwogera okutuusa ng'omwana azaalibwa, kubanga yabusabuusa era teyakkiriza bigambo bya Gabulyeri. Kino kifuula omusango gw'obutakkiriza okuba ogw'amaanyi ennyo okusinga bwe titera okulowooza.

Okwogerako:

Olowooza lwaki Gabulyeri yagamba nti Zaakaliya tajja kusobola kwogera? Lwaki kino kyandibadde kikulu?





Tasobola Kwogera

Ebigambo byaffe bikulu nnyo. Tulina amaanyi ag'obutonzi mu bigambo byaffe, era tusobola okwogera okufa n'obulamu n'ennimi zaffe (Engero 18:21). Kisoboka okuba nga Zaakaliya yandibadde atabulatabula bino byonna. Singa yayogera okubusabuusa kwe n'obutakkiriza bwe, n'amatiza Elizabeth ku kye kimu, embeera eno yonna yandibadde ya njawulo. Gabulyeri yali agenda kulaba ng'ebisuubizo bya Katonda bituukirira. Ng'abantu, mu butuufu tulina obusobozi okugaana ebisuubizo n'amaanyi ga Katonda mu bulamu bwaffe okuyita mu bigambo byaffe.

Zaakaliya yabusabuusa okutuukirizibwa kw'essaala ze? Kirabika yali takyasuubira nti bajja kuddibwamu (olunyiriri 18).

Mu kiseera kino, waliwo ekibiina ekinene nga kirindiridde Zaakaliya wabweru. Guno gwali mukolo gwa njawulo, era baali beebuuza lwaki yali atwala ekiseera ekiwanvu mu yeekaalu. Bwe yava ebweru, nga tasobola kwogera nabo. Bonna baalooza nti atekwa okuba nga yalaba okwolesebwa mu yeekaalu kubanga yabakolera obubonero, naye nga tasobola kwogera.

Zaakaliya yatuukiriza ennaku ze mu yeekaalu, oluvannyuma n'addayo ewuwe. Olw'okuba Zaakaliya yali tasobola kwogera, tetukakasa obanga Elizabeth yali amanyi ku kukyalibwa malayika oba bye yayogera. Naye oluvannyuma lw'ekiseera, Zaakaliya ne mukyala we Elizabeth baamanya nti yali agenda kuzaala omwana. Yeekweka okumala emyezi etaano, n'agamba nti Mukama yaddamu essaala ze n'amuggyako obuswavu ku bantu.

Nga wayise emyezi mukaaga, malayika Gabulyeri yakyalira Maliyamu okumutegeeza nti yali agenda kuzaala omwana wa Katonda, era erinnya lye lyandibadde Yesu. Eky'okuddamu kye yalina kyali kya njawulo; yali tabuusabuusa. (Essomo lino terigenda kukwata ku bintu ebikwata ku nnyiriri 26-38, kubanga ebyo bijja kukwatibwako mu ssomo ery'enjawulo.)

Gabulyeri yali ategezezza Maliyamu nti Elizabeth, mujja we, yali asuubira omwana era nti yali yatuuse dda mu mwezi ogw'omukaaga. Gabulyeri bwe yamala okukyalira Maliyamu, yagenda mangu mu kibuga kya Buyudaaya okubeera ne Elizabeth. Amangu ddala nga Maliyamu ayingidde mu mulyango era Elizabeth n'amuwulira, omwana eyali munda mu Elizabeth n'abuuka, era omwana n'ajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Oboolyawo Elizabeth yali amanyi obunnabbi obukwata ku Yokaana, n'obubaka obuva eri Gabulyeri. Yamanya nti waliwo ekigenda mu maaso Maliyamu bwe yayingira Elizabeth n'agamba nti, oli wa mukisa mu bakazi, n'omwana ow'omu lubuto lwo alina omukisa. Elizabeth n'ategeera nga nnyina wa Mukama we azze gy'ali.

Yagamba Maliyamu nti omwana we yali abuse olw'essanyu mu lubuto lwe, era nti Maliyamu yaweebwa omukisakubanga yakkiriza. Nga Zaakaliya bwe yali afuuliddwa omusiru olw'okuba yali takkiriza, ne Maliyamu yafuna omukisa kubanga yali akkiriza.

Maliyamu amala ekiseera ng'atendereza Katonda era ng'ayogera ne Elizabeth ku bunnabbi obwo. Oluvannyuma yamala emyezi esatu ne Elizabeth nga tannadda waka.

Ekiseera kyatuuka omwana wa Elizabeth okuzaalibwa, era n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi. Baliraanwa be ne ba kojja be baawulira engeri Mukama gye yamusaasira, ne basanyuka naye.

Mu kiseera kino, obunnabbi obuwerako bwali bwatuukirira dda. **Elizabeth yafuna olubuto, era omwana we yali ajjudde Omwoyo Omutukuvu mu lubuto lwe era bwe yazaalibwa buli omu n'asanyuka.**





Tasobola Kwogera

Ku lunaku olw'omunaana, omwana omulenzi yakomolebwa. Luno lwe lunaku olulenzi lwe lwandituumiddwa erinnya. Abantu baamuyita Zaakaliya, erinnya lya kitaawe.

Naye Elizabeth, n'agamba nti, "Nedda, ajja kuyitibwa Yokaana." Abantu bonna beewuunya ne babuuzza Elizabeth ebibuuzo kubanga yali talina luganda yenna ayitibwa Yokaana. Olwo ne bakola obubonero eri Zaakaliya okumubuuzza omwana ono ky'anaayita.

Kirabika oboolyawo Zaakaliya teyakoma ku kuba musiru, naye kyali kisoboka nnyo nti naye yali kiggala. Singa yali asobodde okuwulira, kirabika bandibadde bamala kwogera naye, ne bamubuuzza ku linnya ly'omwana. Naye baalina okukozesa obubonero okwogera naye. Zacharias olwo n'asaba ekintu ky'ayinza okuwandiikako.

Baamuleetera ekipande n'awandiika nti "Erinnya lye ye Yokaana." Abantu bonna beewuunya nnyo, era mbagirawo Olulimi lwa Zaakaliya lwasumululwa era n'asobola okwogera, era n'atendereza Katonda.

Kino kyatiisa era ne kyewuunyisa buli omu. Amawulire gano ag'ebyo ebyaliwo gasaasaana mangu era buli muntu mu Buyudaaya n'awulira ebyali bibaddewo. Bonna beebuuzza nti Yokaana yandikuze musajja wa ngeri ki. Baamanya nti waliwo eky'enjawulo ekigenda mu maaso, era omukono gwa Mukama gwali ku Yokaana.

Zaakaliya naye yajjula Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Yatandika okulagula, era n'agatta obunnabbi obw'omu Ndagaano Enkadde obukwata ku Yokaana ne Yesu. Yayogera ku bunnabbi (Isaaya 9:2; 40:3, 42:16; Malaki 3:1; Matayo 3:3; Makko 1:3; Lukka 3:4) nti Yokaana y'agenda okuteekateeka ekkubo lya Yesu, era nti Yesu yandireese ekitangaala eri abo abatuula mu kizikiza, n'okulung'anya mu kkubo ery'emirembe.

Yokaana ono yakula n'afuuka Yokaana Omubatiza. Yafuuka wa maanyi mu mwoyo, era n'abeera mu ddungu okutuusa ekiseera kye kyatuuka okulabikako mu lujjudde eri Isirayiri. Yaleeta abantu okwenenya era n'ayingiza obuweereza bwa Yesu.





Endagaano Enkadde ekwatagana n'Endagaano Empya.

Nga Eriya bwe yajja mu maaso ga Erisa, ne Yokaana Omubatiza yajja mu maaso ga Yesu. Emirundi mingi Eriya ayogerwako nga nnabbi ow'omuliro olw'omusango gwe yalaga; yali akiikirira etteeka ly'Endagaano Enkadde. Erisa yajja oluvannyuma n'alina obuweereza obw'enjawulo; yali akiikirira Endagaano Empya - Endagaano Empya.

Waliwo obunnabbi bungu obwa Yokaana omubatiza mu ndagaano enkadde.

Ebimu ku bunnabbi mulimu: Isaaya 40:3-5, Malaki 3:1-3, 4:5-6.

Malaki ategeeza Eriya okujja okukyusa emitima gya bakitaffe okudda ku baana n'omutima gw'abaana eri bakitaabwe nga olunaku lwa Mukama terunnatuuka.

Okwogera kuno ku Yokaana Omubatiza kukwatagana butereevu n'ebyo Gabulyeri bye yayogera ne Zaakaliya.

Zakkaliya yandibadde amanyi obunnabbi buno naye yatabuka bwe yatunuulira embeera okusinga ebyo ebyali byogera mu kigambo kya Katonda.

Mu Ndagaano Empya, era waaliwo ebigambo bingi ebyayogerwako okulaga nti Yokaana Omubatiza ye yali okutuukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi obwo obw'omu Ndagaano Enkadde:

Matayo 3:1-12; 11:7-4

Makko 1:1-8; Makko 9:11-13

Lukka 1:8-9, 13-17, 76-79; Lukka 3:1-16; Lukka 7:24-29

Yokaana 1:6, 29-34; Yokaana 3:27-36; Yokaana 5:31-35

Yokaana Omubatiza yali kutuukirizibwa kwa bunnabbi kukulu nnyo, era yalina okusooka okutandika obuweereza bwa Kristo.







Omwana Azaalibwa

Matayo 1:18-25
Lukka 1:26-38; 2:1-20

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

(Emboozi eno esiba n'essomo eddala,, *Tasobola Kwogera*.)

Tandika mu Lukka 1:26

Malayika Gabulyeri yasindikibwa okuva eri Katonda mu kibuga e Ggaliraaya, erinnya lye Nazaaleesi. Mu kiseera kino, Nazaaleesi yali kabuga katonno nga kalimu abantu nga 200-400.

Yatuuka eri omuwala embeerera ayitibwa Maliyamu, eyali ayanjuddwa n'omusajja ayitibwa Yusufu. Omugole we yali wa mu nnyumba ya Dawudi; kino kitegeeza nti yali muzzukulu wa Kabaka Dawudi.

Malayika n'ajja eri Maliyamu n'agamba nti,

"Mbalamusizza, osiimibwa nnyo, Mukama ali nammwe: oli wa mukisa mu bakazi!" Yakwatibwa ensonyi olw'enjogera eno, era ne yeebuza nti kino kyali kika ki eky'okulamusa era kye kyali kitegeeza.

Kino kigambo kituufu. Malayika ajja gy'oli - ekyo ku bwakyo kiwuniikiriza - n'oluvannyuma n'akugamba nti oli wa mukisa era osiimibwa nnyo. Kiwulikika ng'aloneddwa olw'ekigendererwa eky'enjawulo era osanga yali yeebuza ekyo kye kitegeeza.

Awo malayika n'agamba nti, "Totya, Maliyamu, ofunye ekisa mu maaso ga Katonda!"

Ojja kufuna olubuto n'ozala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'omutuuma erinnya YESU. Aliba mukulu, era ayitibwa Omwana w'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo, era Mukama Katonda alimuwa entebe ya Dawudi jjajjaawe. Alifuga ennyumba ya Yakobo emirembe gyonna, n'obwakabaka bwe tebulikoma."

Okwogerako:

"Obwakabaka bwe tebuliba nkomerero." Kino kitegeeza ki?

Obwakabaka bwonna obw'oku nsi bukoma. Mu byafaayo byonna tulaba okusituka n'okugwa kw'obwakabaka.

Omwana ono agenda kuba musajja wa kika kya njawulo. Omwana ono "Omwana w'Oyo Ali Waggulu Ennyo," era ajja kuba kabaka emirembe gyonna.

Maliyamu abuuza ekibuuzo. Bw'oba ojjukira emboozi yaffe ku Zaakaliya, yabuuza ekibuuzo ekibusabuusa. Maliyamu tabuuza kibuuza kya kubuusabuusa, wabula kisinga kubuuza kibuuza kya "ngeri". Si mufumbo, era abuuza engeri gy'anaasobola okuzaala omwana.

Awo malayika n'annyonnyola. Agamba nti,

"Omwoyo Omutukuvu alijja ku ggwe, n'amaanyi g'Oyo Ali Waggulu Gajja kukusiikirira, ekitukuvu ekikuzaalibwa kiriyitibwa Omwana wa Katonda."

Kino kyewuunyisa; lowooza ku kino. Amaanyi g'Ekisinga obukulu. Amaanyi agasinga obukulu mu bwengula gajja kumufunyisa olubuto Omwana wa Katonda.

Awo malayika n'amubuulira ku mujja we, Elizabeth, eyali amaze emyaka mingi nga mugumba. Amugamba nti Elizabeth yamala dda emyezi mukaaga.

"Eri Katonda, tewali kintu ekitasoboka."





Omwana Azaalibwa

Laba engeri Maliyamu gy'azzeemu. Tabuusabuusa, tabuusabuusa. Agamba bugamba nti,

"Kibeere gyendi ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri." Kino kiddamu nnyo. Agamba nti, nja kukkiriza kyonna ky'oyogedde.

Naye waliwoso much more wano. Tusoma mu Yokaana 1:1 nti:

Yesu ye Ekigambo. Ye Kigambo kya Katonda. Ye mufunze buli bunnabbi mu ndagaano enkadde obwali uwandiikiddwa. Waliwo obunnabbi bungi nnyo n'okufumiitiriza ku ndagaano enkadde okutuuka mu ndagaano empya. Eby'obugagga bino bingi nnyo mu Ndagaano Enkadde nga omusomi owa bulijjo tamanyi na. Yesu ali mu Baibuli yonna, era yeekwese mu mbooji, zabbuli, ne mu bunnabbi. (1 Abakkolinso 2:7)

Maliyamu bw'agamba nti, " Kibeere gyendi ng'ekigambo kyo bwe kiri, " ebigambo byonna ebikwata ku Yesu ebyalagulwa era ne byogerwa mu nsi okumala enkumi n'enkumi z'emyaka, kati bifuuse ensigo (Olubereberye 22:18, 26:4; Zabbuli 89:4, 29, 36; Isaaya 65:9). Ensigo eno, ekoledwa mu bigambo byonna ebyogeddwa ku Masiya ajja, kati efuusenyensigo egenda okufunyisa olubuto mu Maliyamu Omwana wa Katonda - *kubanga yakkiriza era n'akikkiriza*. Kino kya maanyi nnyo.

Malayika aleka Maliyamu, n'agenda mangu okulaba Elizabeth.

Genda mu Matayo 1:18.

Maliyamu ayanjuddwa n'omusajja ayitibwa Yusufu. Tebannafumbirwa, naye Maliyamu kati asubira omwana okuyita mu maanyi g'Omwoyo Omutukuvu. Yusufu akizuula nti Maliyamu asubira omwana gw'amanyi nti si mwana we. Kya lwatu nti amufaako, era tayagala kumuswaza n'okumukolera ekyokulabirako, n'olwekyo asazeewo okugenda mu kasirise.

Ku mukyala mu kiseera kino nga si mufumbo naye ng'asubira omwana, kyali kya buswavu nnyo. Okusenziira ku mateeka ga Musa, yali asobola okukubwa amayinja n'afa.

Yusufu bwe yali alowooza ku bintu bino era ng'agezaako okusalawo eky'okukola, malayika wa Mukama n'amulabikira mu kirooto. Malayika yagamba Yusufu obutatya kumuwasa, kubanga yali asubira omwana eyafumbirwa Omwoyo Omutukuvu.

Awo malayika n'agamba Yusufu nti Maliyamu yali agenda kuzaala omwana ow'obulenzi, n'amutuuma erinnya YESU: era yandiwonye abantu be okuva mu bibi byabwe.

Ebyo byakolebwa okutuukiriza obunnabbi obwayogerwa Isaaya nti embeerera alifuna olubuto n'azaala omwana ow'obulenzi, era baamutuuma erinnya Emmanuel (Isaaya 7:14).

Yusufu yazuukuka, n'akola nga malayika bwe yamugamba, n'atwala Maliyamu mukazi we. Mu butuufu tebaali bafumbo mu makulu amajjuvu okutuusa lwe yazaala omwana we omulenzi omubereberye, n'amuyita Yesu.





Omwana Azaalibwa

Lukka 2:1

Mu biseera ebyo, waaliwo ekiragiro okuva ewa Kayisaali Agusito nti "ensi yonna" yalina okusoloozebwa omusolo. "Ensi yonna" eno etegeeza Obwakabaka bwa Rooma bwonna, obwali bufuga ekitundu ekinene ennyo eky'ensi ey'omulembe guno mu kiseera ekyo.

Okwogerako:

Wadde nga baali babeera mu Isiraeri, Rooma yali ewanguddwa, era baali kitundu kya Bwakabaka bwa Rooma.

Yogera ku kino kye kyandibadde kitegeeza.

Baali balina gavumenti yaabwe, nga ye Kabaka Kerode. Naye bakabaka baabwe n'abafuzi baabwe ku nkomerero baali wansi w'abafuzi b'Abaruumi ng'obuyinza obw'enkomerero.

Buli omu yalina okuddayo mu kibuga kye okusasula emisolo. Yusufu yali wa mu nnyumba ya Dawudi, ye ne Maliyamu ne bava mu kibuga Nazaaleesi ne bagenda e Buyudaaya mu kibuga kya Dawudi ekiyitibwa Besirekemu. Yali asubira nnyo, era bwe baali awo ekiseera kyatuuka omwana okuzaalibwa.

Baagezaako okugenda mu kiyumba ky'abagenyi, oba mu wooteeri, naye nga bonna bajjula. Buli omu yali azze okusasula emisolo gye; kyali kiragiro, ekitegeeza nti kyali kiragiro, so si kya kwesalirawo. Bwe kityo ekibuga kyali kijjudde nnyo, era nga mu kiyumba ky'abagenyi temuli kifo.

Okwogerako:

Mary alina omwana asinga obukulu mu nsi yonna; alina Omwana wa Katonda.

Mu wooteeri tewali kifo gye bali, kale yalina okugenda mu ddundiro.

Oboolyawo teyalina musawo, oba nnansi, osanga ye ne Joseph bokka. Era tebaalina bulangiti za baana, bwe batyo ne bamuzinga bulungi mu ngoye ezimu ne bamugalamiza mu ddundiro.

Oboolyawo kyali kicaafu; oboolyawo tewaaliwo kifo we baanaaza mwana.

Yali talina kitanda kya ye, n'amugalamiza mu kifo we baali balya.

Oboolyawo kyali kijjudde omuddo era awo ebisolo we byaliiranga.

Okumpi awo, ebweru mu nnimiro, waaliwo abasumba abamu abaali beebase mu nnimiro, nga bakuuma ebisibo by'endiga zaabwe ekiro.

Okwogerako:

Lwaki bandiba wabweru ekiro nga balaba endiga zaabwe?

Bandibadde bakola ki?

Kino bayinza okuba nga bakikola singa omusege oba ensolo endala ey'omu nsiko eja okutwala endiga.

Malayika wa Mukama n'alabikira abasumba era ekitiibwa kya Mukama ne kyakaayakana wonna.

Teebereza kino! Oli bweru ekiro - kizikiza nnyo era amangu ago malayika alabika n'ayaka buli kimu ekikwetooolodde! Abasumba baatya nnyo.

NAYE - bamalayika bulijjo boogera ki? "Totya!" Totya! Ku mulundi guno malayika yali musanyufu! Yagambye nti,

"Nkuleetedde amawulire amalungi ag'essanyu lingi which is for onnaabantu."





Omwana Azaalibwa

Yesu yajja ku lwa ani? Abantu abamu bokka? Nedda, yajja ku lw'abantu BONNA.

Awo malayika n'agamba nti, "Mu kibuga kya Dawudi mwe mwazaalibwa Omulokozi, ye Kristo Mukama, bw'otyo bw'onoomanya nti wamusanze, ojja kusanga omwana, ng'azingiddwa bulungi mu ngoye, ng'agalamidde mu ddundiro."

Awo, amangu ago eggulu lyonna ne liyaka! Waaliwo bamalayika bangi nnyo - ekibiina ky'eggye ery'omu ggulu - bonna nga batendereza Katonda, nga bagamba nti, **"Ekitiibwa kiwebwe Katonda waggulu, ne ku nsi emirembe n'okwagala okulungi eri abantu."**

Awo bamalayika ne bagenda.

Okwogerako:

Kiki kye wandikoze? Wandibuuzizza kiki ekyali kigenda mu maaso? Wandigenze olabe bye boogera ku?

Abasumba ne bagambagana nti, tugende e Besirekemu tulabe bamalayika kyebaali boogera.

Kale, baanguwa! Baasanga Yusufu, Maliyamu n'omwana nga bagalamidde mu ddundiro.

Awo ne bagenda ne babuulira buli omu ekyali kibaddewo.

Ggwe wandikoze? Wandigenze okubuulira buli muntu singa eggulu lyaka ne bamalayika ne bayimba nga bakugamba nti waliwo amawulire amalungi nti omwana yazaalibwa? Era awo kyali kituufu, era n'ogenda n'olaba omwana?

Buli eyawulira amawulire g'omusumba yeebuuzza ku bintu ebyo. Maliyamu ebintu ebyo byonna yabikuuma era n'abifumiitiriza mu mutima gwe.

Awo abasumba ne baddayo ne bagulumiza ne batendereza Mukama olw'ebintu byonna bye baalaba.



Yesu mu mbooji



Ono YE Yesu!

Okuva ensi nga tennatondebwa, bulijjo yali nteekateeka ya Katonda okuleeta obulokozi eri abantu be okuyita mu Yesu.(Okubikkulirwa 13:8)

Adamu ne Kaawa bwe baayonoona, Mukama yalina dda enteekateeka ey'okulokola abantu. Enteekateeka ye ku ntandikwa yennyini yali ya Yesu okujja mu mubiri ng'omuntu n'okukomererwa atulokole ffenna.

Omuntu bwe yagwa, Sitaani yamuggyako obuyinza bw'omuntu. Katonda teyasobola kumala galeeta Yesu mu nsi mu kiseera ekyo amangu ago okulokola abantu. Omuntu yali aweereddwa obuyinza oba obuyinza ku nsi, naye yawaayo obuyinza bwe eri Sitaani okuyitira mu kibi. Katonda yatonda ensi ng'ayita mu bigambo, era yalina okuleeta Yesu mu nsi ng'ayita mu bigambo. Okumala emyaka enkumi n'enkumi ebigambo byayogerwa ku Yesu; engeri gye yandizze, kye yandikoze, bw'anaaba, ekigendererwa kye kye kyandibadde. Ebigambo ebyo byalina okwogerwa abantu kubanga baali baweerddwa obuyinza ku nsi.

Ebigambo bino byali birina okukwekebwa mu byama, bwe kitaba ekyo Sitaani n'abafuzi b'ensi eno tebandikomerera Yesu singa bandisobodde okutegeera enteekateeka ya Katonda (1 Abakkolinso 2:8).

Bamalayika bwe baatangaaza eggulu, baali bagamba nti, gano mawulire manene! Omwana wa Katonda atuuse ku nkomerero!

Katonda asindika emirembe, n'omutima omulungi eri abantu! Maliyamu yakkiriza ebigambo bya malayika awamu n'ebigambo byonna n'obunnabbi obwayogerwa okumala emyaka era ne byeyoleka mu ngeri y'omuntu. Yesu ali wano ku nsi okusumulula omuntu okuva mu kibi, n'okuzzaawo byonna ebyabula okuyita mu kugwa eri abo abakkiriza.







Okuva mu Buvanjuba

Matayo 2

Okuzaalibwa kwa Yesu

Yesu yazaalibwa mu Besirekemu mu Buyudaaya mu nnaku Kerode Iwe yali kabaka. Yesu bwe yamala okuzaalibwa, abasajja ab'amagezi ne bava ebuvanjuba ne bajja e Yerusalemi. Baalabakikyeemmunyeenye mu buvanjuba, n'ajja okumusinja. Bateekwa okuba nga baasomesebwa mu mmunyeenye okulaba enjawulo mu bbanga ekiro, era mu ngeri emu oba endala baamanya nti emmunyeenye eno ye mmunyeenye ya kabaka eyaakazaalibwa.

Okwogerako:

Abasajja bano baali balwoozebwa okuba bakabaka oba abantu ab'ebitiibwa.

Mazima ddala zaali za mugaso nnyo kuba zajja n'ebirabo eby'ebbeeyi ennyo.

Kyandibadde kimanyiddwa nti baali mu kibuga; kirabika bajja n'akabangali ennene.

Baali batambudde wala nnyo, era nga balina okuba nga basitudde ebintu bingi eby'olugendo.

Abasajja ab'ekifo kino ekinene okusinga bandibadde n'abaweereza abawerekerako mu lugendo luno oluwanvu.

Oboolyawo waaliwo enjamira, ebisolo, n'abantu abaali nabyo ebingi.

Abantu bandibalabye nga bajja mu kibuga, era osanga nga boogera ku basajja bano.

Tetumanyi muwendo gwa bagezigezi. Ennono egamba nti zaali ssatu, oboolyawo olw'omuwendu gw'ebirabo. Ebyawandiikibwa bigamba nti abagezigezi baava ebuvanjuba; bangi bakkiriza nti zifaanagana mu Ndagaano Empya ne Nnabagereka w'e Seeba. Nga bwe yajja ewa Sulemaani ng'aleeta ebirabo era ng'anoonya amagezi ge, abasajja bano ab'amagezi bajja nga baleeta ebirabo eri kabaka eyaakazaalibwa. Kiteeberezebwa nti Seba yandiba nga yali mu kitundu kati ekiyitibwa Yemen eky'omulembe guno, oba oboolyawo Ethiopia. Kirabika Isaaya alaga nti abasajja ab'amagezi baava mu kitundu kino kye kimu (Isaaya 60:6). Bayibuli teyogera ku bintu ebyo mu ngeri ey'enjawulo, era teyogera ku basajja ab'amagezi abangi.

Bwe baatuuka mu Yerusalemi, baatandika okubuuza ebibuuzo. Kabaka omuggya ali ludda wa?

Waaliwo okuzaalibwa, era baali banoonya omwana omupya nti oyo anaakula abeere Kabaka w'Abayudaaya. Zandibadde zirina okuba n'obukulu obumu okusobola okufuna okufuna, n'okufuna abawuliriza ne kabaka.

Kerode ye kabaka akubiriza. Ebiseera ebisinga, bakabaka balondebwa okuva mu lunyiriri lw'amaka. Kerode yandibadde asuubira nti mutabani we ye yandibadde kabaka addako. Singa abantu bajja nga banoonya kabaka omupya, gano gandibadde mawulire agataataaganya nnyo kabaka aliwo. Kirabika waliwo eyazaalibwa ajja okukula okwewozaako ku ngule ye. Kerode, ne buli muntu mu Yerusalemi, amawulire gano ne gatabuka.

Kerode n'akunjaanya abawandiisi bonna ne bakabona abakulu. Banditegedde obunnabbi obukwata ku Masiya eyali agenda okujja.

Kerode yabasaba bamubuulire Kristo gy'anaazaalibwa.

Kigamba nti "kyasabibwa." Kerode atabuse. Ye kabaka, era asunguwala nnyo, nga kwotadde n'okutya, era awulira ng'atiisatisibwa nnyo. Ono asaba okumanya kino w'ayinza okusanga "Kabaka w'Abayudaaya."

Bakabona n'abawandiisi baamugamba nti nnabbi yawandiika nti yali agenda kuva mu Besirekemu eky'e Buyudaaya. (Mikha 5:2)





Okuva mu Buvanjuba

Olumu Kerode bwe yawulira amawulire gano, yakubira abagezigezi essimu mu kyama n'ababuuzaddiimmunyeenye yalabika. Oluvannyuma yabagamba bagende e Besirekemu banoonye omwana. Yabagamba bakomewo bamubuulire nga bamaze okumuzuula, naye asobole okugenda okumusinza.

Ddala Kerode ayagala okusinza kabaka ono omuggya? Nedda, ayagala kumutta.

Oluvannyuma lw'okwogera ne kabaka, abagezigezi ne bagenda.

Emmunyeenye eno gye baalaba mu buvanjuba n'ebakulemba, n'ejja n'eyimirira awali Yesu. Ekyo kintu kya kyewuunyo! Ne basanyuka bwe baalaba emmunyeenye, ne bayingira mu nnyumba ne balaba omwana omuto ne Maliyamu nnyina. Ne bagwa wansi ne bamusinza.

Awo ne basumulula eby'obugagga byabwe ne bamuwa ebirabo ebya zaabu, obubaane, n'obubaane. Bino byali birabo bya bbeeyi nnyo, ebyandibadde birabo eri kabaka.

Kiteeberezebwa nti Maliyamu ne Yusufu tebaali bagagga. Kye tumanyi kiri nti Yusufu yali mubazzi, n'olwekyo kirabika baali babeera mu bulamu obw'obwetoowaze ennyo. Kiteeberezebwa nti ebirabo bino byabayamba mu kutambula kwabwe e Misiri n'okuteekawo obulamu mu Nazaaleesi, naye Bayibuli tegamba.

Katonda yalabikira abasajja ab'amagezi mu kirooto n'abagamba baleme kudde eri Kerode. Besirekemu eri mu kiromita nga mwenda (mayiro 5.6) okuva e Yersaalemi. Naye abasajja abagezigezi ne baddayo eka mu ngeri endala.

Abagezigezi bwe baamala okugenda, Mukama n'alabikira Yusufu mu kirooto n'amugamba asituke adduke, oba adduke, e Misiri. Mukama yagamba Yusufu nti Kerode yali agenda kugezaako okutta Yesu, kale asigale mu Misiri okutuusa Katonda lwe yamuwa ekigambo okugenda. Baasimbula mu ttumbi ne baddukira e Misiri ne basulayo okutuusa lwe baawulira nga Kerode afudde. Kino kyatuukiriza obunnabbi obw'omu ndagaano enkadde mwe bugamba nti Mukama yayita omwana we okuva e Misirii (Koseya 11:1).

Kerode bwe yamala okutegeera nti abasajja abagezigezi tebagenda kudde, yamanya nti yali alimbiddwa era yenyoka okunyiiga. Yatta abalongo bonna abaali mu Besirekemu n'ebitundu ebiriraanyewo nga ba myaka ebiri n'okudda wansi. Yali teyeekakasa ddi ddala Masiya lwe yazaalibwa, naye abagezigezi baali bamugambye emmunyeenye bwe yalabika.

Kino kyali kikangabwa kya ntiisa, era nga kiseera kya nnaku okubeera mu kitundu kino. Tekyetaagisa kunnyonyola ku nsonga eno n'abayizi. Enkyusa ezimu zigamba nti Kerode yatta abaana abalenzi bokka, enkyusa endala tezitegerekeka bulungi.

Kino kyatuukiriza obunnabbi obwogerwako mu Yeremiya 31:15 mwe kyogera ku kukaaba okunene n'ennaku ey'amaanyi olw'okufiirwa abaana.

Kerode bwe yamala okufa, Mukama n'alabikira Yusufu mu Misiri mu kirooto. Yagamba Yusufu addeyo mu Isiraeri, kubanga buli eyali ayagala okutta Yesu yali afudde.

Yusufu n'atwala Maliyamu ne Yesu n'addayo e Isirayiri. Naye n'awulira nga mutabani wa Kerode, Alukelawu, ye kabaka mu kifo kya Kerode, n'atya okusemberera. Yalabulwa Katonda mu kirooto n'agenda mu kitundu kye Ggaliraaya, n'ajja okubeera mu kibuga ekiyitibwa Nazaaleesi. Mu butuufu kino kye kibuga Maliyamu mwe yali abeera nga Gabulyeri amulabikira, n'ekibuga Yusufu ne Maliyamu kye baaleka nga bagenda e Besirekemu okusoloozebwa omusolo. Kirabika kino kye kyali kibuga kyabwe.

Kino kyatuukiriza obunnabbi obulala obwali bugamba nti Yesu yandiyitibwa Omunazaaleesi.



Yesu mu mbooji



Waliwo obunnabbi bwa Yesu bungi mu ndagaano enkadde, era ebintu bingi mu ndagaano enkadde nabyo byalagulwa era ne bikozezebwa mu ndagaano empya.

Okubala 24:17 agamba nti Emmunyeenye ejja kuva mu Yakobo.

Mikka 5:2 wagamba nti omufuzi ajja kuva mu Besirekemu.

Emmunyeenye ekiikirira ekitiibwa kya Katonda. Ekitiibwa kino kyalungamya Abaisiraeri okuyita mu ddungu ng'empagi ey'omuliro ekiro. Emmunyeenye ye munne mu Ndagaano Empya eyalung 'amya ab'amawanga eri Kristo ekiro.

Zabbuli 72:15 eyogera ku Masiya okuweebwa zaabu ow'e Seeba.

Isaaya 60:6 egamba nti enyamira nnyingi zijja kubikka (Masiya), era zijja kuva e Seba nga zireeta zaabu n'obubaane era nga ziraga ettendo (nga zisinza) Mukama.

Omuntu omu ow'omu Ndagaano Enkadde eri abasajja ab'amagezi ayinza okuba Nnabagereka w'e Seeba. Yali mukyala munnaggwanga eyava mu nsi eyinza okuba Yemen oba Ethiopia ey'omulembe guno okulaba Kabaka Sulemaani. Yajja okuva ebuvanjuba ng'aleeta ebirabo eri kabaka, era ng'anoonya amagezi ge.

Ekirala eky'okufumiitiriza mu Ndagaano Enkadde era kiyinza okuba akakwate akaliwo wakati wa mikwano gya Danyeri abasatu ab'amagezi okutwalibwa kabaka ow'amawanga (atali Muyudaaya) ne batwalibwa ebuvanjuba. Kati olina bakabaka ab'amawanga ab'amagezi bakomewo eri Kabaka w'Abayudaaya.

Matayo 2:23 wagamba nti kino kyali kituukirizibwa kw'obunnabbi obwali bugamba nti Yesu ajja kuyitibwa Omunazaaleesi. Kino kiva mu Isaaya 11:1,10. Ekigambo ky'Olwebbulaniya ekitegeeza Etabi ye Netzer, nga eno Nazaaleesi gye yafunira erinnya lyayo.

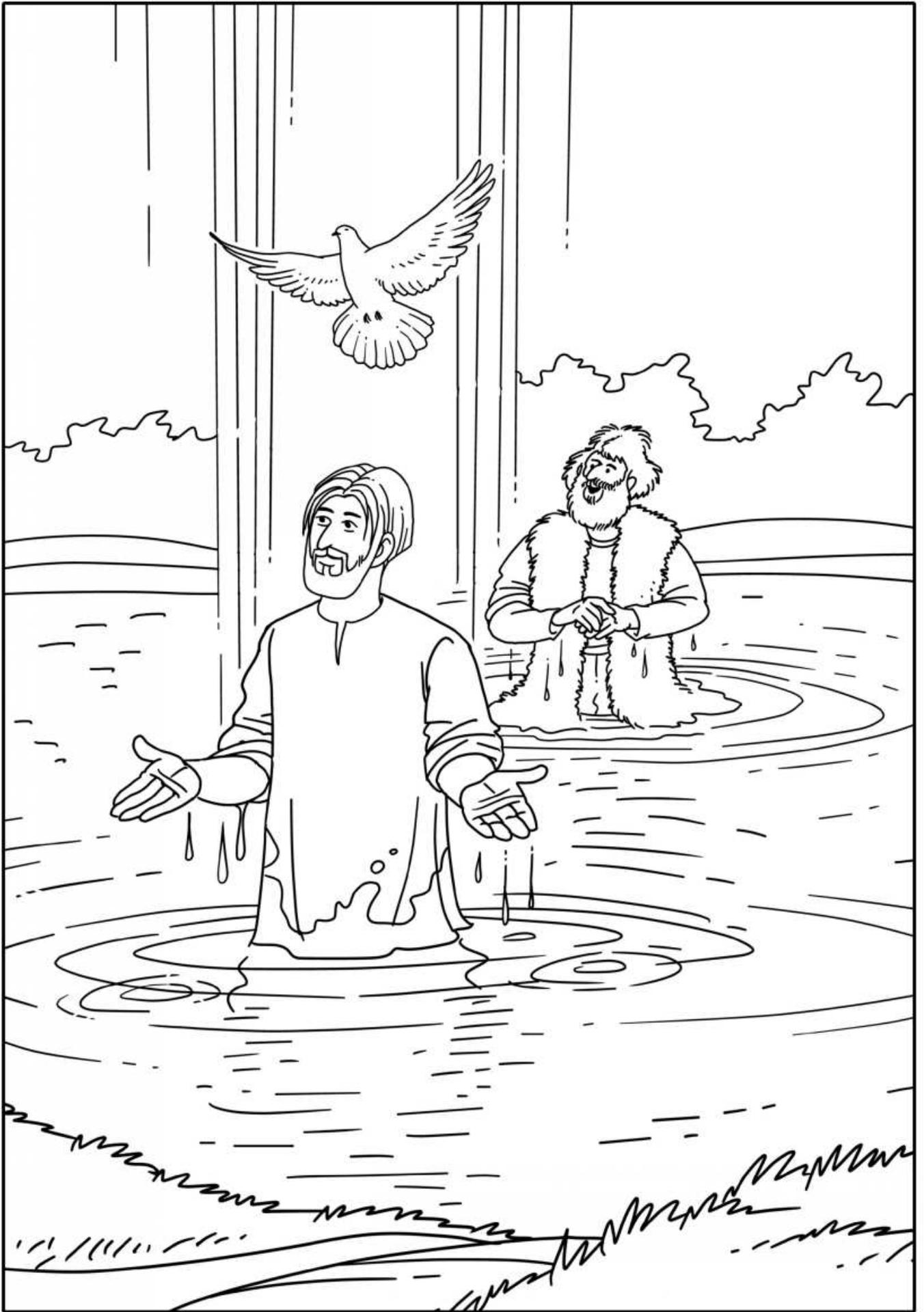
Okutuuka ku kiseera kino, ab'amawanga baali tebalina ssuubi lyonna lya Masiya. Yesu yajja okutuukiriza ebisuubizo bya Katonda eri Isiraeri, naye n'ajja ng'ekitangaala eri ab'amawanga. (Lukka 2:30-32)

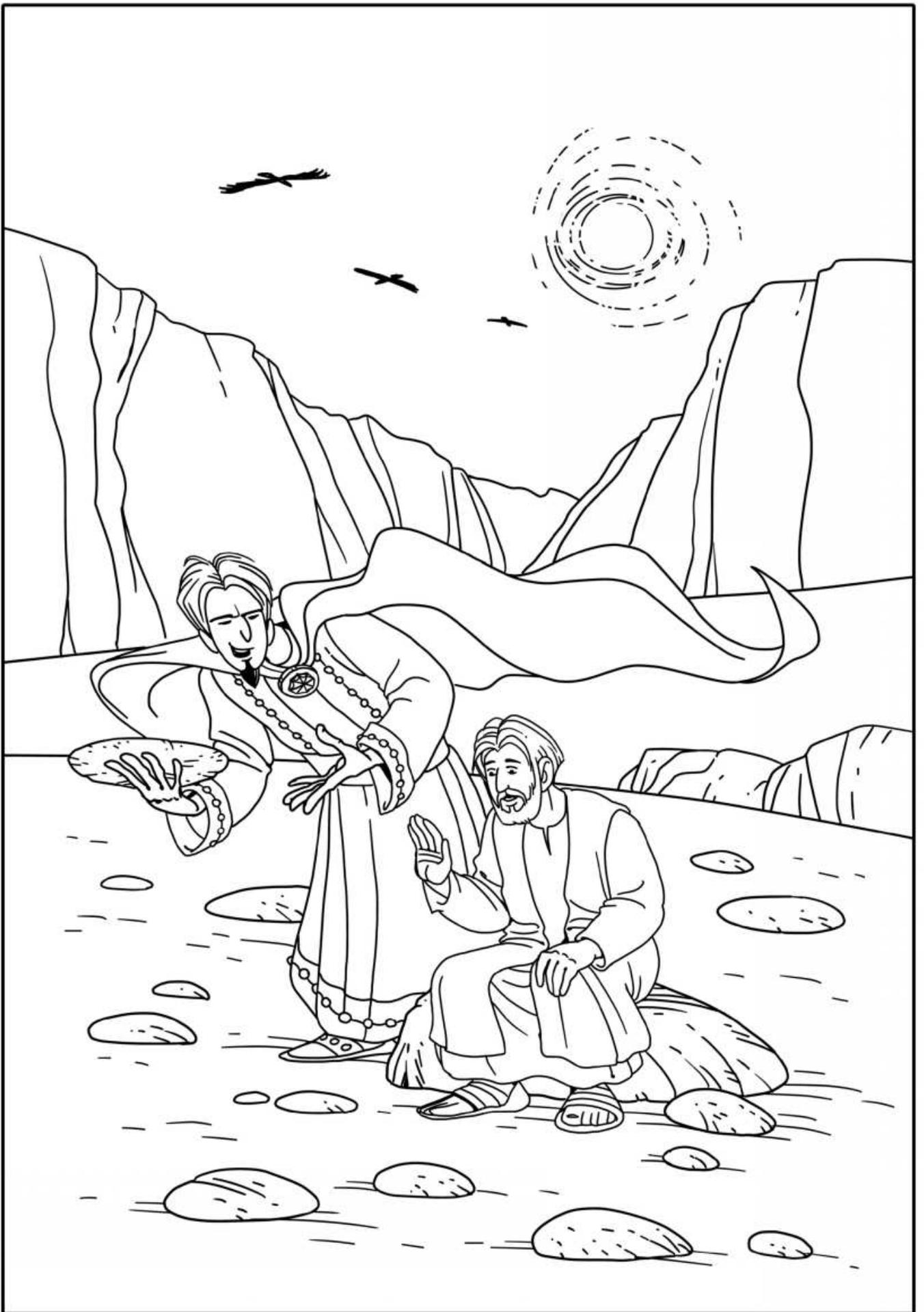


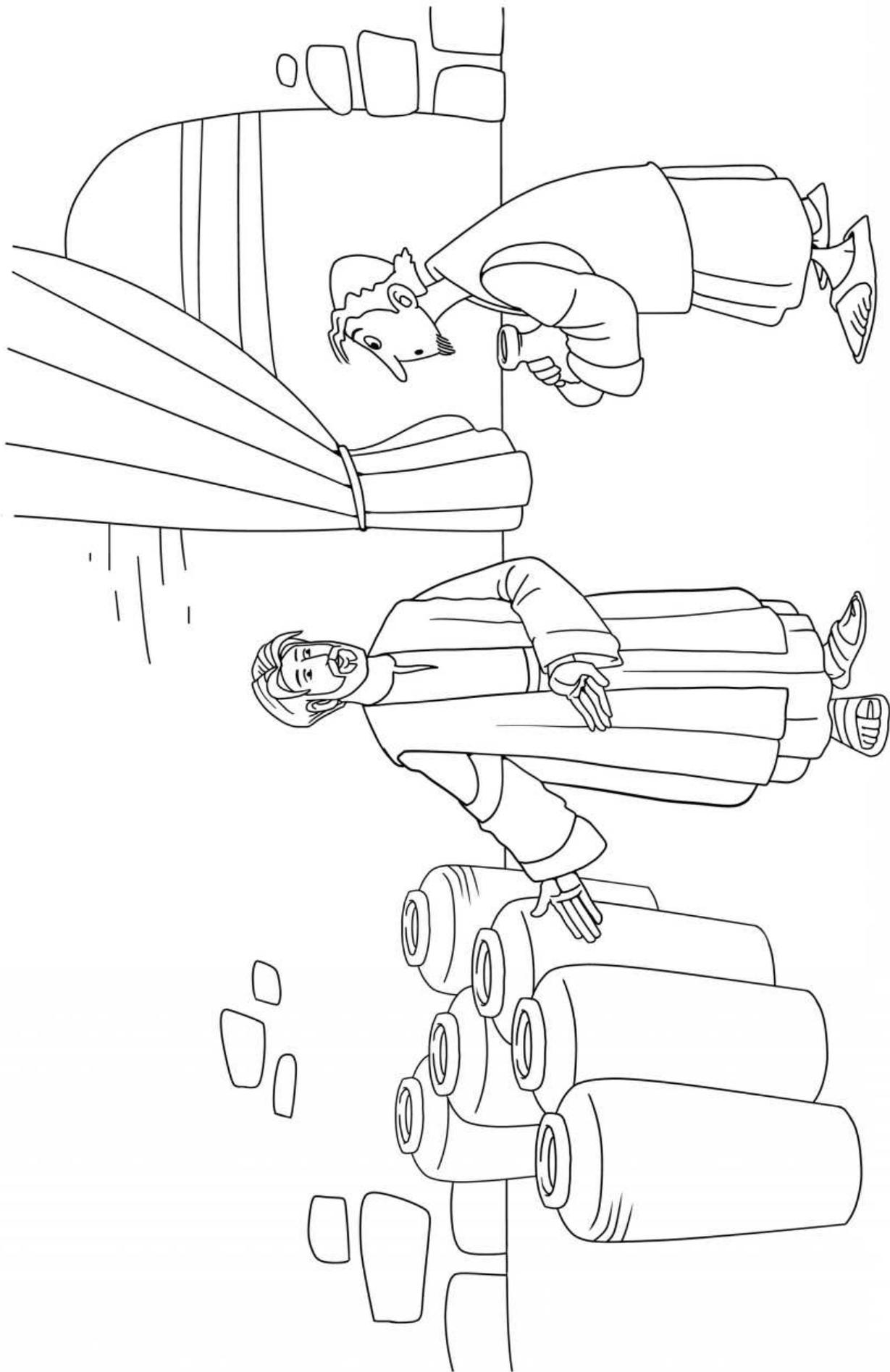
Ekyongerezeddwako

Ebifaananyi Ebikuba langi

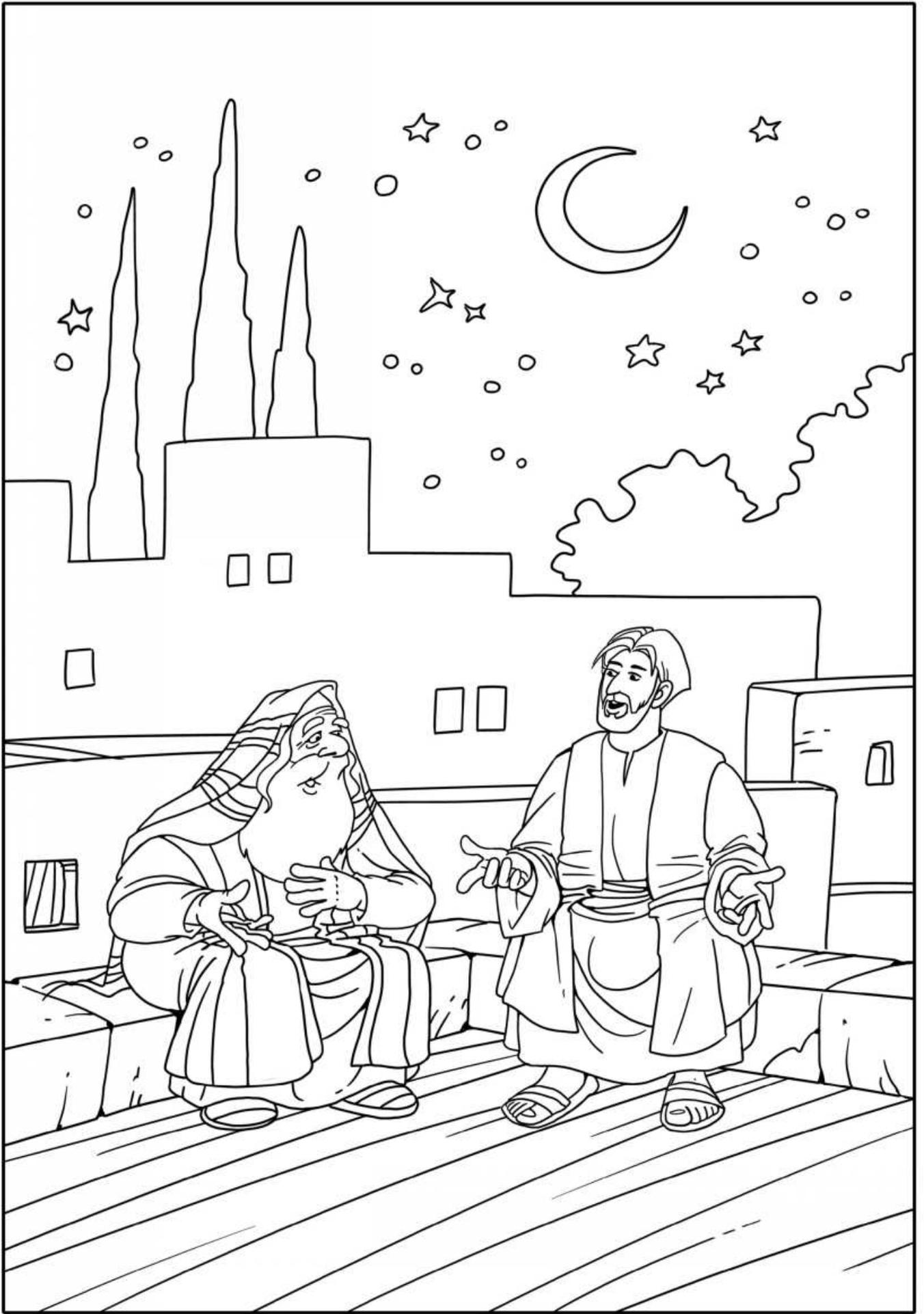






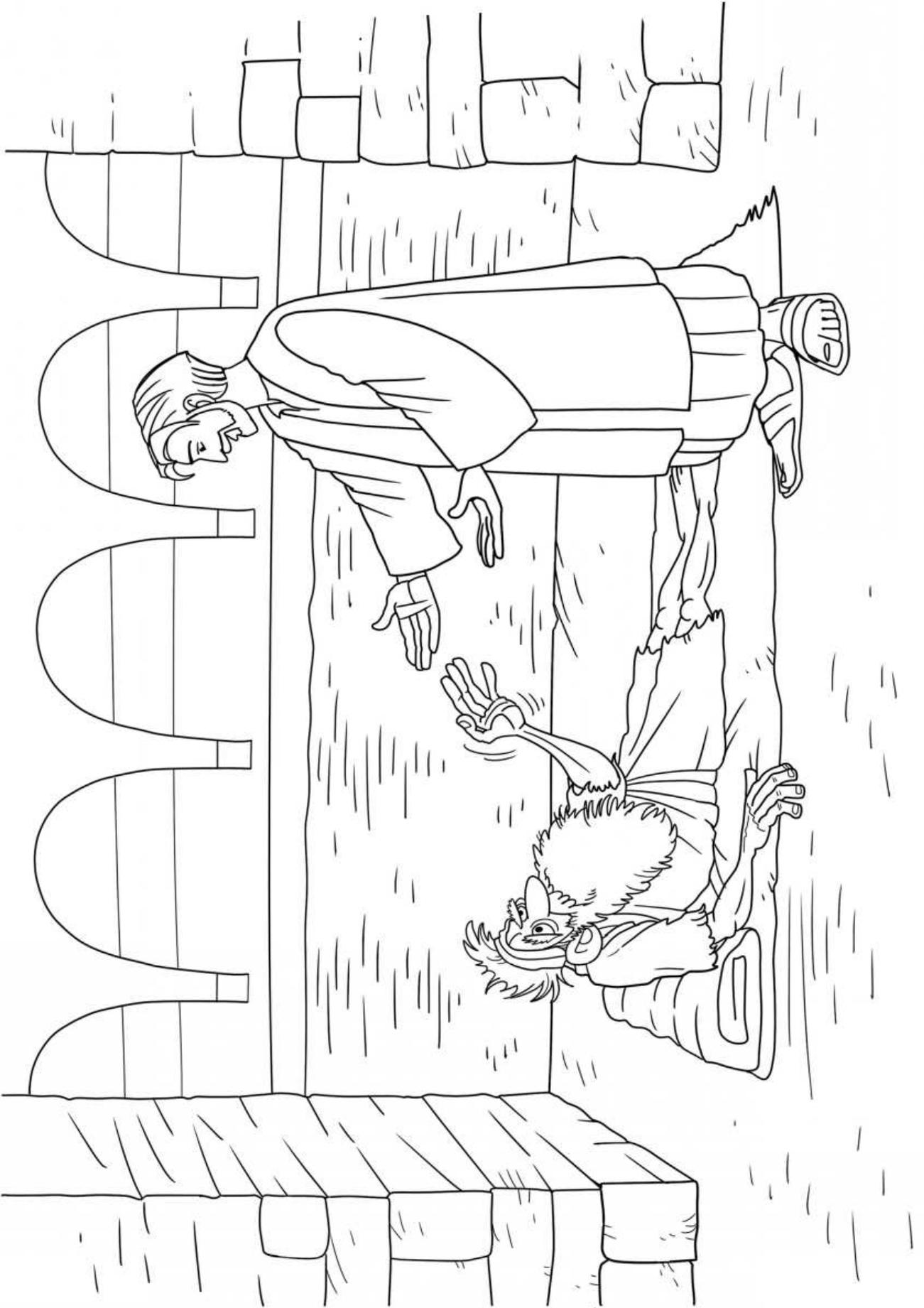


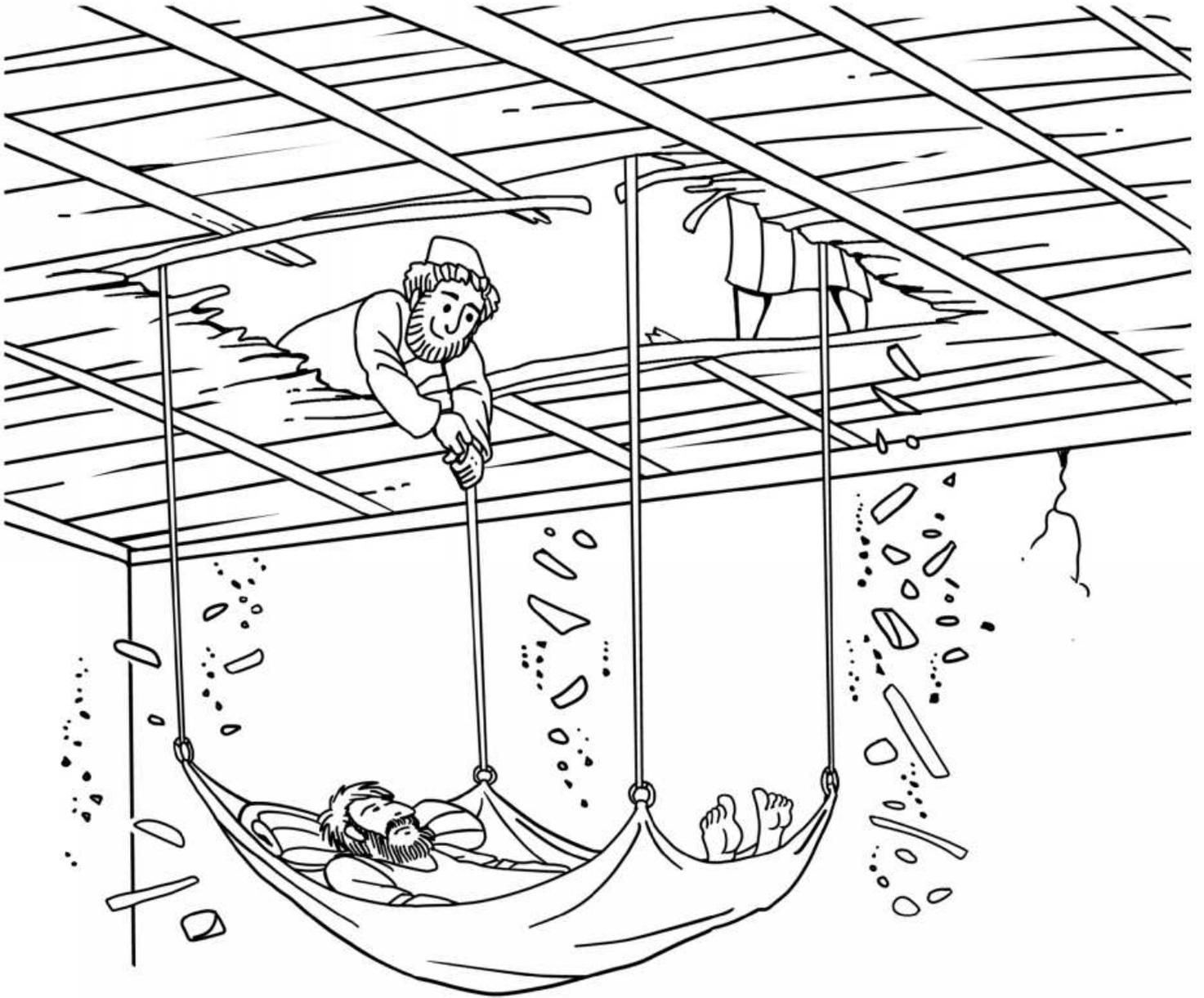


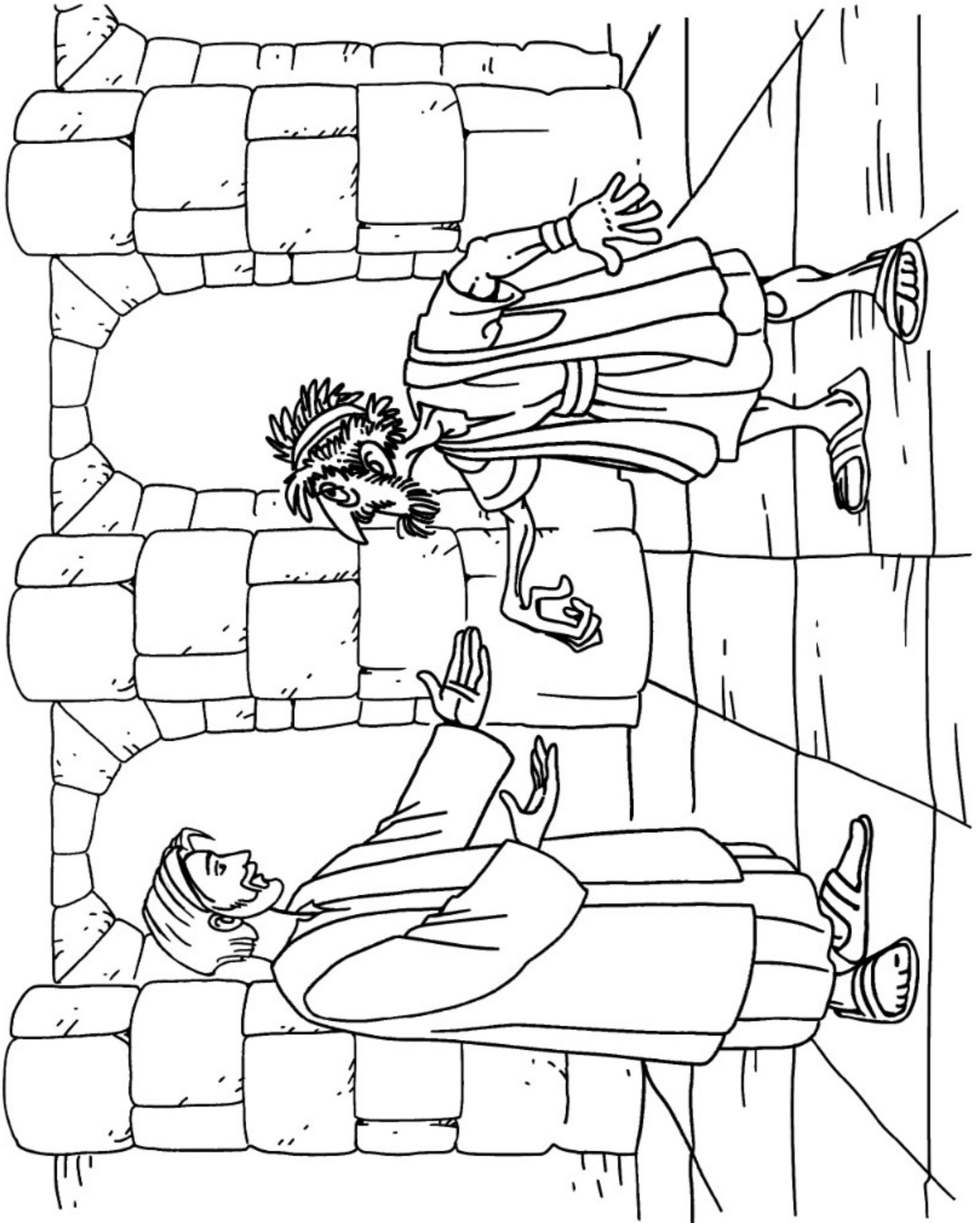




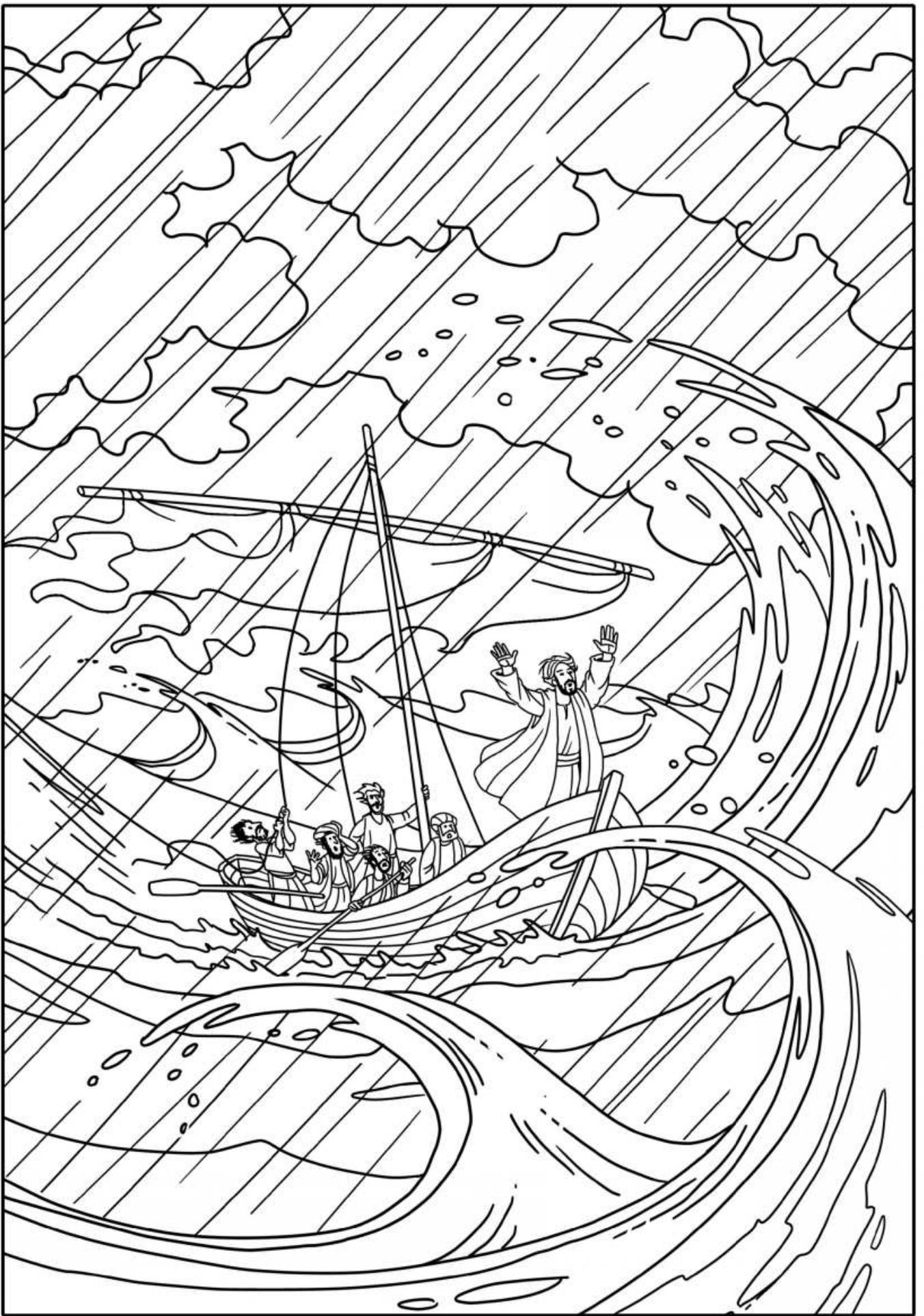








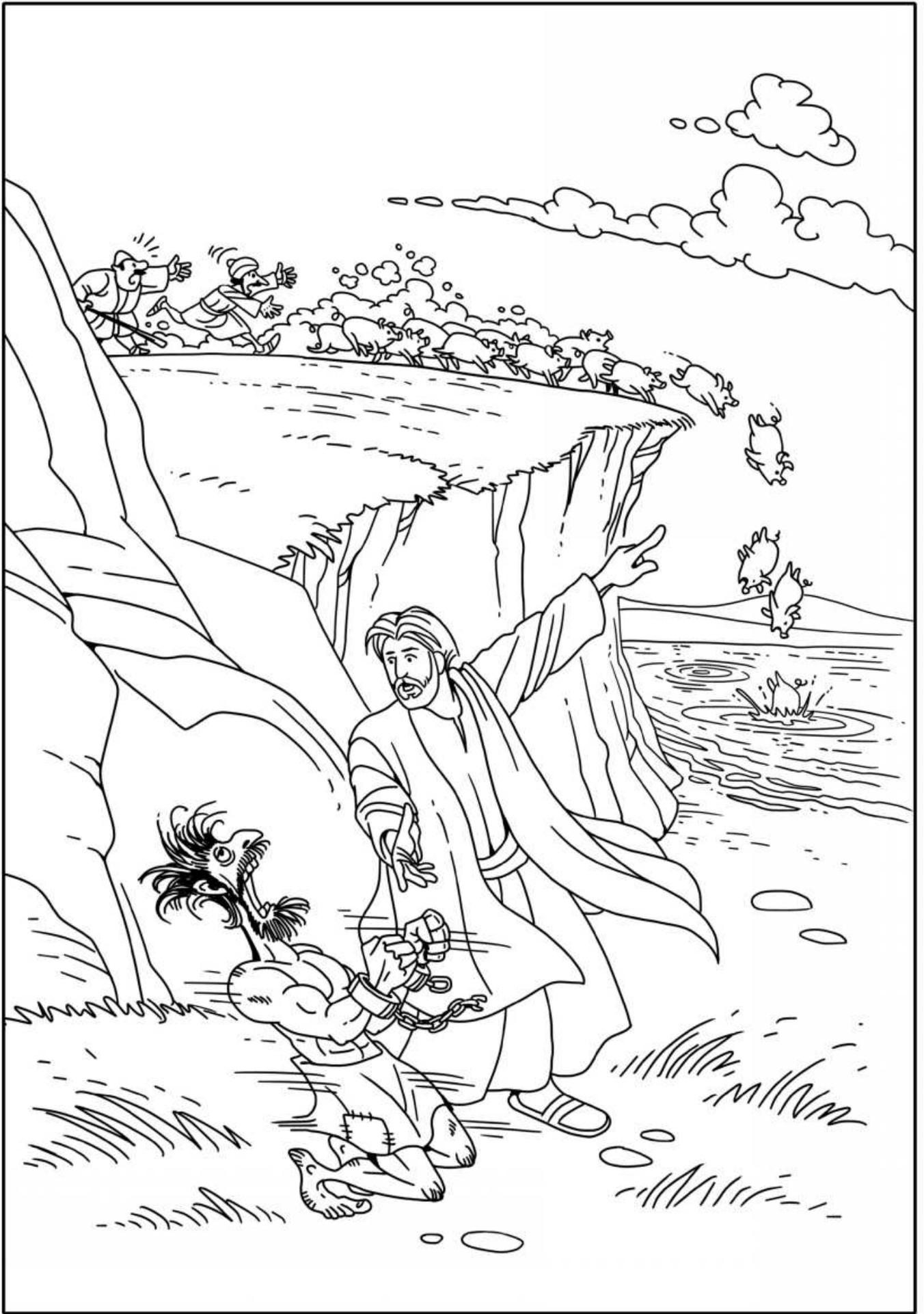




Ani ono?

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri



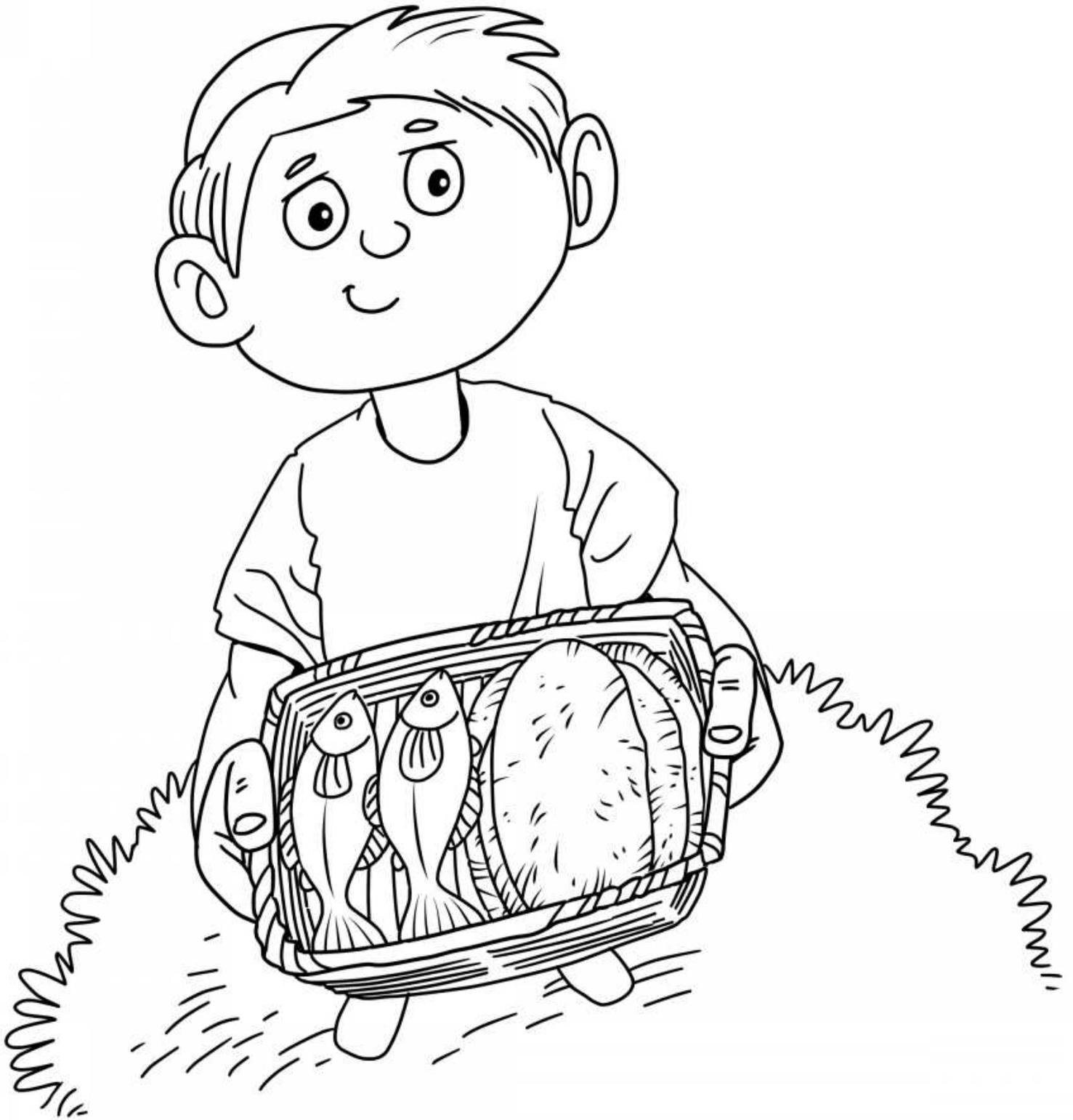


Okusumululwa!

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri







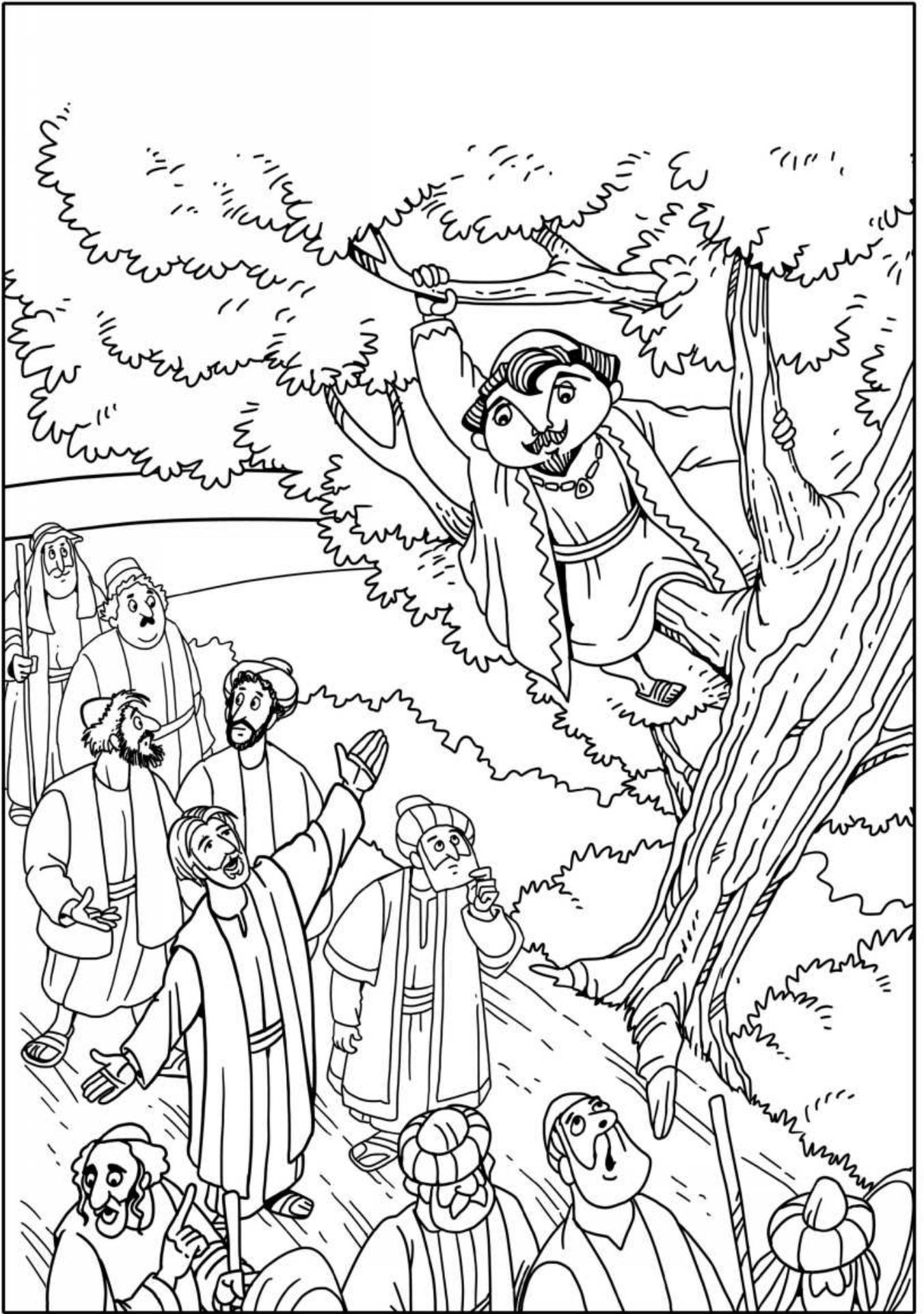




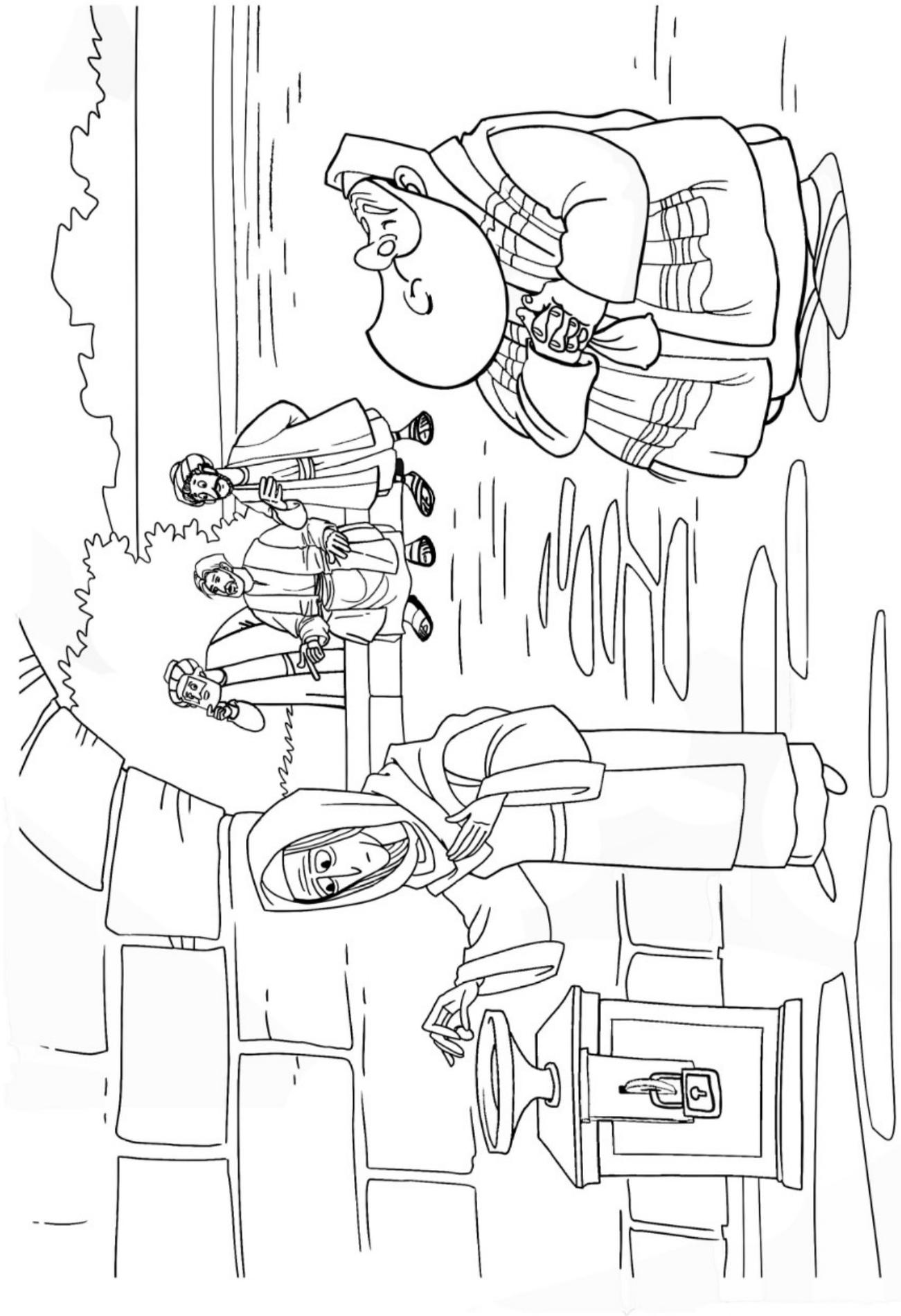


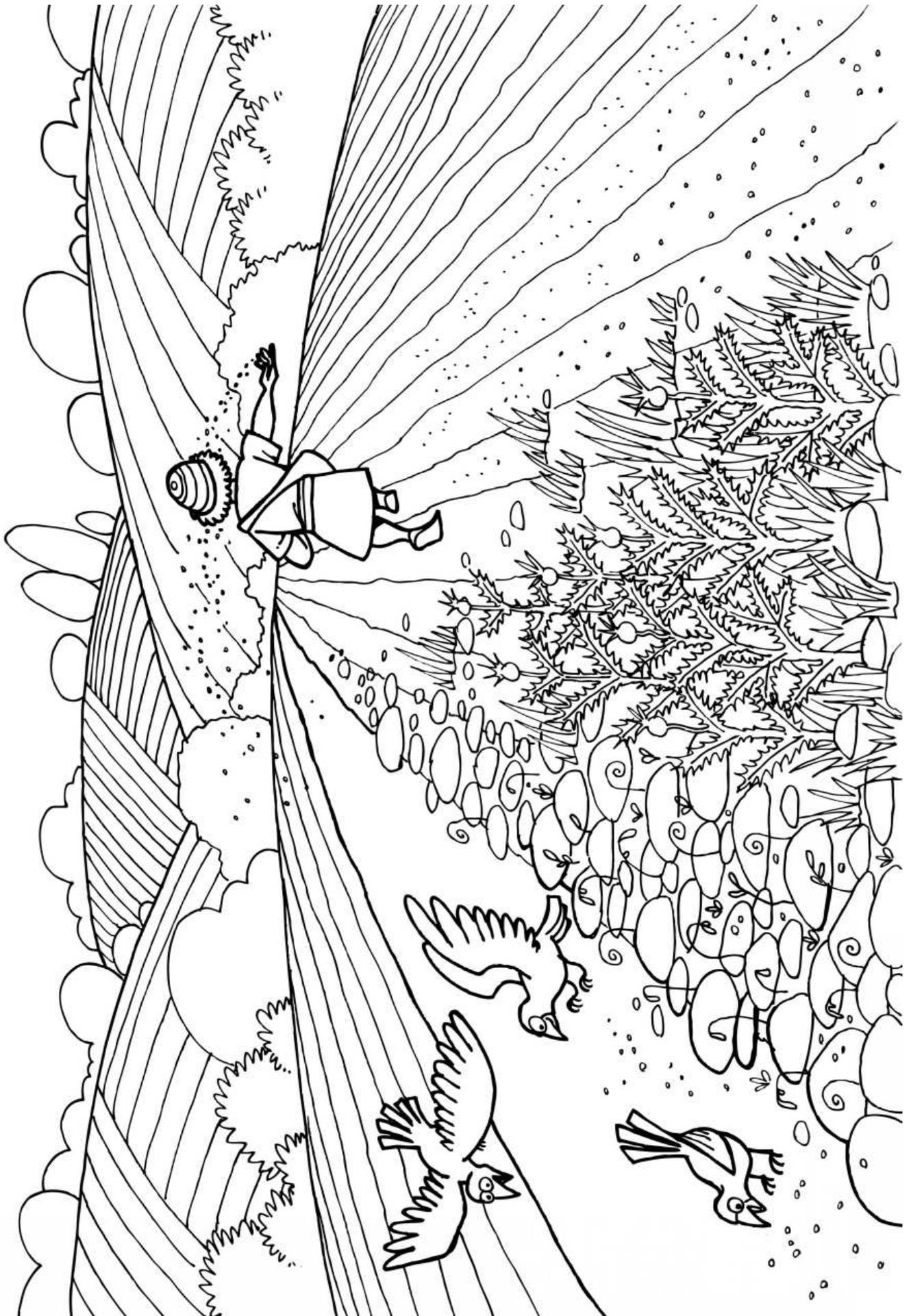








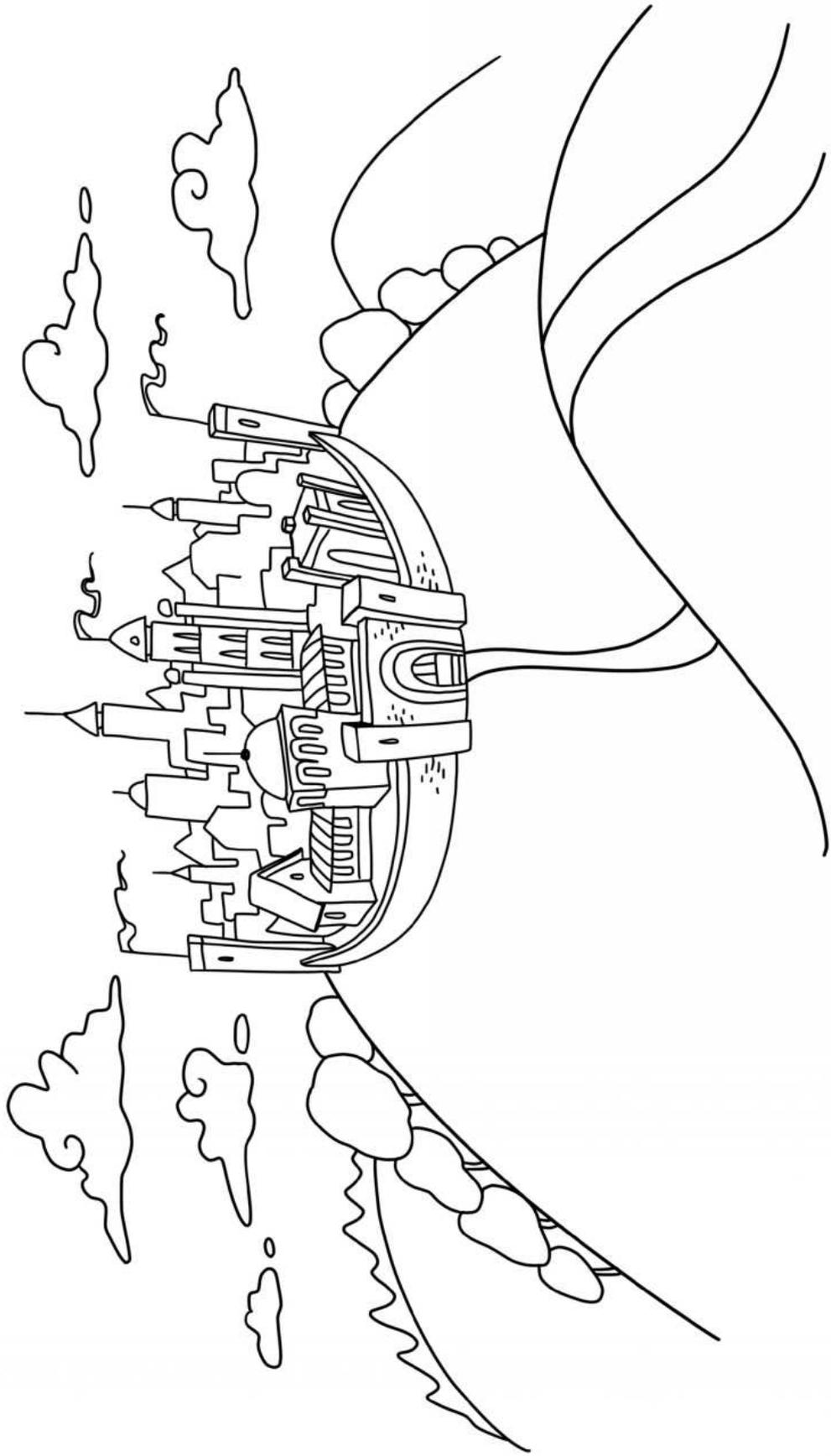


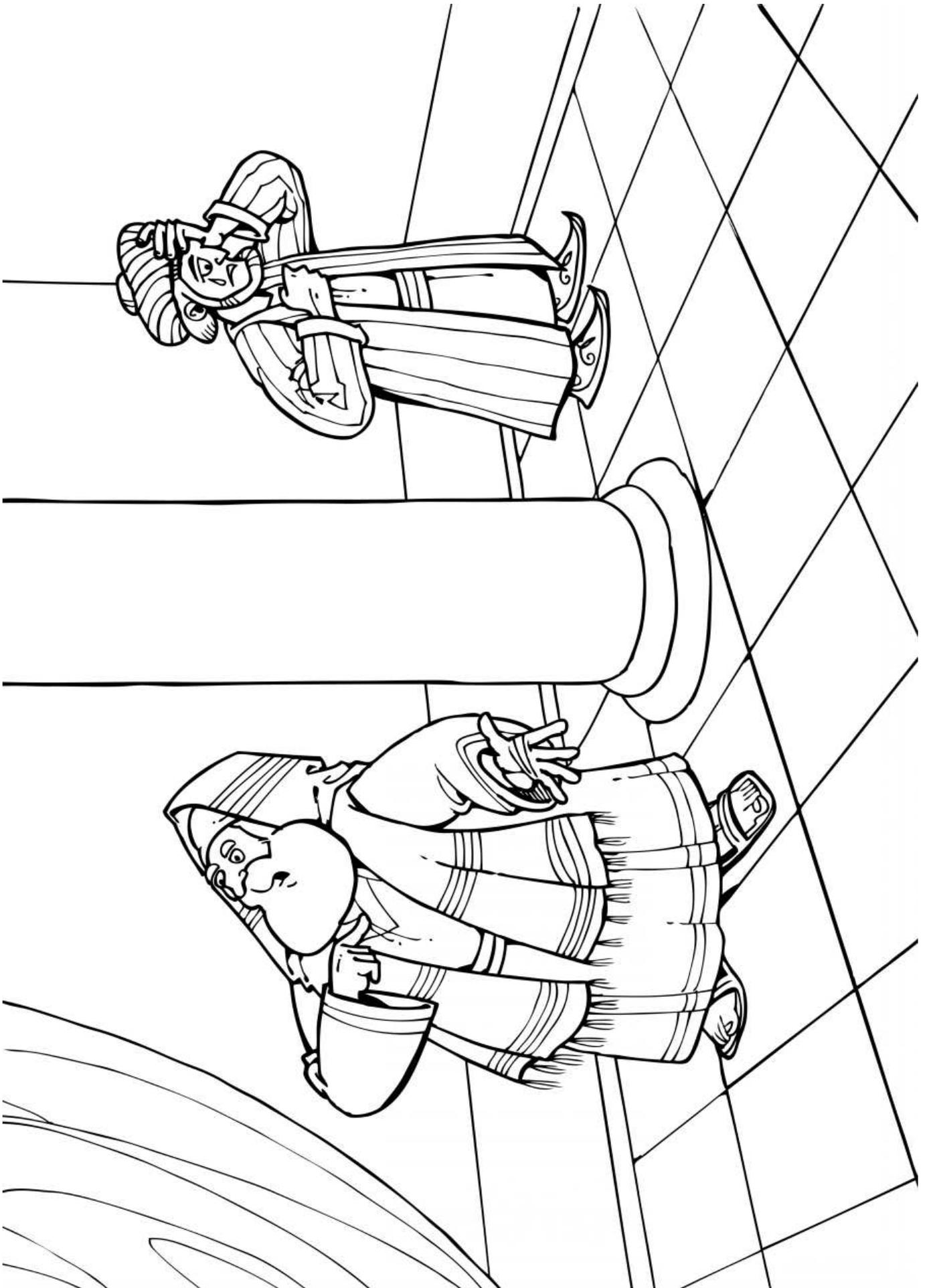


Ojja Kutegeera Otya?

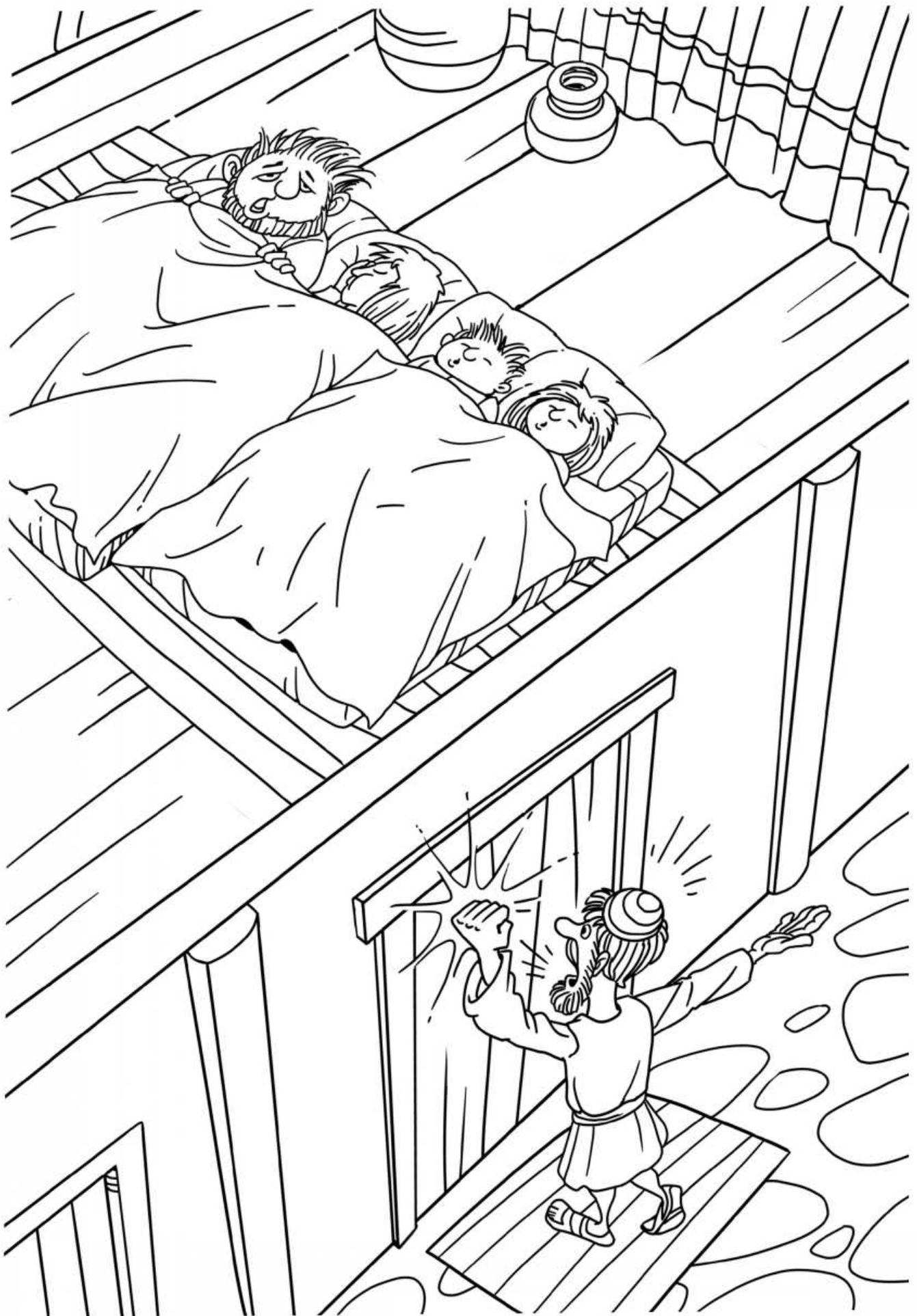
Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri







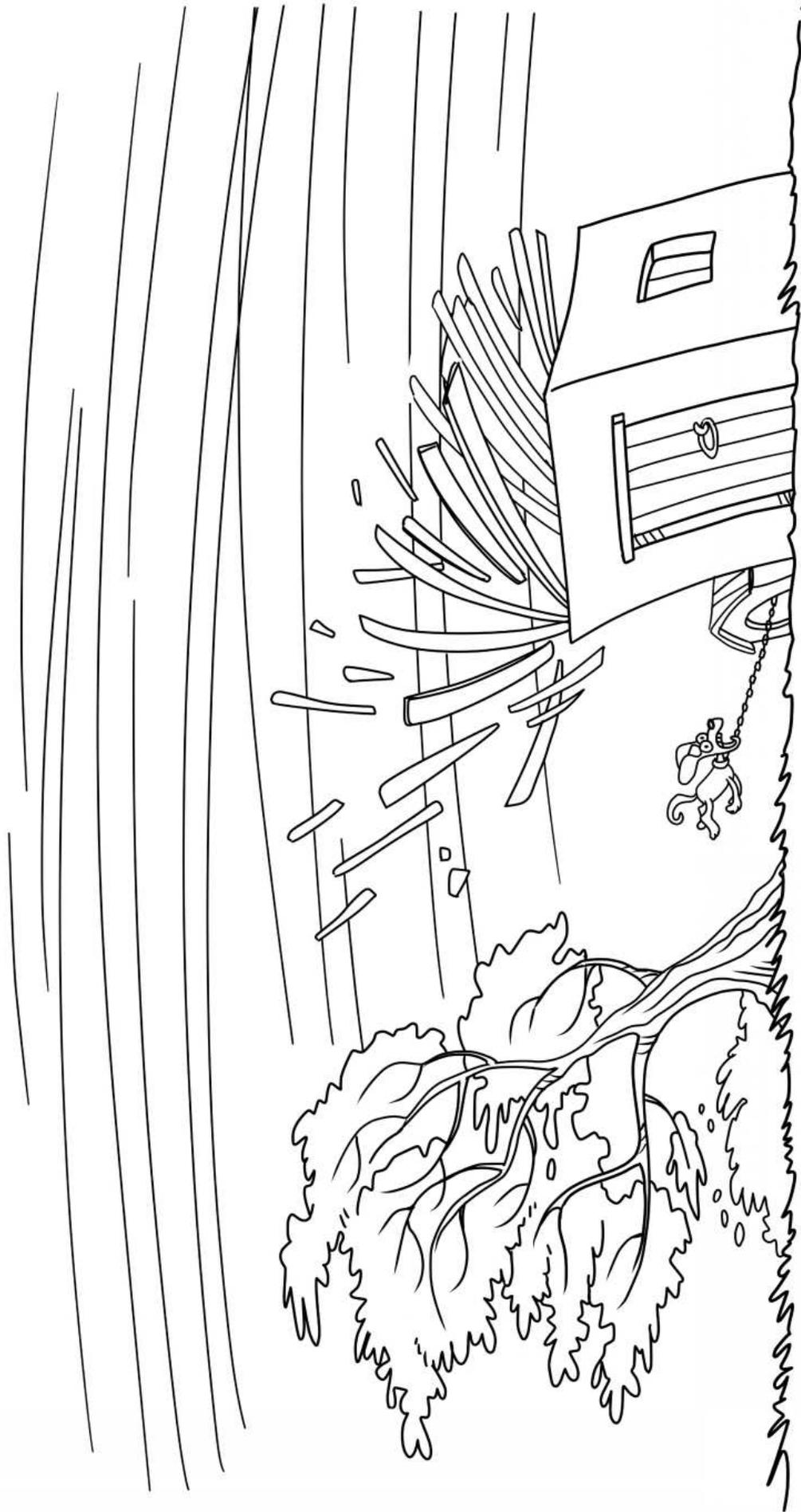


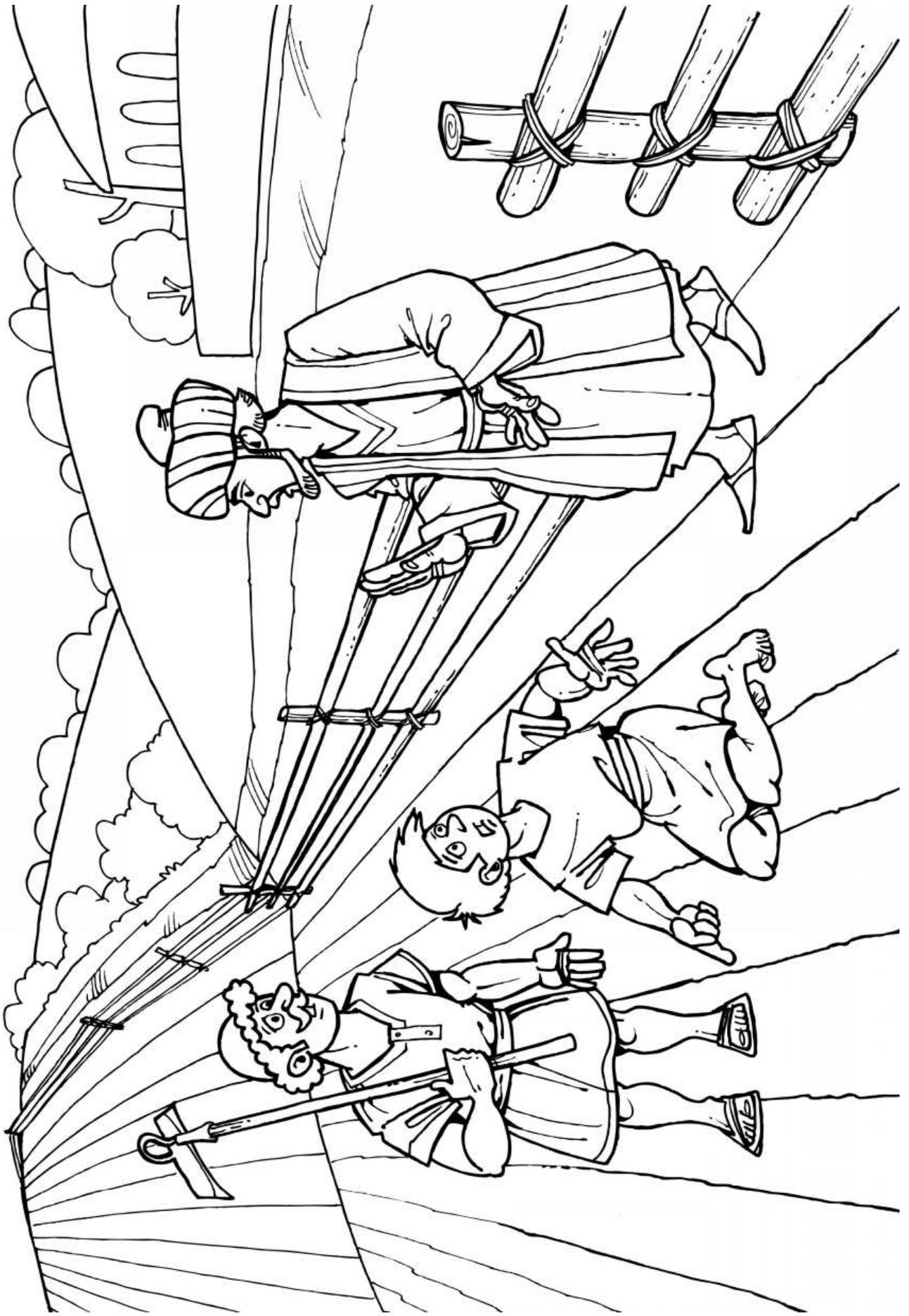


Ebisingawo Bimeka?

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri

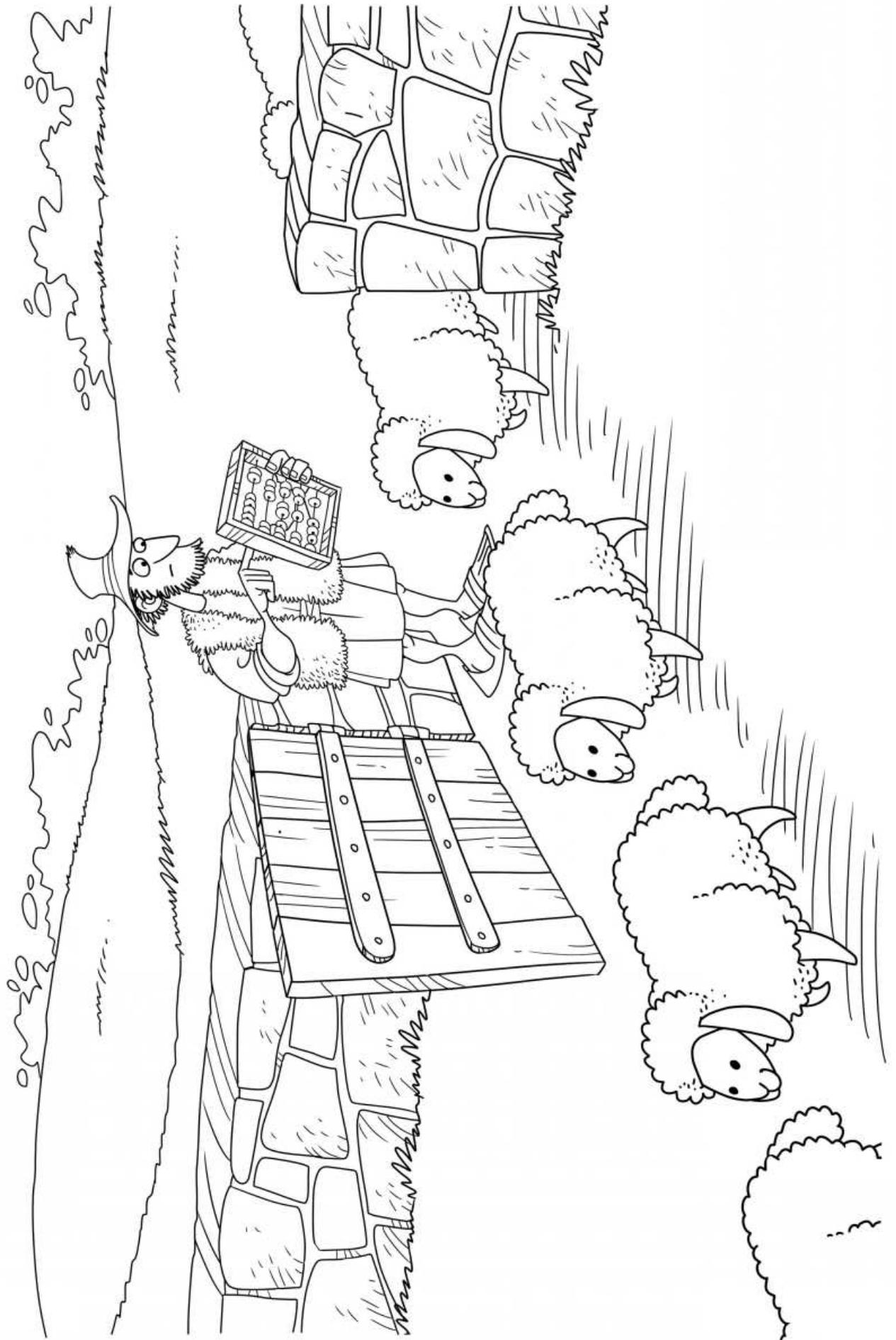


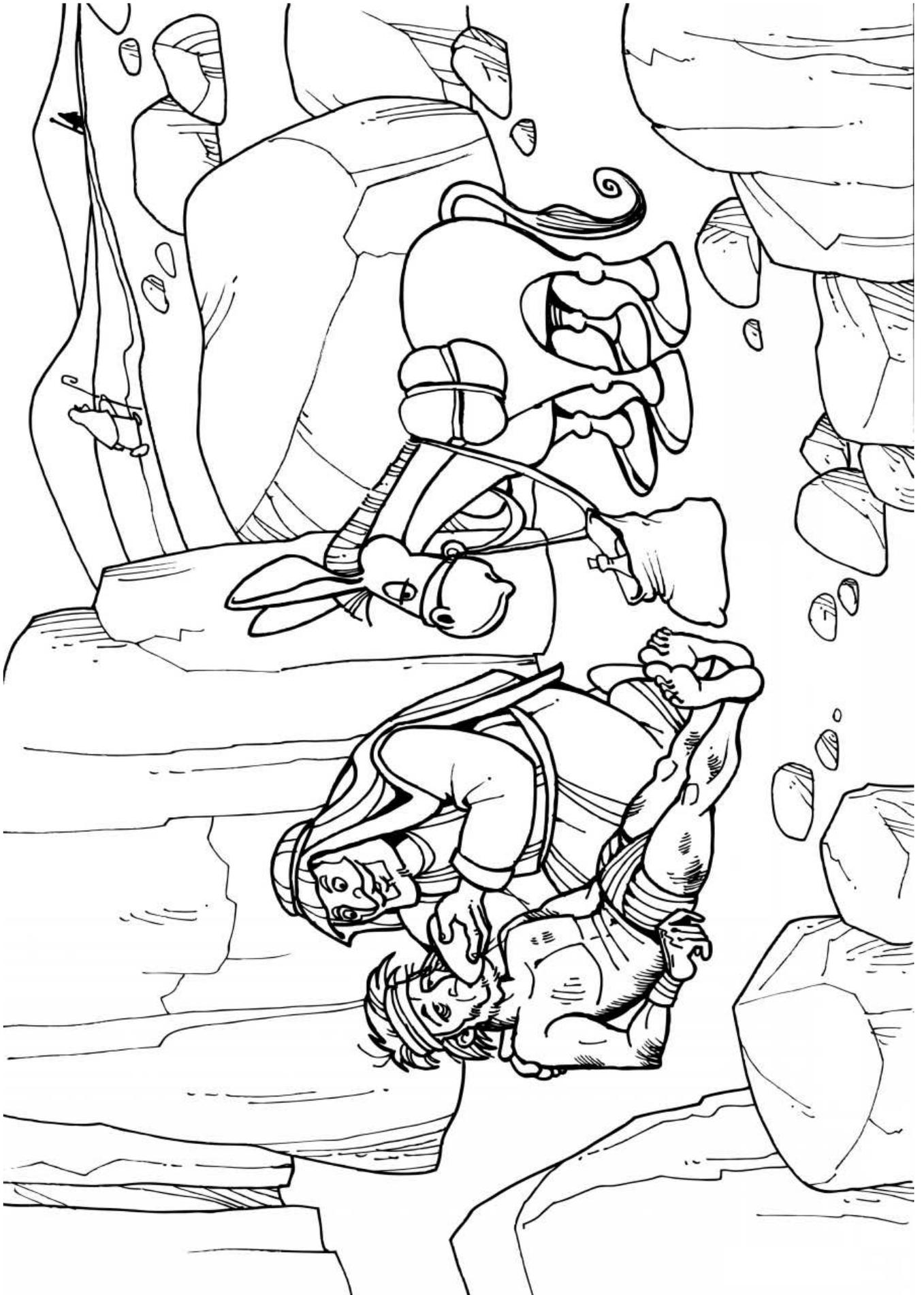








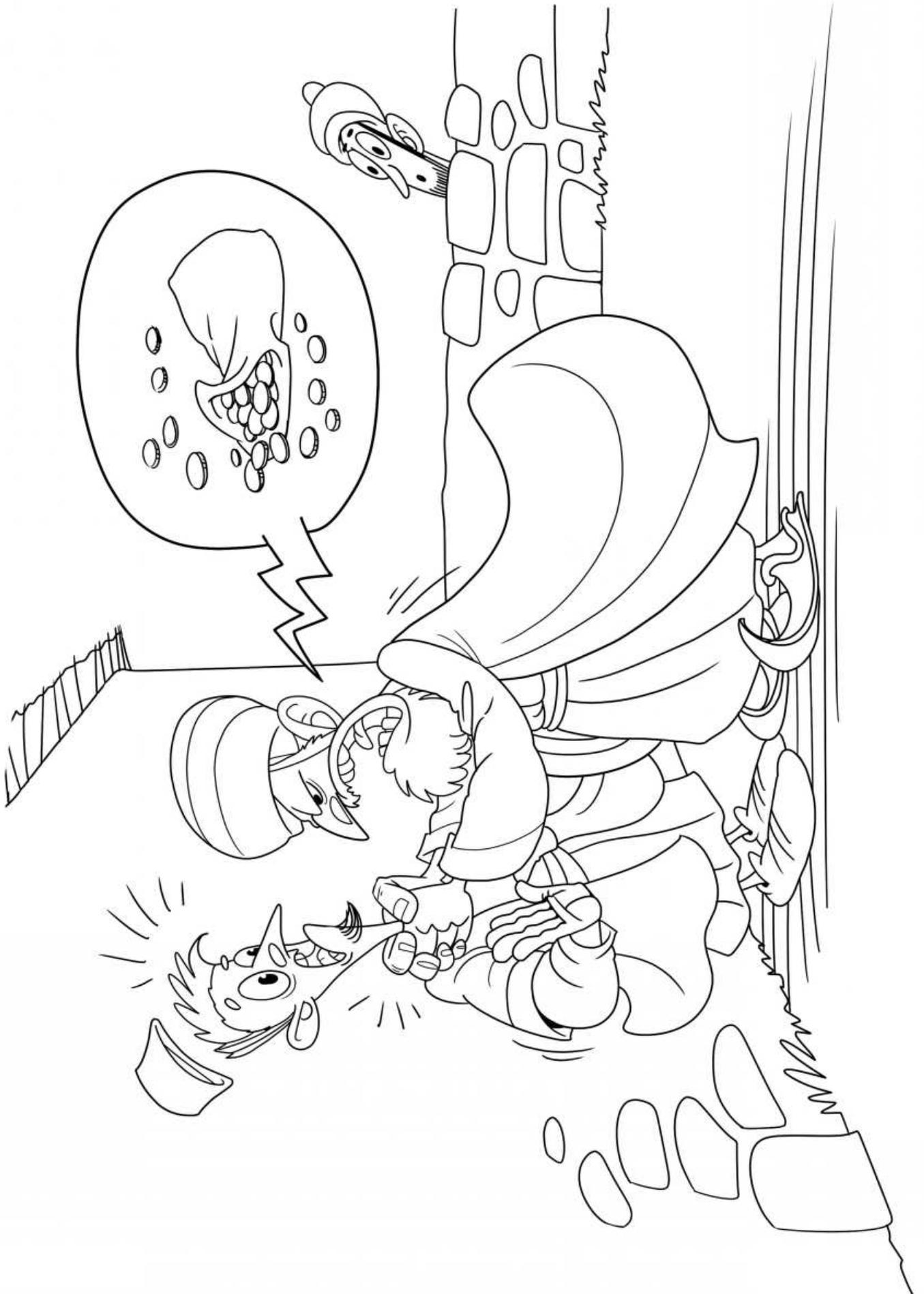




Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?

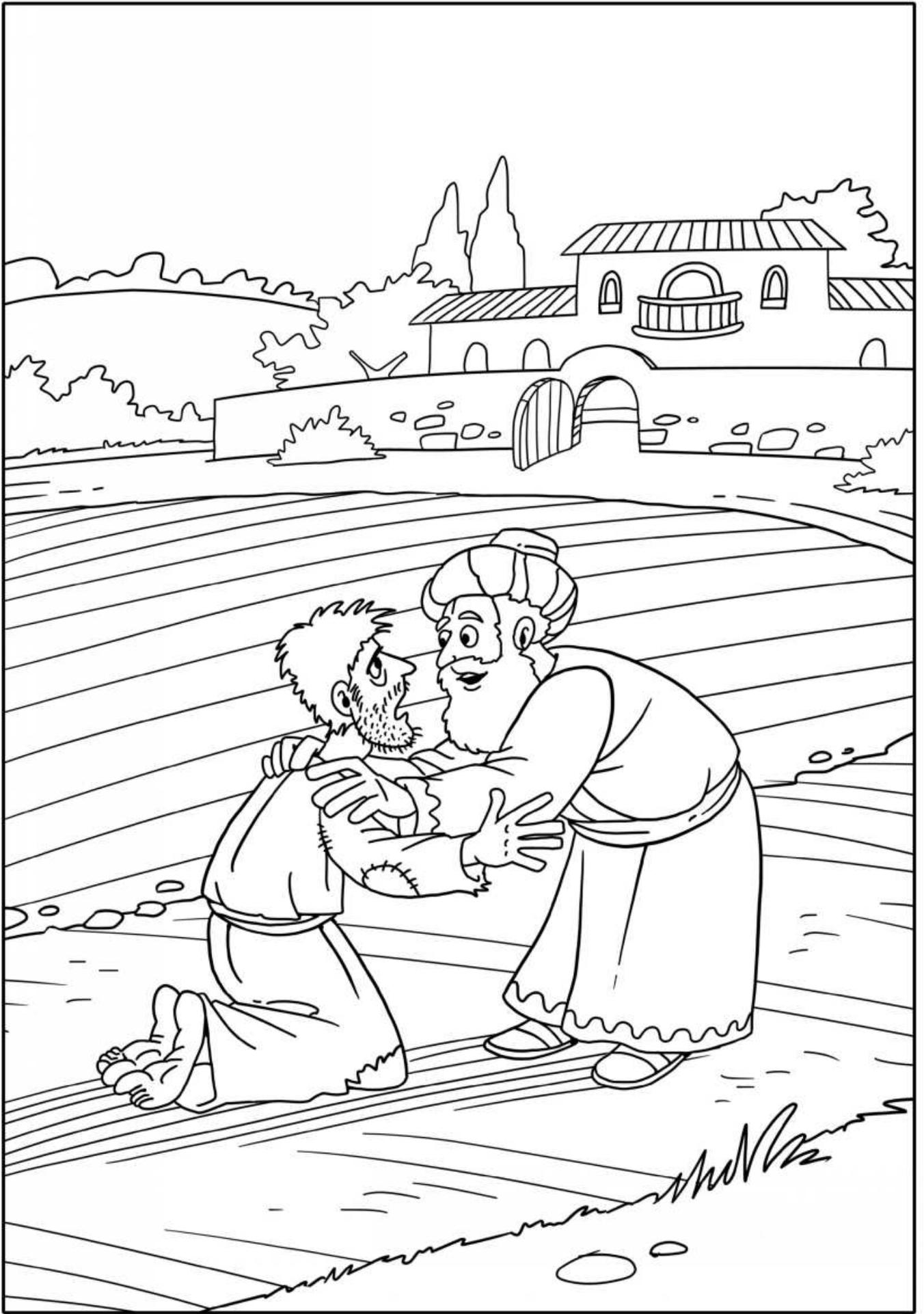
Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri

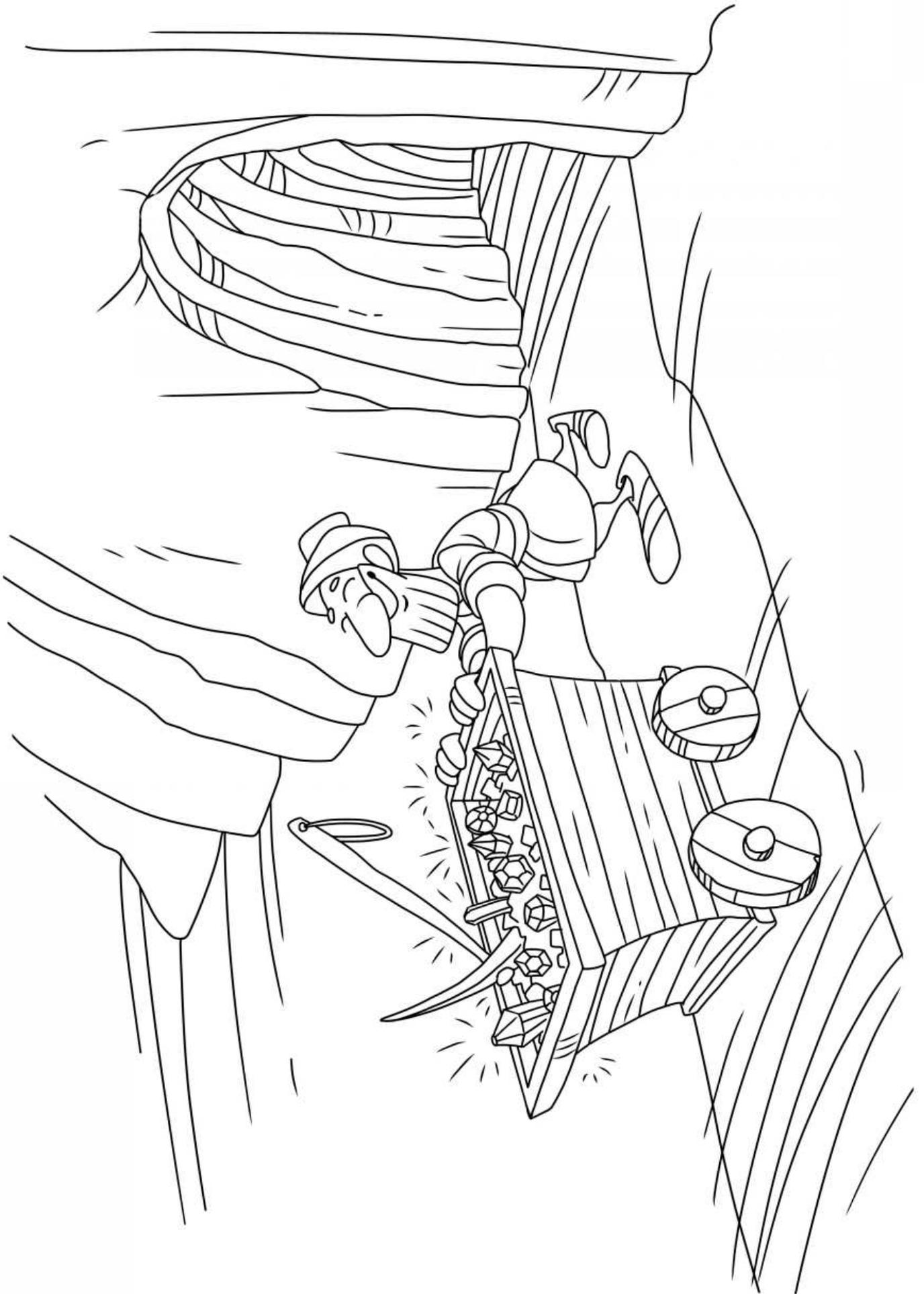




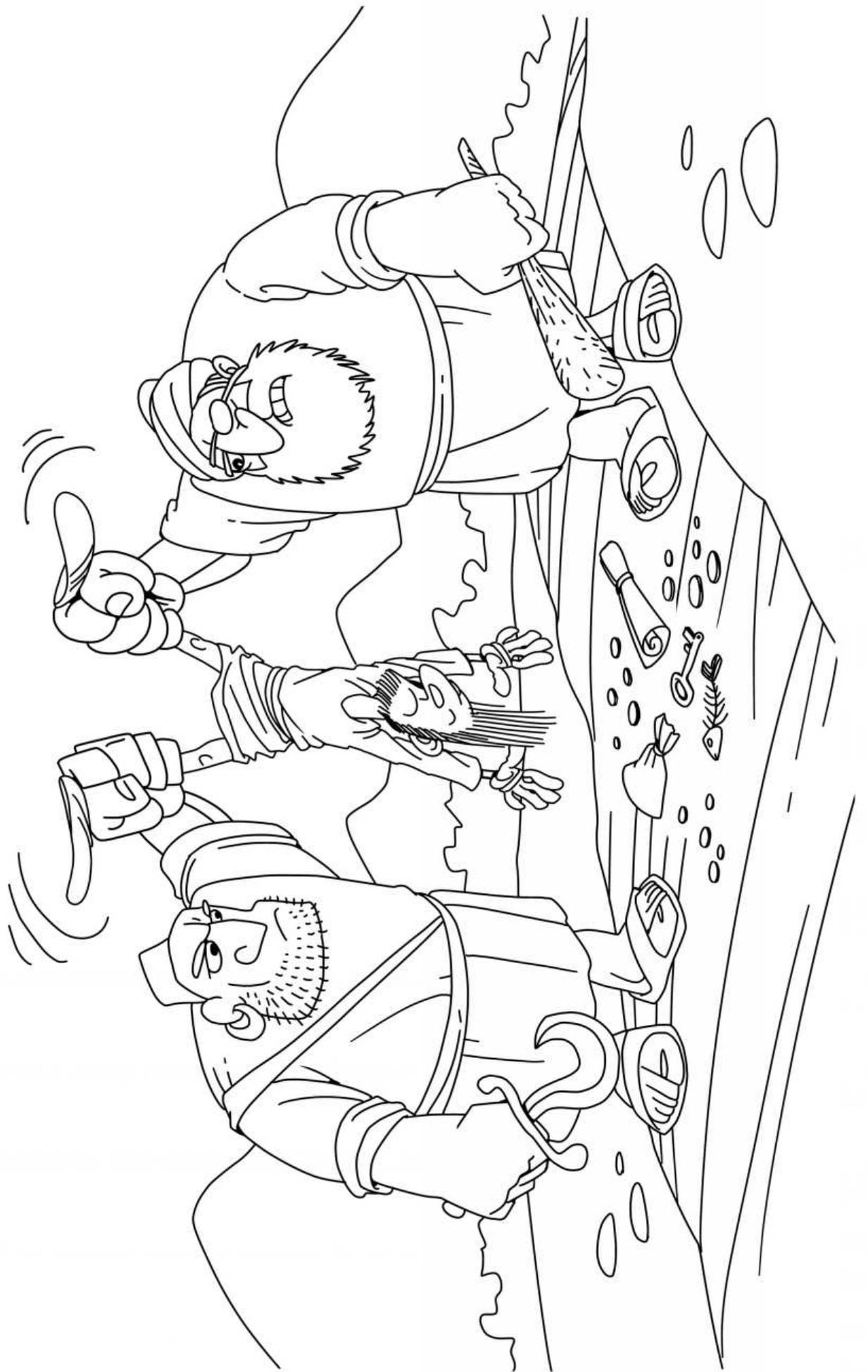


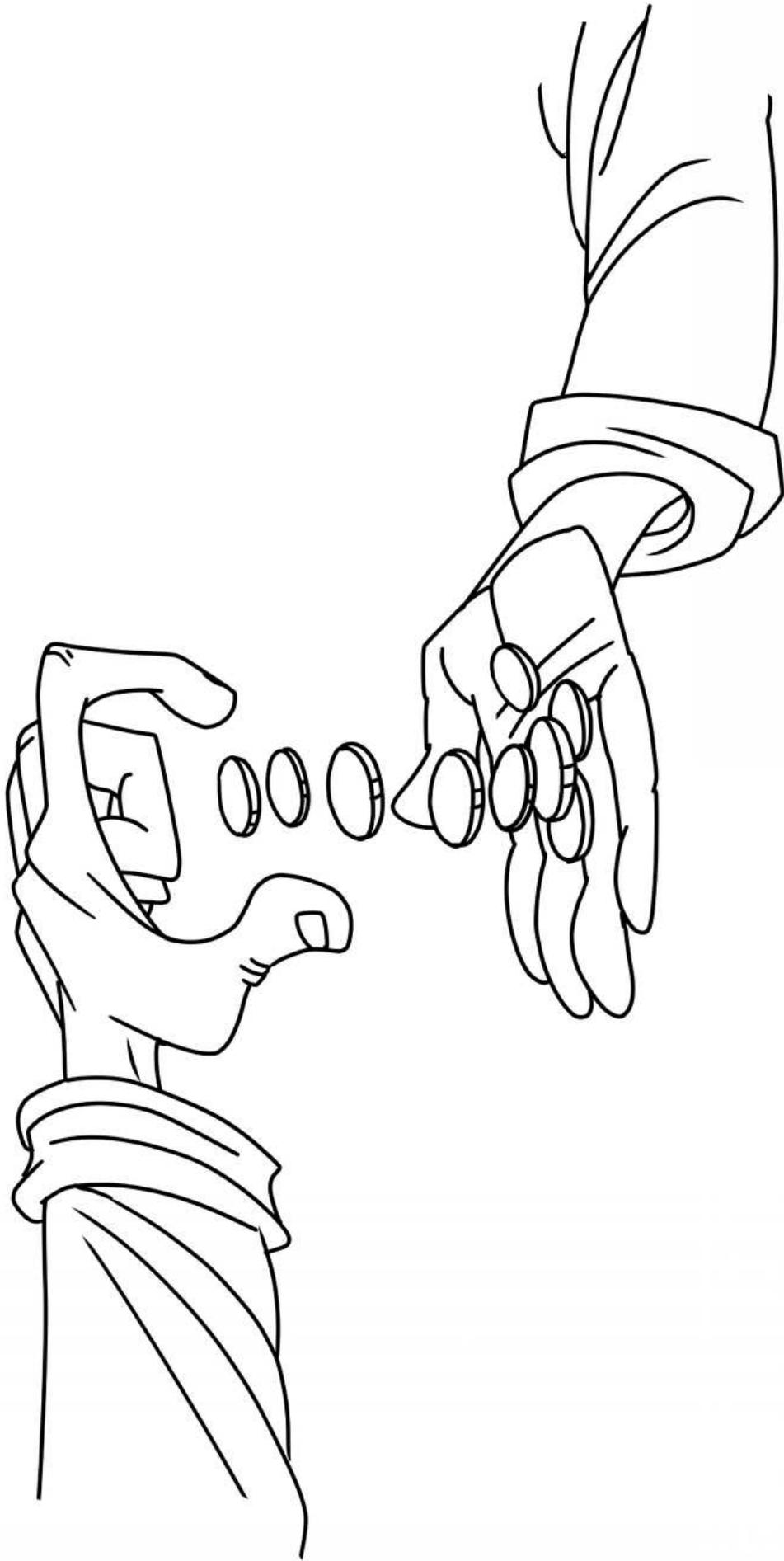


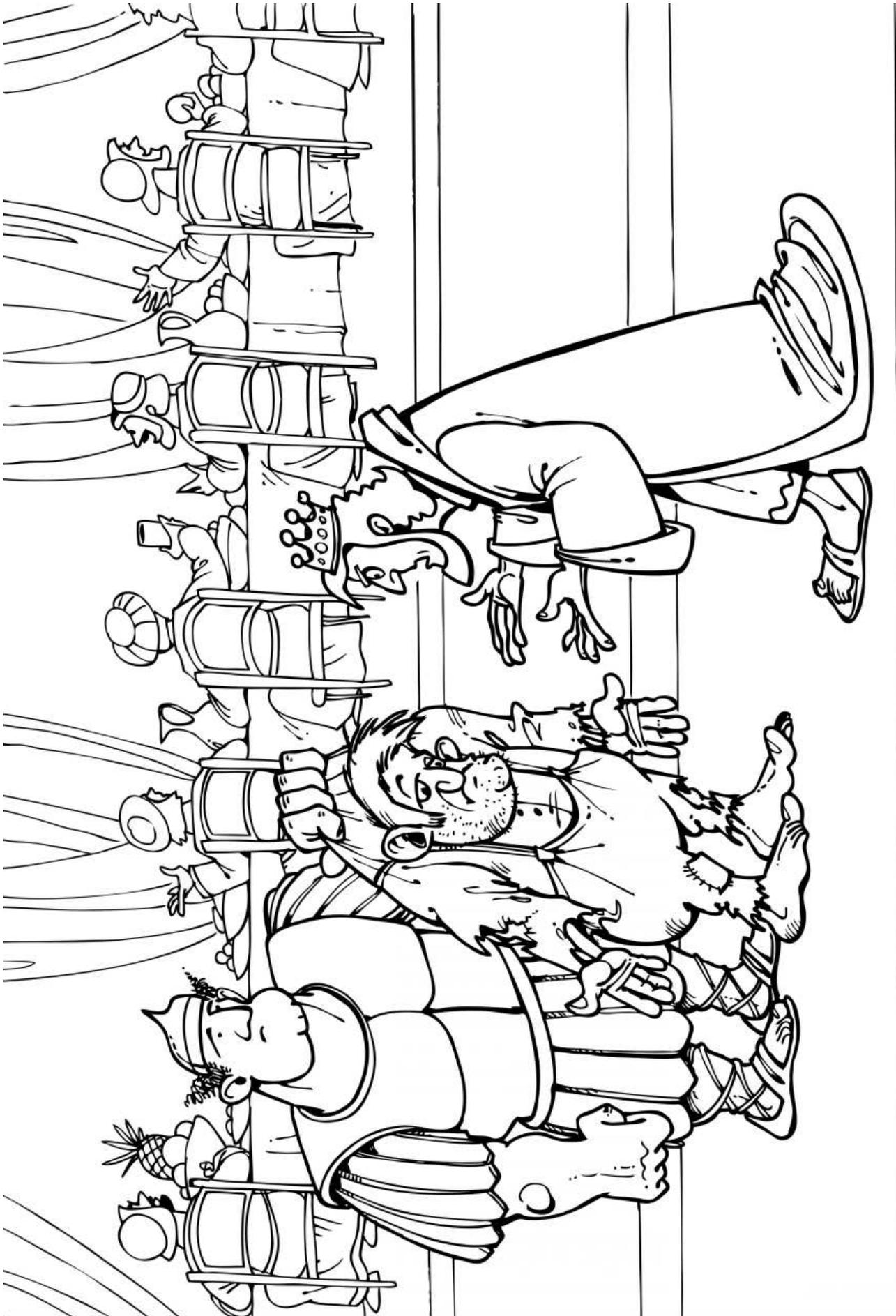






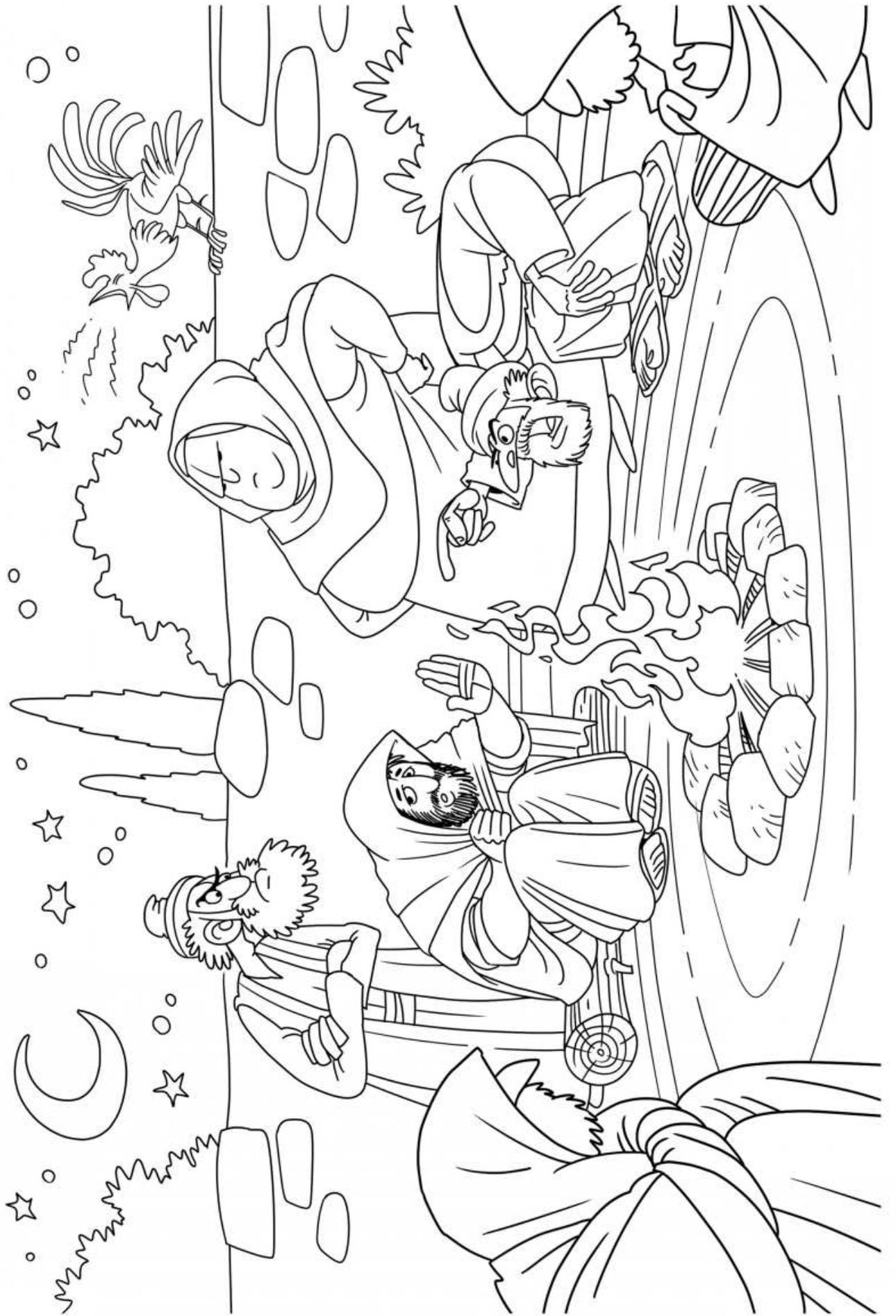










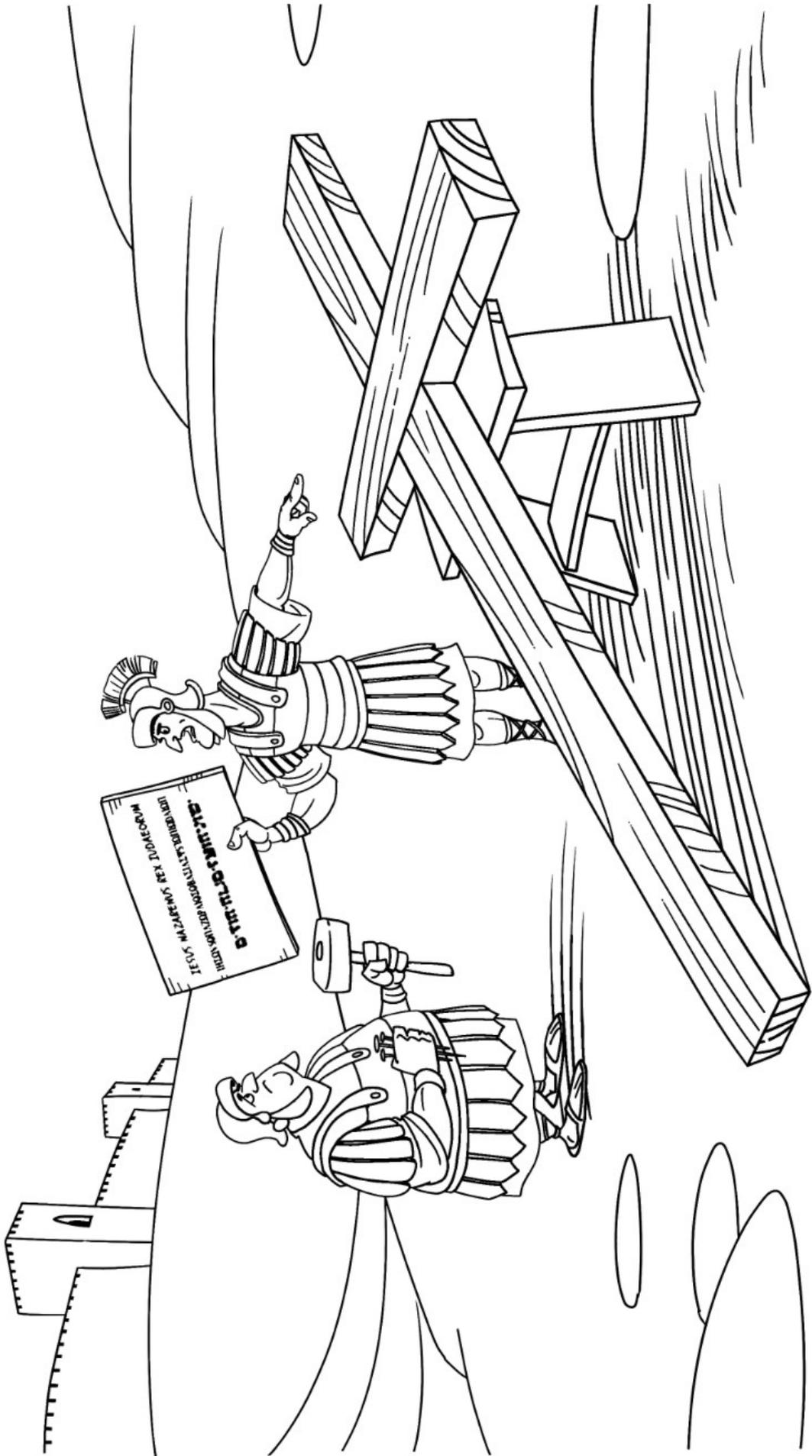


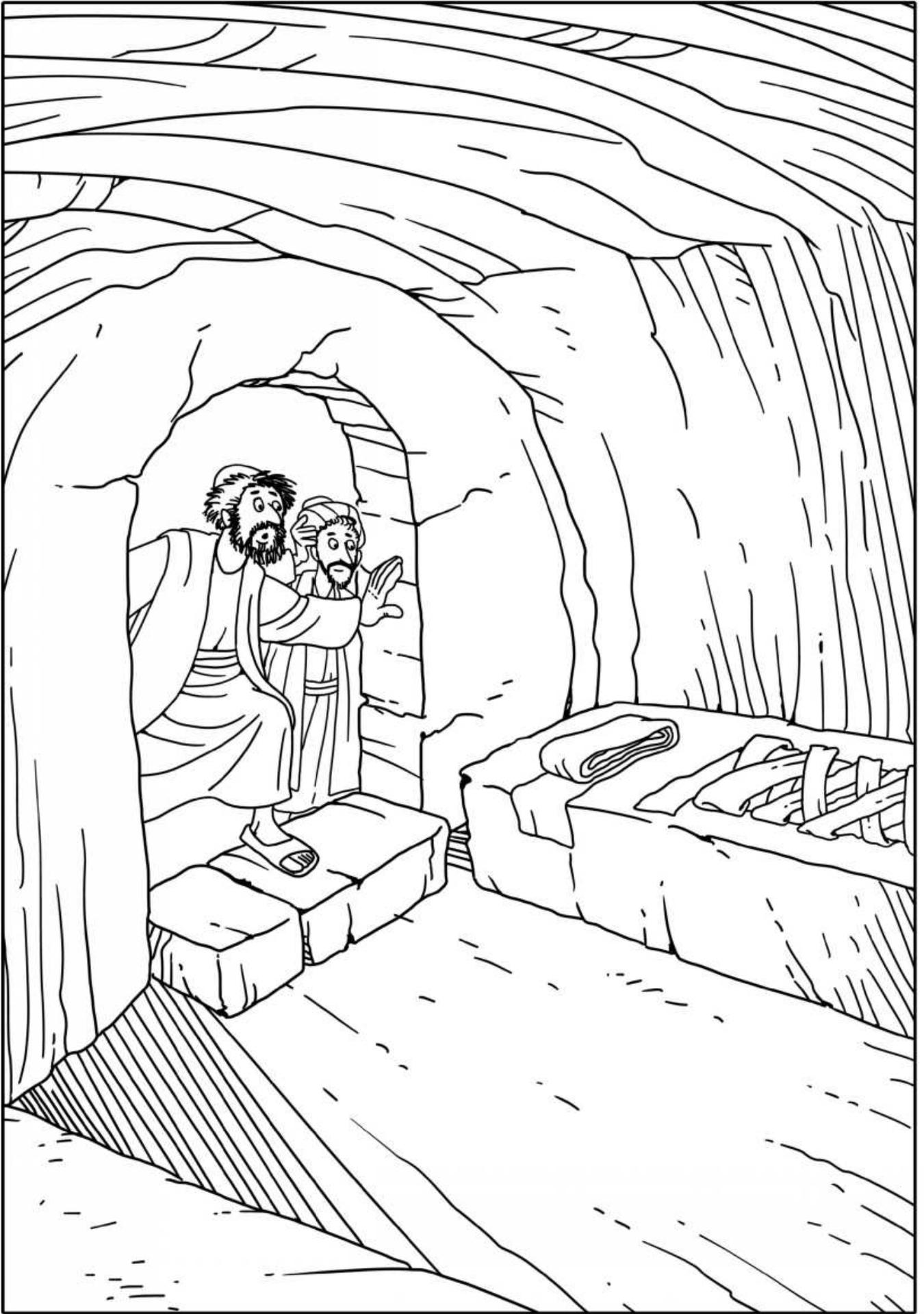


Mukomerere!

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri



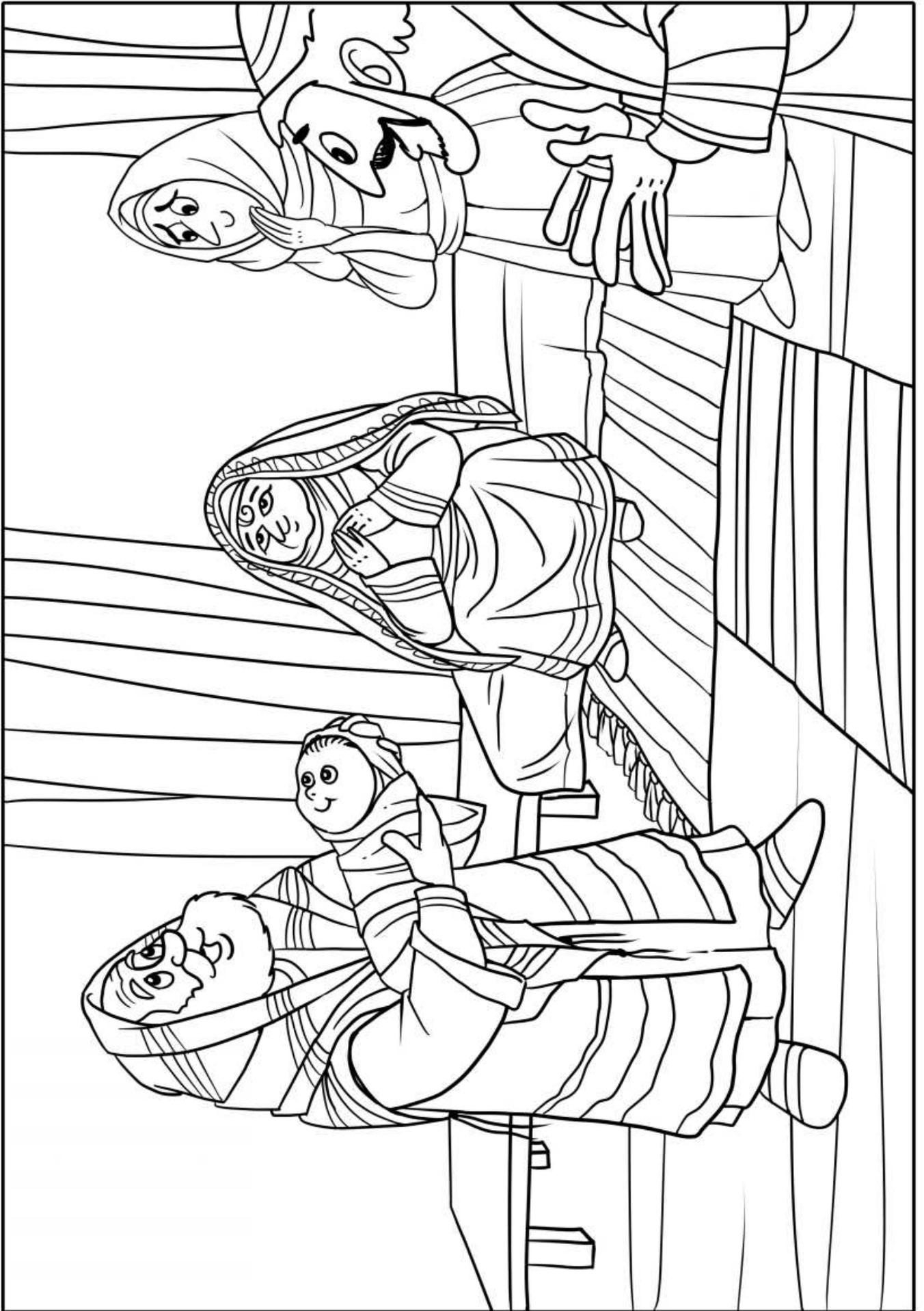


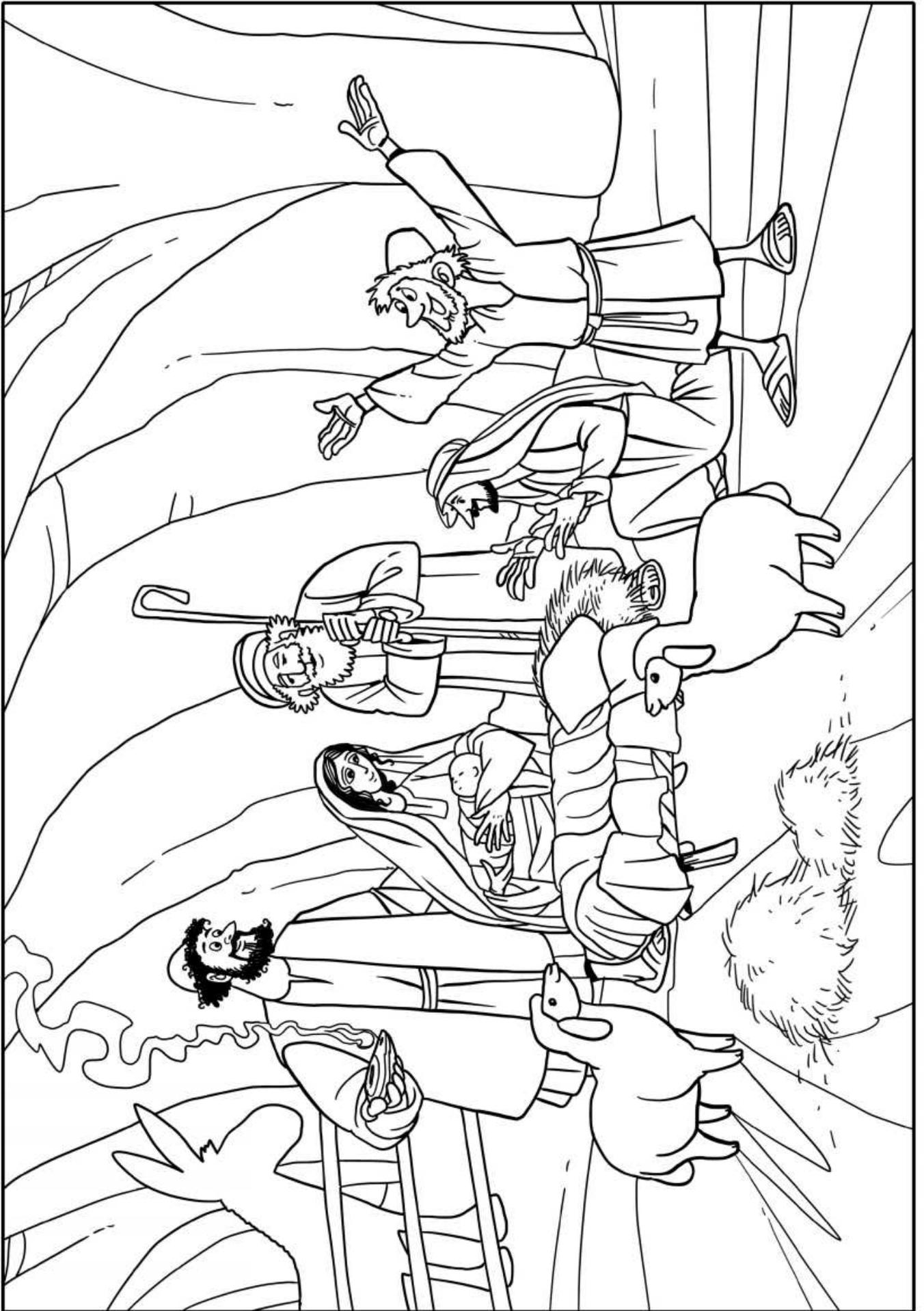


Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Okuzuula Yesu: Enjiri









Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

1. Omwana Wange Omwagalwa

1. Kiki ekyaggulwawo Yesu bwe yabatizibwa?
2. Kiki Katonda kye yatuma eri Yesu, era kyalabika kitya?
3. Eddoboozi lyava wa?
4. Eddoboozi lyayogera ki?

Matayo 3:16-17

Bwe yamala okubatizibwa, Yesu n'ava mu mazzi amangu ago; era laba, eggulu ne limuggulwawo, n'alaba Omwoyo wa Katonda ng'akka ng'ejjiba, n'akka ku ye. Amangu ago eddoboozi ne liva mu ggulu nga ligamba nti, "Ono ye Wange Omwana omwagalwa, gwe nsanyukira ennyo."

2. Mu Ddungu

1. Bintu ki ebisatu Sitaani bye yakozesa okukema Yesu?
2. 1 Yokaana 2:16 eraga ebika by'ekibi n'ebikemo eby'enjawulo mu nsi. Bintu ki ebisatu ebikulu entandikwa y'ekibi kyonna n'okukemebwa?

1 Samwiri 12:24

Mutye Mukama yekka, era mumuweereze mu mazima n'omutima gwo gwonna; kubanga lowooza ku bintu ebinene by'alina ekoledwa ku lulwo.

3. Ekiwandiiko ekiyita abantu ku mbaga

Soma Yokaana 4:45-46

1. Yesu yagenda wa?
2. Kiki ekyaliwo omulundi ogwasembayo Yesu bwe yali wano?
3. Lwaki abantu bano baali banoonya Yesu?
4. Baamumanya batya?

Isaaya 43:19

Laba, nja kukola ekintu ekiyita; kaakano kirimera; onookimanya kaakano? Nja n'okukola ekkubo mu ddungu n'emigga mu eddungu.

4. Empuku y'Ababbi

Soma Matayo 21:12-17

1. Yesu yalongoosa yeekaalu emirundi emeka?
2. Abantu baali bakola ki mu yeekaalu?
3. Yesu yagamba nti yeekaalu eteekeddwa okuba ki?
4. Kiki Yesu kye yakola mu yeekaalu mu kifo ky'ekyo?

1 Abakkolinso 3:16; 1 Peetero 2:5

Temumanyi nti ggwe yeekaalu ya Katonda era nti Omwoyo wa Katonda abeera mu ggwe? Nammwe, ng'amayinja amalamu, muzimbibwa ennyumba ey'omwoyo, obwakabona obutukuvu okuwaayo ssaddaaka ez'omwoyo ezikkirizibwa Katonda okuyita mu Yesu Kristo.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

5. Okukyalirako Akawungeezi

1. Nikodemo yali ani?
2. Kiki Yesu kye yagamba nti omuntu alina okukola okulaba obwakabaka bwa Katonda?
3. Lwaki Katonda yasindika omwana we mu nsi?(Yokaana 3:17)
4. Baani abo abasalirwa omusango era lwaki? (Yokaana 3:18)

Yokaana 3:16

Kubanga Katonda yayagala nnyo ensi, n'awaayo Omwana we omu yekka, buli amukkiriza tesaana kuzikirira, wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.

6. Byonna Bye Nkoze

1. Lwaki omukyala oyo yeewuunya Yesu okwogera naye?
2. Mazzi ki Yesu ge yagamba omukyala gwe yalina?
3. Omukyala oyo yagenda n'abuulira ani ku Yesu era yayogera ki?

Yokaana 4:23

Naye ekiseera kijja, era kati kituuse, abasinza ab'amazima lwe banaasinza Kitaffe mu mwoyo n'amazima; kubanga Kitaffe anoonya abantu abo okumusinja. Katonda Mwoyo, era abamusinja balina okusinja mu omwoyo n'amazima.

7. Omwana w'Omukulu

Soma Abebbulaniya 11:6

1. Okusenziira ku lunyiriri luno, kiki kye tulina okukola okusobola okusanyusa Katonda?
2. Kiki kye tulina okukola okusobola okujja eri Katonda?
3. Katonda asasula ani?

Abebbulaniya 11:1

Kati okukkiriza gwe musingi gw'ebintu ebisuubirwa, obujulizi ku bintu ebitalabwa.

8. Okulinda Amazzi

Soma Abaruumi 6

1. Tuli _____ eri ekibi (v.2) .
2. Kiki kye tutasaanidde kuleka kufuga mu mibiri gyaffe? (olunyiriri 12)
3. Tetuli wansi wa ki? (olunyiriri 14-15)
4. Mu kifo ky'ekyo tuli wansi wa ki? (olunyiriri 14-15)
5. Bw'oba ogondera ekintu, ofuuka ki ku kintu ky'ogondera? (v.16)

Abaruumi 6:23

Kubanga empeera y'ekibi kwe kufa, naye ekirabo kya Katonda kiri obulamu obutaggwaawo okuyita mu Yesu Kristo Mukama waffe.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

9. Kale Oyinza Okumanya

Geraageranya Matayo, Makko & Lukka

1. Muwandiisi ki ategeeza abantu bameka abaasitudde omusajja?
2. Bawandiisi ki abanyumya engeri abasajja gye baayingira mu nnyumba?
3. Kiki abawandiisi bonna abasatu kye bagamba nti Yesu yasobola okulaba?

Abaruumi 5:17

Kubanga okufa bwe kwafugira omuntu omu olw'omusango gw'omuntu omu, abo abaweebwa ekisa ekingi n'ekirabo eky'obutuukirivu balifuga nnyo mu bulamu omu, Yesu Kristo.

10. Omukono Ogukala

Matayo 12:11-12

1. Singa endiga zo zigwa mu luzzi ku Ssabbiiti, wandikoze ki?
2. Kiki Yesu ky'ayogera ku bantu bw'ogeraageranya n'endiga?
3. Kiki Yesu agamba nti etteeka litukkiriza okukola ku Ssabbiiti?

Makko 2:27-28 ...Ssabbiiti yakolebwa muntu, so si muntu ku lwa Ssabbiiti. N'olwekyo Omwana w'Omuntu ye Mukama wa ku Ssabbiiti.

11. Okuzuula Okukkiriza Okunene

1. Lwaki Abayudaaya baagamba Yesu nti agende eri omukulu w'ekitongole?
2. Kiki omukulu w'ekibinja kye yayogera ku Yesu okujja mu nnyumba ye?
3. Kiki omuduumizi w'ekitongole kye yagamba nti yakitegeera olw'abaserikale abaali bamuweereza?

Zabbuli 10:17

Mukama, owulidde okwegomba kw'abawombeefu; ojja kutegeka omutima gwabwe; ggwe kijja kuleetera okutu kwo okuwulira.

12. Ani ono?

Soma Zabbuli 107

1. Kiki ekigamba nti ekyandibaddewo mu lunyiriri 25?
2. Kigamba nti abantu bajja kukola ki mu lunyiriri 28?
3. Mukama alikola ki mu lunyiriri 28?
4. Abantu basaanidde okuddamu batya (olunyiriri 8, 15, 21, 31)?

Zabbuli 107:31-32

Oh, singa abantu beebaza Mukama olw'obulungi bwe, n'olw'ebikolwa bye eby'ekitalo eri abaana ba abasajja! Era bamugulumize mu kibiina ky'abantu, era bamutendereze nga bali wamu n'abakadde.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

13. Okusumululwa!

Soma Matayo 14:34-36; Makko 6:53-56

Yesu yaddayo mu kitundu kino oluvannyuma era abantu baalina eky'okuddamu eky'enjawulo:

1. Abantu baasisinkana wa Yesu?
2. Kiki kye baaleeta eri Yesu?
3. Ani yawonyezebwa?

Isaaya 61:1

Omwoyo wa Mukama Katonda ali ku nze; kubanga Mukama anfukako amafuta okubuulira abaavu amawulire amalungi; antumye okulangirira eddembe eri abasibe, n'okuggulawo wa kkomera eri abo abasibiddwa...

14. Okukkiriza Kyoka

Soma Makko 5:27-34; Lukka 8:44-48

1. Omukyala ono asaba Yesu amuwonye?
2. Kiki ekyamutuukako bwe yakwata ku Yesu?
3. Kiki ekyatuuka ku Yesu omukyala bwe yamukwatako?
4. Kiki Yesu kye yagamba nti kyamuwonya?

Malaki 4:2

Naye mmwe abatya erinnya lyange Enjuba ey'obutuukirivu alisituka n'okuwonyezebwa mu biwaawaatiro bye; era ojja kufuluma n'okugejja ng'ennyana eziriisibwa mu kiyumba.

15. Olina Ki?

1. Ani yabusabuusa nti wandibaddewo ebimala?
2. Kiki abayigirizwa be baali baagala okubuulira abantu?
3. Kiki Yesu kye yakola ku mmere eyo oluvannyuma lw'okugiwa omukisa n'okwebaza?
4. Byasigaddewo bimeka?

Zabbuli 23:1-3

Mukama ye musumba wange. Sijja kubulwa. Angalamiza mu malundiro aga kiragala; ankulemba ku mabbali g'amazzi agasirise. Azzaawo emmeeme yange; ye ankulemba mu makubo ag'obutuukirivu ku lulwe olw'erinnya.

16. Bwo Beera Gwe

1. Kiki Peetero kye yagamba Yesu?
2. Kiki ekyaliwo amangu ddala nga bayingidde mu mmeeri?
3. Oluvannyuma lw'okulaba kino, lwaki kati abayigirizwa baali bakakafu nti Yesu yali Mwana wa Katonda?

Yobu 9:8, 10

Ye yekka abunyisa eggulu, n'alinnya ku... amayengo g'ennyanja. Akola ebintu ebinene okuyita mu kuzuula, Yee yeewuunya awatali nnamba.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

17. Ekintu Ekimu kye Mmanyi

Soma Isaiah 64:8

1. Omubumbi kye ki?
2. Omubumbi y'ani?
3. Tugeraageranyizibwa ku ki mu lunyiriri luno?
4. Kyogera ki ku mulimu gwa Katonda?

Isaaya 42:16 Era ndireeta abazibe b'amaaso mu kkubo lye bataaleeta okumanya; Nja kubakulemba mu makubo ge batamanyi. Ndufuula ekizikiza okwaka mu maaso gaabwe, n'ebifo ebikyamyemye ndigolola. Ebintu bino nja kubikolera bazire, so temuzireka.

18. Bwoba Okkiririza

1. Kiki Makko 9:23 kye kigamba nti kisoboka eri abo abakkiriza?
2. Yokaana 12:44 egamba nti bw'okkiririza mu Yesu mu butuufu okkiririza ku ani?
3. Lukka 8:12 egamba nti singa bakkiriza bandibadde?

Yokaana 20:30-31

Era mazima Yesu yakola obubonero obulala bungi mu maaso g'abayigirizwa be obutawandiikibwa mu kitabo kino; naye bino byawandiikibwa mulyoke mukkirize nti Yesu ye Kristo, Omwana wa Katonda, era nga mukkirizza mubeere n'obulamu mu Erinnya lye.

19. Okuwa Okwebaza

1. Abaefeso 5:20 lugamba ddi nti tusaanidde okwebaza?
2. Ani gwe tusaanidde okwebaza?
3. Abakkolosaayi 3:17 lugamba nti buli kimu tusaanidde okukikola mu linnya lya Yesu olwo ne tuwa Katonda ki?

1 Abasessalonika 5:16-18

Musanyuke bulijjo, musabe awatali kulekera awo, mu buli kimu mwebaze; kubanga ekyo Katonda ky'ayagala mu Kristo Yesu ku lwammwe.

20. Musaasire

1. Katonda yasisinkanira wa n'abantu? (Okuva 25:22; 30:6)
2. Bw'otambula ne Yesu, kiki ekinaakugoberera? (Zabuli 23:6)
3. Kiki ekikwtoolodde nga weesiga Mukama? (Zabuli 32:10)

Zabuli 147:11

Mukama asanyukira abo abatya ye, mu abo abasuubira okusaasira kwe.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

21. Zaakayo

1. Bw'oonoonya Mukama Katonda wo, onoomusanga?
2. Ekyamateeka 4:29; Yereimiya 29:13)
3. Ojja kumusanga singa okola ki?
4. Ojja kumusanga ng'okola ki?
5. Zabbuli 105:3 eyogera ki ku mitima gy'abo abanoonya Mukama?

Yereimiya 29:13

Era ojja kunnoonya n'onsanga ng'onnoonya n'omutima gwo gwonna.

22. Asonyiyibwa Bingi

Soma Yokaana 12:1-11

1. Lwaki Abayudaaya bajja ku kijjulo kino?
2. Kiki Yuda kye yali ayagala okukola ku kawoowo ako? Lwaaki?
3. Lwaki Yesu yagamba nti omukazi oyo yali akola kino?
4. Kiki bakabona kye baali baagala okukola Laazaalo?
5. Lwaki baali banyize olwa Laazaalo?

Lukka 7:47

Kyenvudde mbagamba nti ebibi bye bingi, biri asonyiyibwa, kubanga yayagala nnyo. Naye oyo asonyiyibwa ekitono, oyo ayagala kiono.

23. Okusinga Abalala

1. Ani yali ateeka ssente mu ggwanika, oba awaayo ku lunaku olwo?
2. Abagagga baakola ki?
3. Omukyala ono yateeka ssente mmeka mu kiweebwayo?
4. Yesu yagamba nti abantu abalala baawaayo mu ki?
5. Lwaki bye yawaayo byali bya muwendo nnyo?

Lukka 16:15 ...Mmwe beewa obutuukirivu mu maaso g'abantu, naye Katonda amanyi emitima gyammwe. Kubanga ekissibwamu ekitiibwa mu bantu kya muzizo mu maaso wa Katonda.

24. Ojja Kutegeera Otya?

1. Kiki ekyatuuka ku nsigo eyagwa ku mabbali g'ekkubo?
2. Kiki ekyatuuka ku nsigo eyagwa ku mayinja?
3. Kiki ekyatuuka ku nsigo eyagwa ku maggwa?
4. Yesu yagamba nti ebinyonyi byali bifaanana bitya?

Isaaya 55:11

Bwe kityo bwe kiriba ekigambo kyange ekiva mu kamwa kange; tekijja kudda gye ndi bwereere, naye kirituukiriza kye njagala, era kinaakulaakulana mu kintu kye nnakituma.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

25. Ekibuga Ku Lusozi

1. Mu Matayo 5:13, Yesu yageraageranya abagoberezi be ku ki?
2. Kiki kye yazigeraageranya mu lunyiriri 14?
3. Mu Matayo 5:15, kiki ky'agamba abantu kye bakola n'omumuli era lwaki?
4. Abantu banaakola ki bwe banaalaba ebikolwa byaffe ebirungi?

Abafiripi 2:14-15

Mukole byonna awatali kwemulugunya na kuyomba, mulyoke mufuuke abatalina musango era abatalina bulabe, abaana ba Katonda atalina nsobi wakati mu mulembe ogukyamyere era ogukyamyere, mu bo mwe mwamasamasa ng'amataala mu nsi.

26. Bw'oba Osaba

Soma Matayo 6:9-13

1. Tulina okusaba Katonda kiki ekigenda okukolebwa ku nsi ne mu ggulu?
2. Kiki Katonda ky'ayagala tumusabe buli lunaku?
3. Tulina okusaba okusonyiyibwa mu ngeri y'emu nga bwe tukola ki?

1 Timoseewo 2:8

N'olwekyo njagala abasajja basabire buli wamu, nga bawanise emikono emitukuvu, ebweru obusungu n'okubusabuusa.

27. Mu Musenyu

1. Kiki abantu kye bagezaako okuggya mu maaso g'abalala?
2. Ekyawandiikibwa kigamba ki nti kiri mu liiso lyaffe?
3. Tuyinza tutya okulaba okuggya ekintu mu liiso ly'omuntu omulala?
4. Nnyonnyola ky'olowooza nti kino kitegezeza.

Matayo 7:1-2

Temusalira musango, muleme okusalirwa omusango. Kubanga n'omusango gwe musalira omusango, mulisalirwa omusango; era nga balina ekipimo ky'okozesa, kijja kupimibwa okudda gy'oli.

28. Ebisingawo Bimeka?

1. Singa tubuuzo, kiki ekinabaawo?
2. Kiki ekituuka ku buli muntu abuuza?
3. Kiki ekituuka ku buli muntu anoonya?
4. Kiki ekibaawo nga tukonkona?

Yakobo 1:17

Buli kirabo ekirungi na buli kirabo ekituukiridde kiva waggulu, era ekka okuva eri Kitaffe w'ekitangaala, naye tewali nkyukakyuka wadde ekisiikirize eky'okukyuka.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

29. Kulusozi

1. Ebika by'abantu bimeka ebiri mu mbooji?
2. Omuntu wa ngeri ki akola ebyo Yesu by'ayogera?
3. Muntu ki atakola ebyo Yesu by'ayogera?
4. Omusirusiru yazimba ennyumba ye ku ki?
5. Ennyumba y'ani eyali terina musingi?

Zabbuli 62:6-7

Ye yekka ye lwazi lwange era obulokozi bwange. Ye kwewozaako kwange; Nze tebajja kusengulwa. Mu Katonda mwe muli obulokozi bwange n'ekitiibwa kyange; olwazi lwange amaanyi n'obuddukiro bwange, biri mu Katonda.

30. Omuddo mu Engaano

1. Abaweereza baali basobola ddi okutegeera nti waliwo ekintu ekirala ekyasimbibwa mu nnimiro?
2. Lwaki tebaasobola kumanya mangu?
3. Kiki kyokka ekyali eky'enjawulo?
4. Lwaki tebaasika muddo nga basoose kutegeera kye gwali?
5. Omuddo gukiikirira ki?

Matayo 7:15-16

Weegendereze bannabbi ab'obulimba, abajja gye muli nga bali mu by'endiga engoye, naye munda misege egy'okulya ennyo. Ojja kubamanya olw'ebibala byabwe. Abasajja bakuηηaanya emizabbibu okuva mu bisaka by'amaggwa oba ettiini okuva mu bitooke?

31. Ebika Bbiri Eby'ekizimbulukusa

1. Omukyala mu mbooji yakozesa ebipimo by'emmere bimeka?
2. Kisoboka okuggya ekizimbulukusa mu bbugumu?
3. Kiki ky'olina okukola mu kifo ky'ekyo?
4. Mu bigambo byo, "ekizimbulukusa ky'Abafalisaayo kye ki?" (Lukka 12:1)

Ebikolwa 5:38-39"

...Kubanga enteekateeka eno oba omulimu guno bwe guba gwa bantu, gujja kuggwaawo, naye bwe guba gwa Katonda, toyinza kugufuula it - muleme n'okusangibwa nga mulwanyisa Katonda."

32. Omutima gw'Omuntu

Soma Engero 4:20-23

1. Kiki kye tusaanidde okussaayo omwoyo?
2. Kiki kye tusaanidde okuwuliriza?
3. Kigambo kya Katonda tusaanidde kukuuma wa?
4. Kigambo kya Katonda kye ki eri emibiri gyaffe?

Engero 4:23

Ekisinga byonna kuuma omutima gwo, kubanga y'ensulo y'obulamu bwo.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

33. Omulyango

1. Ani ayingidde mu mulyango?
2. Endiga zigoberera baani?
3. Endiga zinaagoberera omuntu gwe batamanyi? Lwaki oba lwaki nedda?
4. Kigamba nti tujja kutegeera ki singa tumanyi Yesu?

Yokaana 14:6

Yesu n'amugamba nti, "Nze kkubo, n'amazima n'obulamu." Tewali ajja eri Kitaffe okuggyako ng'ayita mu nze.

34. Muliraanwa Wange Ye Ani?

Soma Matayo 25:35-40

1. Yesu n'agamba nti, enjala yali ennuma n'ompa?
2. Nalina ennyonta era ggwe wampa?
3. Nnali mugenyi era?
4. Nze nali mulwadde naawe?
5. Nze nali mu kkomera naawe?
6. Bwe tuyamba abalala, ani abakikolera?

Matayo 22:37-39

...Oyagalanga Mukama Katonda wo n'omutima gwo gwonna, n'omwoyo gwo gwonna n'ebiwoozo byo byonna. Lino lye tteeka erisooka era erisinga obukulu. Era ekyokubiri kiringa ekyo: Ggwe ojja kwagala muliraanwa wo nga ggwe kennyini.

35. Omuweereza Omubi

1. Emirundi emeka Yesu gye yagamba nti twetaaga okusonyiwa? Okuwoza.
2. Mukama yawa ki omusajja eyali abanja ssente ennyingi ennyo?
3. Omusajja oyo yakola ki ng'omukozi we amubanja akasente akatono?
4. Kiki Katonda ky'agamba nti ajja kukola singa tetusonyiwa balala?

Makko 11:26

Naye bwe mutasonyiwa, ne Kitammwe tajja kusonyiwa eggulu lisonyiwe ebisoby byammwe.

36. Endiga Eyabula

1. Omusumba yaleka endiga mmeka?
2. Endiga endala yazireka wa?
3. Endiga emu eyabula yagitwala wa ng'amaze okugizuula?
4. Kiki Yesu kye yagamba nti ekibaawo mu ggulu omuntu bw'aba yeenyenyezza?

Isaaya 53:6

Ffenna ng'endiga tubuze; buli muntu tukyusizza mu kkubo lye; era Mukama atadde ku Ye obutali butuukirivu bwaffe ffenna.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

37. Effeeza Eyabula

1. Omukyala ono bwe yafiirwa ekinusu kye yakola ki?
2. Kiki kye yakola bwe yakizuula?
3. Ani gwe yabuulira?
4. Bamalayika ba Katonda bakola ki omuntu bw'aba yeenenyezza?

Zeffaniya 3:17

Kubanga Mukama Katonda wammwe abeera mu mmwe. Ye a omulokozi ow'amaanyi. Ajja kukusanyukira n'essanyu. N'okwagala kwe, ajja kukkakkanya okutya kwo kwonna. Ye bajja kukusanyukira n'ennyimba ezisanyusa.

38. Omwana Omubuze

Soma Abaruumi 8:35-39

1. Kiki ekiyinza okutwawula ku kwagala kwa Katonda?
2. Tetusobola kwawulwa ku kwagala kwa Katonda kufa oba?
3. Tetusobola kwawulwa bamalayika, abafuzi b'omu ggulu, oba?
4. Tetusobola kwawukana kati oba?

1 Yokaana 4:7-8

Abaagalwa, twagalanenga, kubanga okwagala kuva eri Katonda; era buli ayagala azaalibwa Katonda era amanyi Katonda. Atayagala tamanyi Katonda, kubanga Katonda kwagala.

39. Kiki Ekijjuza Omutima Gwo?

1. Ebigambo byaffe biva wa?
2. Kiki ekiva mu mutima gw'omuntu omulungi?
3. Kiki ekiva mu mutima gw'omuntu omubi?
4. Kiki kye tunaavunaana Katonda?

Lukka 6:45

Omuntu omulungi okuva mu bugagga obulungi obw'omu mutima gwe aleeta forth ebirungi; omuntu omubi okuva mu tterebero ebbi ery'omu mutima gwe, aggyamu ebibi. Kubanga okuva mu bungu bw'omutima akamwa ke kyogera.

40. Abakozi mu Lusuku lw'Emizabbibu

Soma Abeefeso 2:8-9

1. Kiki kye tulokose?
2. Kiki kye tulokose?
3. Twalokoka olw'ekintu kyonna kye twakola?
4. Obulokozi bwaffe okuva eri Katonda bwali ki?
5. Singa kyali kya mirimu gyaffe olwo twandikoze ki?

Tito 3:5

Si lwa bikolwa bya butuukirivu bye twakola, naye ng'okusaasira kwe bwe kuli, yatuwuuba, olw'okunaaba okw'okuzaalibwa omulundi ogw'okubiri n'okuzza obuggya wa Mwoyo Mutukuvu....



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

41. Abalimi Ababi

1. Abalimi baakola ki omuweereza eyasooka omusajja gwe yatuma?
2. Kiki kye baakola abaweereza abalala?
3. Omusajja oyo yasembayo okusalawo okusindika ani?
4. Abaweereza be baatwala wa omwana?
5. Kiki abaweereza kye baakola omwana oyo?

Isaaya 28:16

.....Laba, nteeka mu Sayuuni ejjinja ery'omusingi, a ejjinja erigezeseddwa, ejjinja ery'omuwendo ery'oku nsonda, omusingi omukakafu; oyo akkiriza tajja kukola mangu.

42. Bizinensi y'Obwakabaka

1. Omuweereza eyasooka yakola ki ku ssente ezo?
2. Omuweereza eyasembayo ssente yaziteeka wa?
3. Kiki kabaka kye yakola ku ssente z'omuweereza eyasembayo?

Lukka 19:26

Kubanga mbagamba nti buli alina aliweebwa; era okuva eri oyo atalina, wadde kiki alina ajja kumuggyibwako.

43. Okwambala Mu ngeri Etasaana

Soma Yokaana 14:6

1. Yesu bulijjo ajjudde?
2. Yesu si kufa, buli kiseera?
3. Engeri YOKKA ey'okutuuka eri Katonda Kitaffe y'eruwa?

Isaaya 61:10

Ndisanyukira nnyo Mukama, omwoyo gwange gulisanyukira Katonda wange; kubanga yannyambaza ebyambalo eby'obulokozi, Anbikka ekyambalo eky'obutuukirivu, ng'omugole omusajja bwe yeeyomba n'eby'okwewunda, era ng'omugole bwe yeeyooyoota amayinja ge ag'omuwendo.

44. Bakwatiddwa!

1. Mu Ezeekyeri 1:28, kiki ekjaliwo bwe yalaba ekitiibwa kya Mukama?
2. Mu Zabbuli 41:9, ani yalyamu olukwe (yositula ekisinziro kye)?
3. Mu Matayo 26:50, Yesu yayita ki Yuda?

Zabbuli 103:2-4

Yeebaza Mukama, ggwe emmeeme yange, so tewerabira birungi bye byonna: asonyiwa obutali butuukirivu bwo bwonna, awonya endwadde zo zonna, oyo anunula obulamu bwo okuva mu kuzikirizibwa, oyo akutikkira engule ekisa eky'okwagala n'okusaasira okulungi...



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

45. Bavunaanibwa mu Bulimba

1. Wali obadde ovunaanibwa ekintu ky'otokoze?
2. Olowooza nti tekyali kya bwenkanya?
3. Matayo 5:44 lugamba ki okukola abantu abakukyawa era abakunyooma?

1 Yokaana 3:4-5

Buli akola ekibi naye akola obutali butuukirivu, era ekibi bwe bumenyi bw'amateeka. Era okimanyi nti yayolesebwa okuggyawo ebibi byaffe, era mu ye mwe muli tewali kibi.

46. Enkoko Bw'ekokolima

1. Mu Makko 14:30, Yesu yagamba emirundi emeka enkoko ejja kukoona?
2. Mu Makko 14:70, lwaki baali balowooza nti Peetero yali ne Yesu?
3. Mu Matayo 26:75 ne Lukka 22:62 kiki Peetero kye yakola oluvannyuma lw'enkoko okukoona?
4. Mu Yokaana 21, Yesu yabuuza Peetero emirundi emeka oba yali amwagala?

Abaruumi 5:20

Ekirala amateeka ne gayingira omusango gusobole bangi nnyo. Naye ekibi we kyali kiyitiridde, ekisa zaali nyingi nnyo.

47. Mukomerere!

Soma Matayo 27:11-26; Makko 15:6-11

1. Kibuuzo ki Piraato kye yasooka okubuuza Yesu?
2. Gavana yandikoledde ki abantu b'Abayudaaya ku mbaga eno?
3. Balaba yali ani?
4. Mukazi wa Piraato yayogera ki?
5. Kiki Piraato kye yakola mu maaso g'abantu bonna (Matayo 27:24)?

Isaaya 53:7

Yanyigirizibwa era n'abonyaabonyezebwa, naye n'aggulawo so si kamwa ke: yatwalibwa ng'omwana gw'endiga okuttibwa, era ng'endiga ng'endiga mu maaso g'abazisala bwe basirika, bw'atyo n'aggulawo si kamwa ke.

48. Kabaka w'Abayudaaya

Soma Yokaana 19:17-42

1. Kiki Piraato kye yawandiika ku kabonero ke baateeka ku mutwe gwa Yesu ku musaalaba?
2. Lwaki bakabona baanyiiga olw'ebyo bye yawandiika?
3. Bwe baafumita oludda lwa Yesu, kiki ekyavaayo?
4. Ani yajja okutwala omulambo gwa Yesu, era ani omulala eyajja n'eby'akaloosa okufuka ku mulambo?

Yokaana 3:14-15

Era nga Musa bwe yasitula omusota mu ddungu, n'Omwana w'Omuntu bw'atyo bw'alina okusitulibwa, buli amukkiriza aleme kuzikirira wabula abeere n'obulamu obutaggwaawo.



Ebibuuzo by'Essomo n'Olunyiriri z'Okujjukira

49. Entaana Etaliimu kintu kyonna

Soma Yokaana 20

1. Maliyamu Magudaleene yali alowooza nti Yesu yali ani?
2. Maliyamu yalowooza kiki ekyatuuka ku Yesu?
3. Kiki ekyali mu ntaana?
4. Olowooza omubbi yandirese engoye z'entaana?
5. Kiki Yesu kye yagamba Maliyamu okugenda okukola?

1 Abakkolinso 15:17-19

Era Kristo bw'atazuukizibwa, okukkiriza kwammwe kuba kwa bwereere; okyalina mu bibi byammwe. Awo n'abo abeese mu Kristo ne bazikirizibwa. Singa mu bulamu buno bwokka tulina essubi mu Kristo, ffe mu bantu bonna tusinga nnaku.

50. Tasobola Kwogera

Soma Lukka 1:7, 18, 20, 63-64

1. Kiki kye tumanyi ku Zaakaliya ne Elizabeti?
2. Zaakaliya yaddamu atya Gabulyeri bwe yamubuulira amawulire ago?
3. Lwaki Gabulyeri yagamba nti Zaakaliya tajja kusobola kwogera?
4. Zaakaliya yasobola ddi okuddamu okwogera?

Zabbuli 139:4-5

Kubanga tewali kigambo kyonna ku lulimi lwange, naye laba, ai Mukama ggwe okimanyidde ddala. Ggwe onzibye emabega ne mu maaso, n'onteekako omukono gwo.

51. Omwana Azaalibwa

Soma Isaiah 9:7

1. Gavumenti ya Yesu enelekera awo ddi okweyongera?
2. Kiki ekirala ekigenda kyeyongera bulijjo?
3. Yesu agenda kutuula ku ntebe ya ani?
4. Entebe ye ey'obwakabaka enyweza na ki?

Isaaya 9:6

Kubanga omwana atuzaaliddwa ffe, omwana owoobulenzi atuweereddwa ffe, n'okufuga kunaabanga ku bibegabega bye. N'erinnya lye aliyitibwa nti, Wa kitalo, Omuwi w'amagezi, Katonda Ayinzabyonna, Kitaffe ow'Emirembe Gyonna, Omulangira w'Emirembe.

52. Okuva mu Buvanjuba

1. Birabo ki abagezigezi bye baaleeta?
2. Lwaki abasajja ab'amagezi tebddayo kwogera na Kerode nga bamaze okuzuula Yesu?
3. Yusufu ne Maliyamu Yesu baatwala wa?

Isaaya 60:3,6

Amawanga galijja eri omusana gwo ne bakabaka eri okumasamasa okunaakubangako ng'ojja. ...Balireeta ezaabu n'omugavu ne balanga amatendo ga Mukama.





Okuzuula Yesu

y'ensoma eyategekebwa okuyamba abaana okuzuula Yesu mu buli mbooji ya Baibuli. Olw'okuba Baibuli mbooji emu egenda mu maaso etuusa eri Yesu, asobola okusangibwa okuva mu Olubereberye okutuuka mu Kubikkulirwa. Okuzuula Yesu kwe kuyiga Baibuli okwategekebwa omusomesa. Omuzingo guno ogw'Enjiri ogw'omwaka ogumu gulimu emisomo 52 egisobola okukyusibwa okusomesa emyaka gyonna okuva ku myaka 3-99. Omusomesa akyusa essomo eri abawuliriza baabwe, ng'akozesa Baibuli yokka ng'ekiwandiiko. Omusomesa y'asalawo engeri y'okutuusa amawulire ago eri abayizi baabwe, ku bikwata ku bulamu bwabwe n'eddaala ly'obuyigirize bwabwe.

Yesu kye Kigambo kya Katonda.

***Yesu ye Alfa ne Omega, entandikwa n'enkomerero.
Alukibwa ng'obuwuzi obumyufu mu lugoye lwa Baibuli.***

VICTORIOUS LIGHT



Laura Baca muyizi wa Baibuli obulamu bwe bwonna ng'alina omutima gw'okutuuka ku mulembe oguddako n'amazima n'okwagala kw'Ekgambo kya Katonda. Emyaka egisukka mu kkumi egiyise, bwe yali asomesa mu kkanisa y'abaana, yatandika okutegeera ekituli mu ngeri amazima ga Baibuli gye gaali gatuusibwamu eri emitima gy'abavubuka. Kino kyavaako ekirowoozo ky'okuwandiika ensoma eyategekebwa

okuyamba abaana okukwatagana ennyo n'Ebyawandiikibwa n'okuzuula Yesu mu buli mbooji ya Baibuli. Abaana be bwe baamala okukula, mu kusaba yakola ensoma eno okwogera n'abaana okuva mu buwangwa n'embeera ez'enjawulo. Mu September wa 2024, olukiiko olw'obwakatonda n'omukyala Omukenya ku layover mu Istanbul lwaviirako okutondebwawo ekibiina ekitali

kya magoba ekya Victorious Light ekyatandikibwawo mu 2025 nga kyagala okulaba ng'eky'obugagga kino kifunibwa bonna. Laura yeewaddeyo okuwaayo ebikozesebwa mu bwereere eri omuntu yenna, wonna mu nsi. Okuyita mu Victorious Light abaana okwetoloola ensi yonna basobola okusisinkana okwagala kwa Yesu Kristo okukyusiza nga bayita mu mbooji za Baibuli.

www.victoriouslight.org

Victorious Light 2025 Eddembe lyonna liri mu buyinza bwaffe.

ISBN 978-1779-34-922-4



9 781779 349224